

REGAINING SRI LANKA:
Vision and Strategy for
Accelerated Development



Government of Sri Lanka
December, 2002

Summary Table of Contents

	Page
Preface	
PART I: Vision For Growth	
Detailed Table of Contents	
1. Introduction and the Path Ahead	1
2. Four Challenges Facing Sri Lanka	4
3. Achieving 10% Growth – Feasibility & Implications	7
4. A Strategy For Increased Economic Growth	9
5. Accelerated Growth and Development – A New Approach	13
PART I – ANNEXES	
Annex 1 A More Detailed Overview of the Elements of The Economic Reform Program	14
PART II: Connecting To Growth: Sri Lanka’s Poverty Reduction Strategy	
Detailed Table of Contents	
Executive Summary	i
1. Introduction	21
2. A Profile of the Poor	28
3. A Supportive Macro-Economic Environment	31
4. Reducing Conflict-Related Poverty	47
5. Creating Opportunities for Pro-poor Growth	54
6. Investing in People	73
7. Pro-Poor Governance and Empowerment	86
8. Focusing on Results: The Monitoring, Evaluation and Planning Processes	95
9. Implementing the PRS	102

PART II – ANNEXES

Annex 1	The PRS Stakeholder Consultation Process	112
Annex 2	Poverty in Sri Lanka: An Assessment	113
Annex 3	Gross National Product, Monetary and Balance of Payments Projections, 2001-2006	140
Annex 4	Government Budgetary Forecasts, 2001-2006	143
Annex 5:	Priority Actions for Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation,	148
Annex 6	External Assistance Commitments and Disbursement Projections, 2003-2006	150
Annex 7	Main Donor Partner by Poverty Reduction Strategic Thrust	155
Annex 8	Poverty Reduction Targets and Monitoring Indicators	157

PART III: Action Plan Matrices		163
---------------------------------------	--	------------



Prime Minister of Sri Lanka

Preface From The Prime Minister

Regaining Sri Lanka

The most important determinants of the high incidence of poverty in Sri Lanka today have been the war that has raged for two decades and a legacy of poor economic management. This Government is fully committed to overcoming both of these challenges and building a country that is at peace and that provides the social and economic opportunities necessary for all of its citizens to meet their needs and lead fulfilling lives.

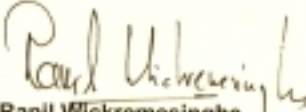
The poor economic management in the past has to a large extent been the result of the inability to effectively implement change. We have known for a long time what steps were needed to improve economic performance – but too often these steps were not taken. Sri Lanka began the process of liberalization and reform in 1977, seeking to reverse a regime of nearly total state control of the economy and near universal deprivation. This process began well and produced good results, but over time it has lost its momentum, reaching the point where last year Sri Lanka experienced its first serious economic contraction and we found ourselves nearly buried under a rapidly expanding public debt.

Regaining Sri Lanka brings together several important and complementary elements of the Government's economic program:

- Part I presents the framework for economic reform developed during the Government's first year in office. It is based on the work of a large group of people, drawn from both the private and public sectors, and largely focuses on the immediate actions necessary and particularly on the challenges of effective implementation.
 - Part II presents the *Poverty Reduction Strategy*, which was developed over the course of the last four years with the participation and consultation with stakeholders and interested groups. The PRS provides a somewhat broader, medium-term perspective that also addresses in greater depth the critical actions required in key areas.
 - Part III includes a fully integrated *Action Plan* following from Parts I and II.
-

Many people have noted during the last year that Sri Lanka is at a pivotal point in our history and this is undoubtedly true. The peace process has raised hopes throughout the island that a genuine, lasting peace may be within reach. This is something that would have been difficult to believe as little as one year ago. But the hopes and expectations of the people of Sri Lanka extend beyond peace, to better jobs, greater educational opportunities and a more secure and satisfying life generally. It is increasingly clear that there is a direct, inextricable relationship between building a lasting peace and substantially improving economic conditions – and we must succeed in *both* areas if we are to fulfill the aspirations of the people of Sri Lanka.

There is no doubt that considerably increased economic growth will be essential if a substantial reduction in poverty is to be realized. During the last 30 years Sri Lanka has had an average real growth rate of about 4.5 percent. If this were to continue, there is little chance that much progress would be made in reducing poverty or in achieving the important social and economic goals contained in the *Poverty Reduction Strategy*. That is why the Government undertook to develop an economic framework that would provide the necessary economic foundation in building a lasting peace and significantly improving the economic welfare of all of our people. Without this foundation, peace and poverty reduction might prove to be empty promises.


Ranil Wickremesinghe
Prime Minister of Sri Lanka

5th December 2002

REGAINING SRI LANKA:

PART I

Vision For Growth

Part I

Table of Contents

	Page	
Chapter 1	Introduction and the Path Ahead	1
Chapter 2	Four Challenges Facing Sri Lanka	4
	I. Increasing Employment – Creating 2 Million New Jobs	
	II. Overcoming The Public Debt Crisis	
	III. Resources For Reconstruction	
	IV. Increasing Income Levels – Higher Productivity & Increased Investment	
Chapter 3	Achieving 10% Growth – Feasibility & Implications	7
Chapter 4	A Strategy For Increased Economic Growth	9
	How can Sri Lanka improve productivity?	
	Immediate Tasks	
Chapter 5	Accelerated Growth and Development – A New Approach	13
ANNEXES		
Annex 1:	A More Detailed Overview of the Elements of The Economic Reform Program	14
	1.1 Introduction	
	1.1.1 Implementation Plans	
	1.2 Overview of Key Elements in the Action Plan	
	1.2.1 Macro Policy Framework	
	1.2.2 Employment and Labor	
	1.2.3 Education, Manpower and Science	
	1.2.4 Finance and Investment	
	1.2.5 Infrastructure Development	
	1.2.6 Improving Productivity	
	1.2.7 Public Sector Reform	

1. Introduction and the Path Ahead

The truth is that Sri Lanka is in the thick of an economic crisis – a crisis born of deep indebtedness. If not arrested soon, it will keep employment and incomes at the worst nadir for generations to come. Therefore, we need to act prudently and with a renewed vision to stop the country from going down the slope of ruin. The need for reforming the economy is compelling as there is no way we can carry on in the current way.

Sri Lanka began to liberalize its economy in 1977. Since then, it has made considerable progress. However, in recent years that progress has slowed, if not come to a virtual halt compared to many other countries. Many have rapidly and successfully moved on with the process of economic reform and integration. For example, many countries affected by the 1997 Southeast Asian financial crisis, stepped up the pace of reform and liberalization in response to their difficulties. They initiated more open economic policies and forged closer economic ties, during this period. In addition, steps towards greater economic integration moved forward at the regional and bilateral level. Tangible examples include APEC among the Pacific Rim countries, the Free Trade Agreement for the Americas (FTAA) in the Western Hemisphere, and the planned expansion of the EU.

Unfortunately, this country has lagged behind. It did not keep pace with or implement the reforms so crucial to build a strong economy. Therefore, the country's economic vulnerability has come to the fore following two devastating events, the attacks on the BIA and the World Trade Centre. As a result, there is mounting pressure on the cost of living. It reflects the precarious position in which the country finds itself. This situation is brought about largely by massive debts incurred by the government during the period 1995 to 2001.

Therefore, we have a single-minded priority – to overcome the debt crisis. Until that is done, little else can be achieved as a country. This means cutting down or pruning in many areas. This means some sacrifices by all. We know that there are the most vulnerable citizens who need special care and attention. The government will do its best to protect them, but the burden will have to be felt by all.

There is only one way ahead. That is achieving substantially higher economic growth. We are not talking of 4 and 5 percent growth levels. We are talking of a much higher growth rate such as 8 to 10 percent. Not just for the short term, but over a number of years – a sustained growth that will free the country from the tentacles of accumulated debt.

We must improve productivity in all areas to achieve rapid economic growth. This is possible only if we aggressively seek investment and market possibilities for our goods and services around the world. For too long, significant parts of our economy have remained inefficient and uncompetitive. The burden of this always fell on the productive sectors. But how did countries such as Singapore, Thailand and China succeed in attaining rapid economic development? They embraced comprehensive reforms aimed at increasing productivity in *all* sectors, including the government and the public sector. There is little hope for Sri Lanka if it continues to produce costly goods and services deploying resources inefficiently.

Improving productivity is a never-ending job. There are many odds stacked against it. But, we can and we must remove these barriers that prevent productive use of our resources. Many of these barriers were created by policies and regulations of past governments. We know of discriminatory attitudes towards a particular sector or industry. We have heard of misguided or poorly implemented measures to protect or encourage a particular sector or industry against another. These actions have inevitably resulted in high costs of production and adverse economic repercussions. The worst part is that consumers are forced to pay for these high costs.

Our core strategy involves accelerating economic growth by removing the barriers to productivity and putting in place review mechanisms to ensure that new barriers do not arise. Improved productivity is also essential to increase incomes and attract increased investment.

There are three key elements in the Government's Program for Sri Lanka to regain control of our economic future. These include:

- Accelerating the process of privatization of commercial activities so that they could be more productively undertaken by the private sector. This is underway.
- Reforming the legal foundation of the economy. The process has begun and the government is introducing new legislation in many key economic areas.
- Increasing substantially the efficiency in the critical government functions. For example efficiency in the areas of tax and custom procedures. Reduced trade and regulatory barriers will enhance competitiveness. To achieve this government is in the process of introducing a world-class Revenue Authority. Soon many other government functions too will fall in line.

A high employment rate is a crucial outcome of higher economic growth. To achieve this, a greater flexibility in the movement of people between jobs is a prerequisite. As such, in the next couple of years it is essential to facilitate the movement of people from low-productivity to high-productivity jobs with higher incomes. However, barriers could impede this movement and undermine economic growth. We want the economy to create two million new jobs in coming years. This would mean providing jobs to those now unemployed, and providing improved job opportunities for those under-employed or seeking higher incomes.

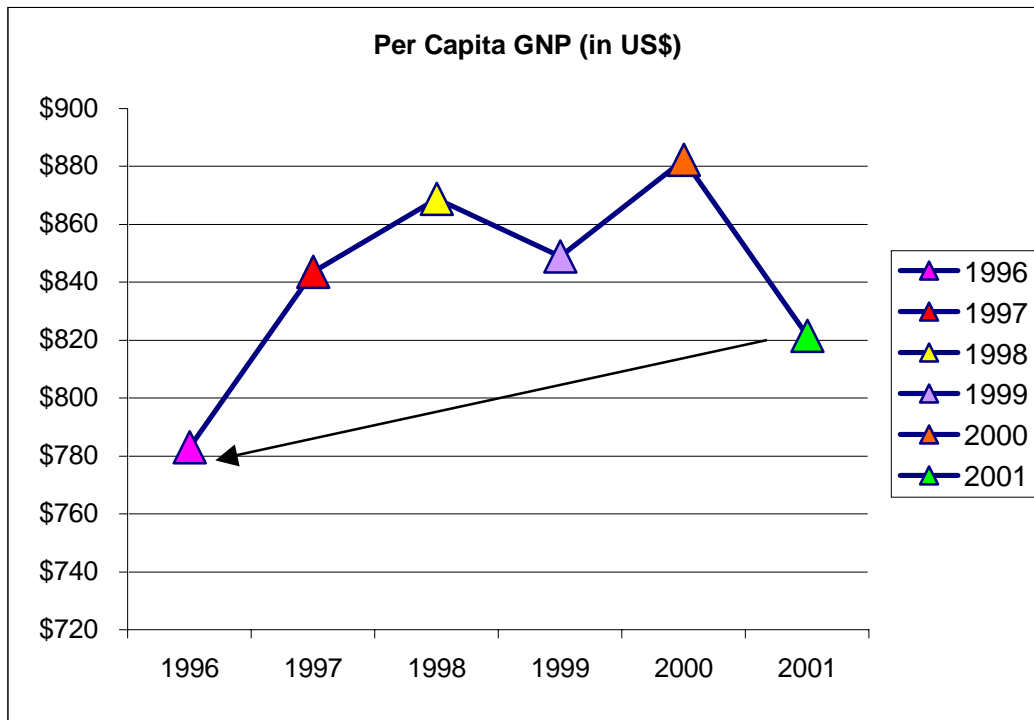
What will regaining control over Sri Lanka's economic future mean for workingmen and women? The keys to improving the economy lie in ensuring that all people have the resources necessary to work in productive jobs. The Government will assist in this process in a number of ways. Just a few examples can be mentioned here:

- **Granting farmers proper title for their land.** This will provide them basis for better access to financial resources so that they can invest in their farms and provide better livelihoods for their families.
- **Making opportunities for training and education for productive employment will be more available.** This will not be just for young people entering the workforce. It will also provide the opportunity for people now employed to improve their job prospects and their incomes.
- **Reducing the cost of living, the prices that we must pay for everything.** This can only be done if the economy can produce more efficiently the food we eat, the clothes that we wear, and our transportation. Higher growth will not only mean more jobs and higher incomes, but it will also mean lower tax burdens and a lower real cost of living.

Box 1: 2001 The Fall In National Income

In the year 2001, national income (GNP) fell by 1.3 percent. *What did this mean for the people?*

In real terms, this amounted to a decline in per capita national income from US\$ 881 to US\$ 823, or by nearly 7 percent. For every man, woman and child national income fell by US\$ 61 or at today's exchange rate, by Rs. 5,829 – or more than Rs. 100 per person every week.



We have to go back to 1996 to find per capita GNP as low as 2001. In effect, this is like erasing all of the gains in national income per person realized in the last five years!

Data from Central Bank of Sri Lanka, Annual Report 2001.

The Future – Regaining Sri Lanka presents the Government's strategy to meet the economic challenges facing the country and to put the economy on a path where we can reap the benefits of a vibrant economy. A wide range of reform initiatives will be implemented in all areas of the economy. Although everybody wishes to enjoy rapid progress we cannot ignore the constraints created by the public debt crisis, the inherited weaknesses in power and infrastructure and the impact of an uncertain world economy. Therefore, this program relies heavily on the sustained commitment of the whole country. Only if that is ensured, will we succeed.

2. Four Challenges Facing Sri Lanka

The economic crisis facing Sri Lanka has a number of dimensions – *all* of which must be addressed to accelerate economic growth and increase prosperity. To do this, four key challenges must be overcome.

I. Increasing Employment – Creating 2 Million New Jobs

A good job with an adequate income is the desire of all Sri Lankans and has, unfortunately, been beyond the reach of too many for too long. Productive employment available to all is also critical to the success of a Government's economic policies. While the official statistics suggest that there has been progress increasing the number of jobs in recent years, a careful review of the situation makes it clear that the challenge of providing sufficient productive, desirable employment opportunities is greater than might be expected.

To get a better sense of the extent of this challenge, consider the statistics reported in the Central Bank of Sri Lanka *Annual Report 2001*.

- Of a total workforce of 6.7 million, 6.2 million are now “employed”, leaving 528,000 people that are officially unemployed. (This *excludes* the North and East, where the number of new jobs that will be required is not known, although it will be substantial.)
- Among the so-called “employed” are people that have worked for as little as one hour per week in paid employment. This definition hides many who are significantly under-employed and who are in need of full time productive jobs. (It has been estimated that the number of “under-employed” amount to as many as 20 percent of the total workforce, or approximately 1.3 million people.)
- Also included as “employed” are approximately 673,000 people that are classified as “unpaid family workers”, many of who would no doubt welcome full-time, paid work if it were available.
- There are also approximately one million overseas workers, roughly 75 percent in the Middle East, many of whom are engaged in low paid, menial jobs and would prefer to work at equal or better paying jobs at home.
- Among the “employed” are approximately 1.2 million employees in the public sector, including the government and State Owned Enterprises (SOEs). It is well known that there is much overstaffing in these sectors, thus many of these employees are also seriously under-employed, although ostensibly employed full time. A streamlined, more efficient public sector would release these workers to more productive employment in the private sector, increasing their economic welfare and strengthening the national economy.
- Finally, and most importantly, there will be between 400,000 and 500,000 new entrants to the workforce in the next several years that will need jobs.

A minimum of two million new jobs must be created during the next several years if this challenge is to be fully met. This would provide productive jobs for those currently unemployed and the new entrants to the workforce. It would also offer improved alternative employment opportunities for people now under-employed and employed in low productivity jobs.

II. Overcoming The Public Debt Crisis

If the country cannot control its finances, it cannot control its economic future. Government debt has expanded dramatically in recent years, to the point where today the size of the public debt is larger

than the country's GDP. As a result, the revenues required to service this debt each year now exceed the total revenues of the government. This has left no choice but to continue to incur large budget deficits if the government is to meet its essential day-to-day responsibilities. This year the deficit target is 8.9 percent of GDP. Based on a mid-year review, the Government remains on track towards meeting this deficit target, although to continue do so will require much effort, discipline and sacrifice.

However, this large budget deficit also means that the total amount of public debt will increase even further. To put this in some perspective, the total public debt translates to Rs. 77,500/- for every man, woman and child in the country. The additional borrowing required to meet this year's deficit will add approximately Rs. 6,000/- to this burden. It should be clear that if these large deficits continue unabated, the public debt would grow faster than the economy. Eventually, we or our children will have to face the prospect of being unable to repay these debts. However, long before that our reputation as a country that can manage its resources and maintain its credit worthiness will be damaged to the point where we will be unable to recover.

Meeting the challenge of bringing the public debt under control requires decisive actions in two areas. The first objective is to create an environment where national income grows faster than the public debt, permitting the country to 'outgrow' the debt burden. And the second objective is to reduce the budget deficit to slow and eventually reverse the increases in public debt. This will entail both reducing public expenditures as well as increasing revenues. These adjustments are unavoidable and will have to be well managed to ensure that the burdens are shared fairly and do not impose an excessive burden on the most vulnerable members of society. It is also essential that these reforms be carried out in ways that do not limit the prospects for increased economic growth.

III. Resources For Reconstruction

Bringing an end to the conflict in the North and East and establishing a lasting peace offers the prospect of reduced military expenditures and focusing resources on improved economic development for the entire country. It also raises new challenges. Nearly two decades of war has left destroyed or badly neglected infrastructure and institutions throughout the country.

It will be necessary to invest in major reconstruction efforts in all regions to lay the foundation for substantially higher rates of economic growth. While significant assistance from the international community can be expected in these endeavors, the country will need to generate much of the resources for these efforts itself. Meeting these needs will place large additional demands on the government budget, demands that the current budget has no way to meet. The country can begin to adequately meet these demands only if there is significantly higher growth in employment and incomes, increasing our tax base.

The *Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation (RRR)* process has been initiated to address some of the immediate challenges arising in building a lasting peace. The RRR focuses on meeting the basic needs of the people affected by the conflict; improving economic conditions; and facilitation reconciliation among all ethnic groups. **Our ability to build a peaceful and prosperous future and regain the promise that Sri Lanka offers future generations depends on the outcome of the RRR process, which depends critically upon meeting the country's economic goals.**

IV. Increasing Income Levels – Higher Productivity & Increased Investment

Our goal is not only to substantially increase the numbers of people employed, but also to increase peoples' incomes. However, **incomes can only grow in line with increases in productivity.** Without productivity growth, any attempt to raise incomes will only lead to higher inflation, which robs the workers of any value in salary increases and leaves the country worse off in the end.

Raising productivity is also the key that will allow businesses and farmers to compete more effectively at home and in overseas markets. Increased investment and higher economic growth will be achieved only if the country can produce and sell more and do so with lower costs. **This will require *all* sectors of the economy, including the public sector, to work more productively.**

Meeting the challenges of overcoming the burden of the public debt, creating two million new jobs and generating sufficient resources for reconstruction throughout the country will all depend upon the extent to which widespread productivity improvements and increased investment can be realized. This lies at the heart of our program and will be the standard by which all actions will be measured.

3. Achieving 10% Growth – Feasibility & Implications

To meet the four challenges facing the country, our goal is to achieve a sustainable 10 percent annual growth rate. *It can be done*. This will no doubt entail a rapid and far-reaching transformation of the economy. To gain an insight as to what would be required, it is worth briefly considering how other countries have achieved and sustained high rates of growth and what their experience suggests for Sri Lanka.

Achieving and sustaining a growth rate of 10 percent is, to say the least, unusual. Table 1 (below) presents average growth rates from the World Bank’s *World Development Indicators* for 2001. (These are the countries with the highest averages for the periods indicated and were drawn from data for 115 countries.) A few points worth noting from these figures:

- Only China, with its major market-oriented economic transformation and low initial income and Botswana, with its diamonds and corruption-free good governance maintained growth rates 10 percent or more for extended periods.
- ASEAN countries Thailand, Singapore, Malaysia, Indonesia and Vietnam are all high on this list. They were especially successful in developing trade and as a destination for foreign investment aimed at production for international markets. (The Philippines, a notable exception, had average growth in the 2 to 3 percent range).
- Korea, Chile, Mauritius and Belize, all very export-oriented countries and important locations for FDI are high on this list.
- And most of the countries high on the list have been implementing major economic reforms, including most of the African countries here, and have been on average relatively open to international trade.

It is also important to note that for the most part this list does not include the “developed” countries such as the US and EU countries (other than Ireland). This is a reflection of a fundamental point underlying the economics of growth – when countries have essentially reached maximum efficiency and all resources are fully employed, it is technological change that determines the rate of economic growth. And for much of the post-World War II period, that has been no more than about 3 to 4 percent per year.

Table 1: Average GDP Growth Rates (Percentages)

	1985-1997	1970-99
China	10.09	8.46
Thailand	8.76	6.68
Korea, Rep.	8.41	7.63
Singapore	7.85	8.16
Chile	7.66	4.43
Malaysia	7.57	6.94
Botswana	7.20	10.34
Indonesia	7.18	6.33
Vietnam	6.52	6.46
Mauritius	6.20	5.56
Belize	6.09	5.50
India	5.83	4.77
Luxembourg	5.47	4.11
Lesotho	5.46	5.48
Malta	5.40	6.81
Pakistan	5.39	5.24
Israel	5.25	4.91

Table 1: Average GDP Growth Rates (Percentages) Contd.

Papua New Guinea	5.16	3.23
Ireland	4.83	4.90
Ghana	4.60	2.57
Syrian Arab Republic	4.53	5.93
Sri Lanka	4.42	4.54
Bangladesh	4.26	3.78

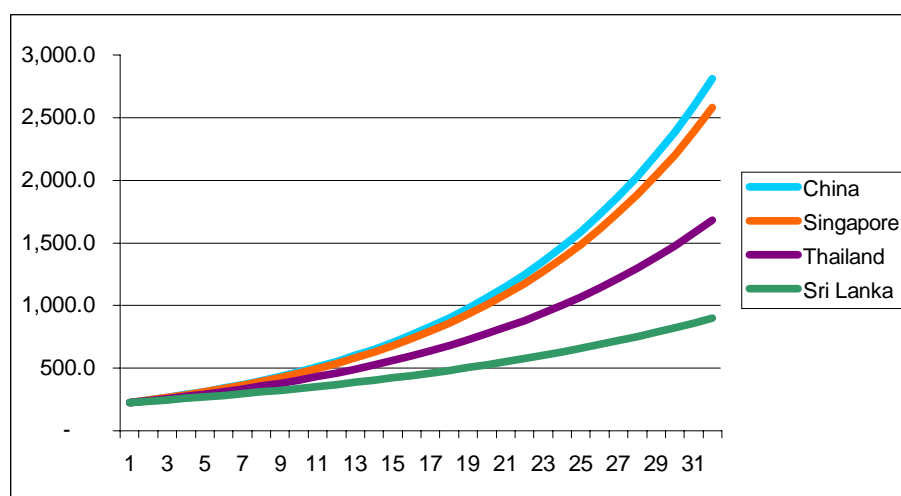
Source: World Bank *World Development Indicators*, 2001

Box 2: Missed Opportunities For Economic Growth

The potential benefits of regaining the economic initiative and achieving significantly higher rates of economic growth can be looked at in light of what might have happened if Sri Lanka had grown at the same rates of some of the more successful countries in the region. In 1970, GDP in Sri Lanka was Rs. 226.7 billion in 1996 prices. It grew at an average of 4.5%, reaching an estimated Rs. 897.8 billion in 2001 or US\$ 536 per capita.

	<u>2001 GDP</u>	<u>(% of SL)</u>	<u>Per Person (\$)</u>
Sri Lanka	897.8		\$ 536.33
<i>If growth same as</i>			
Thailand	1,682.6	87.41%	\$ 1,005.17
Singapore	2,579.2	187.28%	\$ 1,540.79
China	2,810.4	213.03%	\$ 1,678.91

- If more effective policies were pursued from 1970 and Sri Lanka was able to match Thailand’s average growth rate of 6.68%, GDP in 2001 would have been 87.4% higher. That would have amounted to Rs. 1,683 billion or \$1,005 per person.
- If Sri Lanka had been able to match Singapore’s growth rate, GDP would have been Rs.2,579 in 2001, or US\$1,541 per person – 187.3% higher.
- Finally, if China’s average growth rate for this period was reached, GDP of Rs.2,810.4 billion would have been achieved, more than double the level actually produced by our economy. GNP per capita would have reached US\$1,679.



4. A Strategy For Increased Economic Growth

Improving productivity is the key to accelerate economic growth and transform the economy to meet the economic challenges that face the country. This was the basis for China's recent rapid economic development and is why Singapore and other high growth countries have been able to maintain high rates of growth for some time.

How can Sri Lanka improve productivity?

It is important to recognize that productivity is the end result of decisions taken by people responsible for producing goods and services. For the most part, these are business people, manufacturers, farmers, merchants and hoteliers, to name a few. They erect buildings, buy machinery, hire workers, develop marketing campaigns – based on the prices for which they can sell their goods or services and the costs of obtaining the labor and inputs used in production. Anything that interferes with or distorts these decisions – including unwarranted government interference – will reduce productivity and thus reduce economic growth. Consider several recent examples of conditions that have hurt productivity in the Sri Lankan economy:

- **The high electricity prices that are a result of past mismanagement of the power sector increase production costs and thus lower productivity.** This has forced firms to make additional investments in generator capacity to cope with the frequent power outages in recent years. Since electricity is an input into virtually all goods and services, these added costs have far reaching negative impacts on productivity.
- **Regulations restricting the diversification of crops, limitations on land ownership and the length of land leases, and constraints on foreign participation have all tended to reduce productivity in the plantation sector specifically and more generally the agricultural sector.** These restrictions have impeded investments in more productive technologies, such as drip irrigation methods and improved seed varieties, and hindered the emergence of a competitive commercial agricultural sector.
- **Also in the agricultural sector, high import protection of some basic foodstuffs has fostered inefficient production and high prices.** This has come at the expense of production of more profitable alternative crops. To make matters worse, in recent years the government has periodically opened the economy to large imports of basic foodstuffs that have led to large price fluctuations. This hurts farmers' abilities to produce efficiently. And finally, high prices for staple foods put upward pressures on wage rates, which hurt competitiveness throughout the economy.
- **Tax, trade and regulatory policies have reduced investment levels and led to distortions in investment patterns and reduced economic growth.** These differential incentives have also increased costs in various ways and undermined competitiveness.

In each of these examples, attempts to provide incentives to encourage investment and stimulate economic growth has in fact led to lower productivity and undermined prospects for future growth.

It is also useful to compare these experiences with those of other countries facing similar conditions. There is a large body of experience and many studies on which to draw that demonstrate the growth-enhancing impacts of adopting pro-productivity policies. Three recent examples of studies that provide useful insights in the current context:

- A recent study by McKinsey and Company for India estimates that that country could increase GDP growth to 10 percent a year if it were to (i) greatly reduce product market regulations that restrict competition and divert producers from adopting 'best practice' methods; (ii) remove land market

distortions and encourage better access to land for commercial activities; and (iii) significantly reduce government ownership and control of companies. (*India: The Growth Imperative*, 2001)

- A major study that analyzed firm performance in Malaysia, Thailand, Indonesia, Philippines, and South Korea confirmed several important points relevant here. Greater openness to international markets leads to higher productivity growth. It was also shown that countries in the process of reducing trade and regulatory barriers could realize major gains from this higher productivity growth in the short term. (*Exports and Manufacturing Productivity in East Asia: A Comparative Analysis With Firm-Level Data*, Hallward-Driemeir, *et al*, National Bureau of Economic Research, 2002)
- In a comparison of the responses of Mexico and Chile to poor economic performance in the 1980s, another recent study found that Chile was able to recover much more rapidly because it had previously introduced fundamental productivity-enhancing reforms in trade policy, fiscal policy, privatization, banking and finance, and bankruptcy laws. In contrast, Mexico was much slower in introducing reforms in these areas and as a result its economy recovered much less quickly. (*Policy-Driven Productivity In Chile And Mexico In The 1980s And 1990s*, Bergoeing, *et al*, National Bureau of Economic Research, 2002)

Immediate Tasks

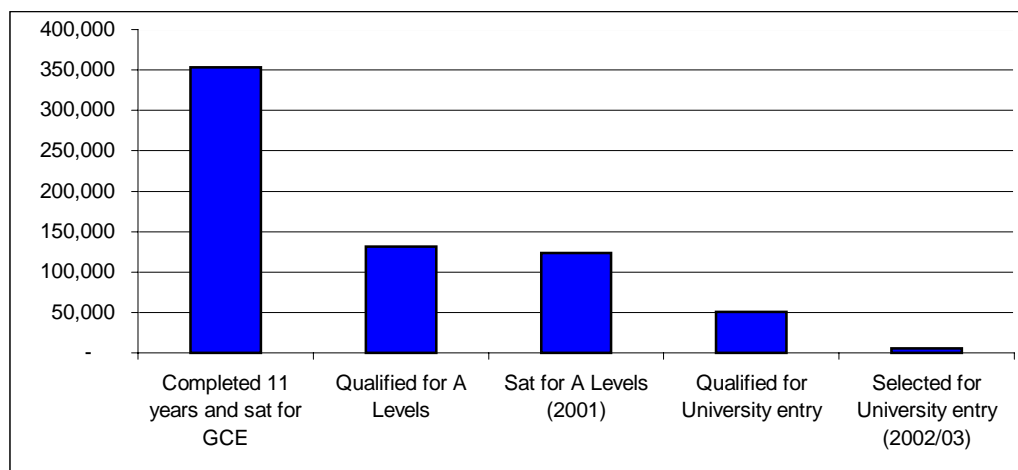
The immediate tasks facing the country are clear. ***A comprehensive and sustained attack must be aimed at the barriers that reduce productivity and, as a result, limit investment and economic growth.*** The Government's economic policies are being reformed to create an environment that encourages all producers of goods and services – including the activities of the Government itself – to become more efficient and to continue to improve efficiency. This will mean a number of important changes.

There must be greater freedom for farmers, manufacturers, tourism businesses, bankers and others businesses to make the necessary decisions to ensure economic efficiency. This will mean a change in the relationship between the government and the private sector. Today the government plays too large a role in making commercial decisions and this leads to inefficiency and uncompetitiveness.

- The Government will undertake an assessment of all regulations that affect business, removing all that are not strictly necessary for public health, safety or maintaining security. Where regulations remain, they will be reformed where necessary to ensure that they impose the least possible burden on economic performance. New regulations will be rigorously reviewed to avoid unnecessarily undermining economic growth.

Box 3: A Failing Educational System

Successfully meeting Sri Lanka's economic challenges will require an educational system that better meets the needs of the country. The present system leaves far too great a share of our human resources under-developed. The chart below shows the sharp fall in the numbers of students that completed 11 years of general education to the very small number entering university.



- In 1998, 353,372 students completed 11 years and sat for the GCE O levels;
- 37% (131,143) of these students qualified for A Levels;
- 35% (123,650) sat as first attempt/fresher applicants in 2001;
- 14% (50,526) of the original group qualified for university entry;
- 2% (5,750) were selected for university.

- **85% or about 100,000 of the students who passed A levels qualified for tertiary education, both university and technical. But only a small fraction of those that qualified and sought vocational training and education got the opportunity!**

Utilization of these under-developed human resources must be significantly improved if Sri Lanka is to achieve the large increases in economic growth on which the future depends.

The country will not reach the goal of 10 percent growth and be able to meet the Four Challenges unless productivity is improved in all areas. In the same way that a private firm cannot be competitive if its marketing department or its accounting department is inefficient, so too must *all* sectors of the economy must become more efficient. A primary responsibility of the Government is to ensure that public resources are used productively and that the public sector can significantly improve its performance.

- ***The Government will accelerate the process of privatization and address the inefficient operations of SOEs.*** The goal is to completely remove the government from all commercial activities that can be more efficiently undertaken by the private sector.
- ***In many areas services now provided by the government can be more efficiently provided through public private partnerships or private contractors.*** Not doing so results in less than fully effective utilization of public resources and often results in providing poor quality services. For example, the provision of agricultural extension services to farmers could be significantly enhanced in a cost effective way through the commercial participation of the private sector. These essential services will be greatly improved through the adoption of a public private partnership approach.

- ***The Government is introducing a new Revenue Authority, which will be at the forefront of improving the efficiency of the public sector.*** The functions of the Inland Revenue, Customs and Excise Departments have important effects on the costs of production throughout the economy. Our goal is to meet or exceed the efficiency with which these functions are carried out in the most successful countries in the region, such as Singapore and Malaysia. When these improvements have been made, similar initiatives will be extended to other government departments.

Reaching the goal of creating two million new jobs will require major improvements in preparing people for employment and increasing the efficiency of the labor markets. A rapidly growing economy requires education and training that meets the needs of the economy and the ability to bring together an effective workforce.

- ***Building on the Government's Draft National Employment Policy, information systems that improve communication between employers and potential job seekers will be put in place.*** This network will be island wide and will especially assist graduates in identifying employment opportunities.
- ***The systems providing tertiary education will be significantly expanded and strengthened.*** An important gap in the training of the country's workforce is limitations in providing technical and alternative forms of tertiary education. Additional sources of re-training and ongoing education will be increasingly important in increasing productivity throughout the economy. These are services that the private sector is well suited to supply and greater opportunities for investment in these areas will be provided.
- ***Improvements in the existing regulations will be made, including steps to expedite resolution of employment disputes and guidelines on compensation required when firms must restructure.*** The regulations governing employment are frequently identified as major impediments to investment and growth. However, as the economy grows and diversifies, it must be recognized that alternative approaches to regulations and labor relations will be necessary to meet changing needs.

Reaching a 10 percent growth rate will depend critically on increasing exports and expanding access to overseas markets. The Government's responsibilities include maintaining a stable and cost effective trade policy, including efficient customs administration. (Introducing a world-class customs service will be done with the establishment of the new Revenue Authority.)

- ***The Government is committed to actively pursuing greater access to global markets through the ongoing WTO multilateral process.*** It must also be recognized that the pace of that process is likely to be slow and that improving Sri Lanka's economic performance cannot wait. It is essential that a trade policy that supports greatly expanding trade in all areas be implemented. No country has maintained high rates of economic growth without building substantially on the opportunities provided through international trade.
- ***To develop new markets, the Government will seek opportunities through new bilateral and regional trading agreements anywhere in the world.*** Within the region, the Government is broadening the *Indo-Lankan Free Trade Agreement* that will greatly enhance market access to the Indian market. Negotiations to establish a free trade agreement with Pakistan are nearing completion. While these facilities will offer great opportunities for exporters, alone they are insufficient. Discussions on a trade facility with the US are currently underway. Possible trade agreements with a number of other countries are being considered. In principle, the Government is willing to pursue any and all opportunities with any country to expand access to new and existing markets for Sri Lankan goods and services.

These are among the steps that are now being taken.

5. Accelerated Growth and Development – A New Approach

The economic program embodied in **The Future – Regaining Sri Lanka** represents a decisive break from past economic policies. It offers a fundamentally new approach for the Sri Lankan economy – one that includes the elements for success in the world economy today. In order to meet the economic challenges that we face, the entire country must be fully engaged in the process of improving productivity and meeting the competitive demands of world markets. *The reality is that inefficient production of goods and services in any part of the economy represents a burden that must be borne by the entire country.* Excuses for poor performance do not matter when meeting the high expectations of customers, whether these are due to high cost power, slow and inefficient public officials or high cost protected industries.

While the approach is new, the primary goal of this program is not – for Sri Lanka to regain control of its economic destiny, to offer *all* of our people improved health, education and housing, and greater opportunities for productive employment. This can only be done with a lasting peace and a lasting peace can only be maintained with a strong and vibrant economy offering greater opportunities for all.

At the heart of this program is a major change in the relationship between the public and private sectors. We are placing a major share of the responsibility on the private sector for accelerating economic growth, increasing jobs and incomes and providing the resources that will be needed for the reconstruction requirements that peace brings. This cannot be avoided. It is the private sector that makes the decisions that determine productivity and it is on this basis that future growth will depend. However, the Government must provide an environment where they have the freedom to make the decisions necessary to continually improve productivity. The government's direct role in this process should be much reduced. The government's primary responsibility will be to maintain and make clear the rules for ensuring that markets remain competitive and that the policies and regulations that are in place are efficiently implemented in ways that minimize the burdens to the economy.

As we look to the future, we see our country re-joining the ranks of developing countries that are able to offer their people genuine hope for a better life. At one time, Sri Lanka was in the forefront of countries expected to succeed economically. Unfortunately, those prospects were dimmed by misguided policies and economic mismanagement. With this program we intend to regain that lost economic initiative and restore Sri Lanka's place among the countries that will shape the economic future of the world in coming years.

PART I

ANNEXES

Annex 1: A More Detailed Overview of the Elements of The Economic Reform Program

1.1 Introduction

The Action Plan to implement the program currently embodied in **The Future – Regaining Sri Lanka** is the result two processes that have now been integrated.

- The Government's Economic Reform Program (ERP) was developed over six months of intensive review carried out under the *Ministry of Policy Development and Implementation (MPD&I)*, chaired by the Honorable Prime Minister. There were approximately 19 groups working under a *Policy Development Committee* that were responsible for developing plans and recommendations. These were comprised of both government officials and private sector individuals. Not surprisingly, in some areas there was a degree of overlap in the issues covered by the different groups and the recommendations that emerged were not always in agreement. Attempts have been made to reconcile the differences and address any gaps. However, undoubtedly inconsistencies and gaps still remain.
- This Action Plan also now includes the initiatives that were the outcome of a process of review and frequent consultation among stakeholders, officials and experts that spans nearly five years. This began in 1998 with the process that led to the preparation of the *Poverty Reduction Framework* and has continued through to the preparation of *Connecting to Growth: Sri Lanka's Poverty Reduction Strategy*.

By bringing what were two parallel processes together, the country will be much better able to take the steps necessary to significantly reduce poverty and improve the welfare of the entire population. Due to the confluence of the two processes, the sources of growth in sectors such as Tourism, Apparel, Plantations, Financial Services and others have been detailed out in the Action Plan Matrices and given a shorter time frame for implementation.

Several points should be emphasized concerning the present Action Plan:

- **This Action Plan is necessarily an evolving document that will change with time.** New initiatives will be added and some will be removed as implementation is completed.
- **The foundation of the strategy for achieving the Government's economic objectives rests on measures to improve productivity and competitiveness – the only ways to increase economic growth, increase employment and raise incomes.** All of the elements in the Action Plan are intended to contribute to this strategy and all new Government policies and regulations should be assessed in terms of their potential impacts on productivity and competitiveness.
- **In light of the current fiscal constraints, initiatives that have significant budgetary cost are to be implemented starting in 2004 and later years.**

1.1.1 Implementation Plans

The purpose of this Annex is to summarize some of the key elements of the economic reform program, which are detailed out in Part III as well as in Chapter 3 and some other chapters of Part II. Developing far-reaching economic reform programs is relatively easy. The difficult challenges lie in successful implementation. (A key initial step, the passage of a number of key economic laws, is already well underway.)

The *Implementation Program* is being prepared, with a strong focus on managing and monitoring the implementation of this large and complex Action Program. It proposes establishing a number of *Steering Committees* that will report to a *Program Management Committee*, which will report to the *Economic Policy Committee*. It also proposes the establishment of the *National Competitiveness Council (NCC)* that would provide a tri-partite body consisting of business, labor and government representatives. The NCC would focus on the implementation of microeconomic initiatives being implemented by the private

sector. It will also serve as a clearinghouse for a range of initiatives intended to provide assistance to the private sector in identifying ways and means of improving their productivity growth.

1.2 Overview of Key Elements in the Action Plan

1.2.1 Macro Policy Framework

The macroeconomic policies of the country provide the essential foundation on which all of the Government's policies must be built. If these policies are not effective, then it is almost certain that it will be impossible to realize the desired high rates of economic growth. And while a sound macroeconomic foundation is necessary, alone it will not be sufficient to attain the Government's goals.

This area of the Action Plan focuses on the design and implementation of macroeconomic policies, including in particular

- Public expenditures;
- Taxation, on both goods and incomes;
- Prices and the exchange rate, through monetary policies; and
- Trade policies, regional and global (including import duties);

International trade policies have both broad economy-wide implications, but also play an important role in constituting the incentives that influence the decisions to invest resources at quite narrow levels within the agricultural and industrial sectors. It is essential that they be designed within a broad economic perspective.

Priority Actions

- The principle immediate objective is to fulfill the Government's commitment to maintain the budget deficit for 2003 at 7.5 percent of GDP. It is also essential to ensure that this is reduced in coming years. This is being addressed through closer monitoring of expenditures and ongoing tracking and analysis of expected revenues.
- Design and implement a stable and efficient low tax regime that will meet the Government's revenue requirements and be conducive with high rates of economic growth. (Investors require confidence that tax regimes will not be constantly changing.)
- Implement a strongly pro-trade package that includes, *inter alia*, moving towards a stable, low uniform tariff rate; take effective actions on comprehensively reducing non-tariff barriers, including addressing inefficiencies in Customs; pursue an aggressive program to explore bilateral trade opportunities while continuing to participate actively in the ongoing WTO *Doha Round*; and develop and implement bilateral and regional free trade agreements that offer improved market access for Sri Lankan exports.
- Take necessary steps to extend and complete the reform of exchange controls, including addressing the remaining capital controls that inhibit investment and the development of financial services.
- Implement the Revenue Authority so that it functions at a world-class level (e.g., as well as countries such as Singapore and Malaysia), so that it (i) minimizes any burdens on the economy; (ii) enables a merging of the BOI and non-BOI regimes; and (iii) demonstrates the benefits of major public sector reform.
- Important laws defining the macro-economic framework are being reviewed, amended and passed through Cabinet and Parliament. These include, *inter alia*,
 - Fiscal Responsibility Law
 - Revenue Authority Law
 - Inland Revenue Law
 - De-Regulation Laws
 - Economic Management Law
 - Intellectual Property Law
 - BOI Law

1.2.2 Employment and Labor

This area in the Action Plan focuses on the steps necessary to ensure maximum productivity from Sri Lanka's labor force. This will entail achieving full employment and improving the education systems to better prepare people for more productive employment. This is politically one of the most sensitive responsibilities of the Government as well as the ultimate test of the success of the Government's economic programs.

A central principle of the program is to take the steps necessary to ensure a flexible, efficient market for labor. This includes not only direct employment, but also improved access to opportunities for self-employment and reducing barriers to establishing small businesses. It is only in this way that the required growth can be achieved. One aspect of this is to address the labor regulations now in place that make it difficult to expand and adapt work forces. Another aspect is the improvement of market information, a key element in the Ministry of Employment and Labor's draft policy.

Priority Actions

- Accommodation on the problems associated with existing labor regulations needs to be found, if for no other reason than to clear the air for better labor relations. This has been an area of contention for too long and perceptions of the climate for investment will be influenced positively by a comprehensive settlement.
- A substantial amount of employment will come from self-employed persons and small businesses. The Government's economic reform program's core focus on ensuring efficient markets for employment requires attention to improve access to self-employment and greater ability for SMEs to enter business.
- It is estimated that 1 million Sri Lankans are currently overseas under contract. This has been an important source of employment and efforts to better utilize these opportunities will be taken. These include providing better support for workers overseas as well as identifying more and better employment through skills enhancement.
- A centerpiece of the Ministry of Employment and Labor's proposals is the establishment of a computerized network service that will provide more up-to-date information for people seeking employment.
- Important laws defining the employment, labor and human resources policy framework are being reviewed, amended and introduced through Cabinet and Parliament. These include, *inter alia*,
 - Welfare Benefit Law,
 - EPF and ETF Amalgamation Law,
 - The "4-2-1 Law" to limit the duration of employment disputes, and the
 - Youth Corps Law.

1.2.3 Education, Manpower and Science

Closely related to efforts to increase labor productivity are initiatives to improve educational opportunities for the young as well as for workers changing jobs and upgrading their skills. A number of far-reaching reforms in the education sector have been identified.

- For primary and secondary education, these entail, *inter alia*, bringing the state supported schools closer to the parents and increasing responsiveness to local needs.
- For tertiary education, the Government proposes major structural changes in the supply of education, including admitting the private sector and reforming education finance.
- Important laws defining the employment, labor and human resources policy framework are being reviewed and amended. These include, *inter alia*,
 - Youth Corps Law, and the
 - School Board Law.

1.2.4 Finance and Investment

These reforms would help ensure that all participants see an economic benefit in the system and have access to a choice of instruments with diverse risk-return opportunities. This would then help with the process of transforming Sri Lanka into a financial hub in the region by encouraging foreign financial intermediaries to use the country as their South Asian base.

It is clear that an efficient and effectively functioning financial system will lead to increased competitiveness with economic growth, macroeconomic stability and poverty reduction. The efficiency at which the institutions in the financial system mobilize savings, allocate the funds to finance productive investments, monitor the operations of the entities and transform risk will largely govern the economic performance of a country.

Priority Actions and Objectives

- *Reduce the dominance of the state in the financial system.* At present, it controls 56 percent of the banking business and utilizes over 50 percent of the country's domestic financial resources.
- *Broaden and deepen financial markets.* There is an absence of well functioning financial markets that has led to insufficient risk pooling and risk sharing, limiting the scope for high risk high return projects necessary for greater economic growth.
- *Improve bank efficiency.* Bank intermediation cost is currently around 8 percent, which is one of the highest in the region. Bank-based lending dominates the financial market in the country accounting for 57 percent of assets, (e.g., in India banks account for 35 percent of assets).
- *Reduce high interest rate volatility due to the excessive use of short term borrowing instruments by the state.* This is driving up intermediation costs leading to higher costs for borrowers and lower interest rates to savers (e.g. T-bills yield higher interest rates than bank deposits).
- *Develop a stronger, market based financial sector.* The State's reliance on fixing interest rates by the use of captive sources of funding inhibits a market-determined rate of interest resulting in damaging economic distortions. In addition, the absence of long term yield curve due to non issuance of long term borrowing instruments by the government inhibits corporations from computing their opportunity cost of capital resulting in non optimal capital allocation and driving up the cost of financial products. The lack of long-term capital inhibits investment in infrastructure and public utilities essential for economic growth.
- *Increase access of private sector to long-term savings.* At present, long-term savings in the economy are primarily held in funds managed by the EPF/ETF and the National Savings Bank and these are yielding **real negative rates of return**.
- *Increase the penetration of insurance in Sri Lanka.* Currently, it is extremely low. i.e., only about 5 percent and 7 percent of the working population in the country have access to life and general insurance respectively.
- *Increase long-term financing options available to the insurance industry.* There is now a severe asset liability mismatch (i.e., 25 year liabilities with 3 to 5 year assets) due to the absence of long term investment opportunities and a liquid capital market and therefore unable to offer real returns for life insurance products. The insurance industry suffers from too little regulation in some areas, too many regulations in other areas and no regulation in certain other areas.
- *Improve availability of financial sector data and market information.* Inadequate transparency and disclosure of information is leading to information asymmetries resulting in market inefficiencies as well as the inequitable treatment of small investors.
- *Strengthen the laws and systems for addressing non-performing loans and disputes.* Inefficient legal system hampering speedy disputes resolution and the seeking of redress.
- *Streamline regulatory systems and institutions.* Currently, there are multiple regulatory authorities leading to fragmentation resulting in overlap, excessive bureaucracy, and regulatory voids.
- *Improve the focus and responsibilities of the Central Bank.* Central Bank is now hampered with multiple roles diluting its focus on its primary responsibility of maintaining price stability. As a

result, there is insufficient *de facto* authority and autonomy for the Central Bank to counter financial indiscipline of governments seeking political popularity.

1.2.5 Infrastructure Development

This section of the Action Plan addresses the following sectors - **Telecom and IT Sectors; Power and Energy; Civil Aviation, Shipping and Port Development; Transport, Public Utilities and Housing;** and **Natural Resources Development**. Initiatives in these areas are expected to establish the basis for Sri Lanka becoming a regional economic and transport hub for the South Asian region.

Priority Actions

- **Telecom and IT Sector** – To develop the telecom sector on a competitive basis to facilitate the growth of ICT (Information and Communication Technology Sector) services. This is to follow the principles set out in the ITC road map report – including the strengthening of the regulatory framework. Overall this would help stimulate investment, increase job creation and productivity throughout the economy. A rapid expansion in the IT sector will also help catalyze the accelerated growth of other sectors.
- **Power and Energy** – Move towards achieving a competitive power tariff structure by working towards the restructuring (through progressive unbundling) of the CEB and CPC.
- **Civil Aviation** – To develop both the international and domestic airports. For example, it is expected that the BIA-Katunayake Airport will emerge as regional hub, building on its central location between Singapore and Dubai. Development of the domestic airports as well as the tanks and lagoons that can be utilized to facilitate seaplane transport, which would greatly assist tourism.
- **Shipping and Port Development** – The development in this sector aims at establishing a greater presence in servicing the region and the next generation of deep draft ships, by increasing competitiveness within the subcontinent (south Indian ports) and the gulf region. Major private sector participation is expected in these areas.
- **Transport** – There is an urgent need to invest in improvements in the road network as it is now inadequate to meet the economic and social development needs of the country. The goal is to build a modern road network along with the immediate upgrading of existing roads. National highway development, particularly the Southern Highway and improvements in secondary road systems will improve economic opportunities in rural areas.
- **Housing and Construction** – There are major housing requirements that must be met throughout the country. The needs in the conflict-affected areas are acute, especially in the North and East. Large increases in the supply of affordable housing, including the expansion of housing in Colombo and housing units in cluster townships will also be necessary.
- **Natural resources development** – A sound framework to address the preservation and sustainable development of the country's natural resources is being established. This will be consistent with the broader economic and social objectives of Sri Lanka as well and will be mindful of improving and/or maintaining environmental integrity.

1.2.6 Improving Productivity

This area of the Action Plan includes the reform proposals for the industrial, agricultural and services sectors, including the plantations sector and tourism. These all operate in markets for goods and services and the determinants of the efficiency of these markets are in many (but not all) respects common to all.

Increased economic growth will depend upon the country's ability to compete in the markets for these goods and services. The initiatives addressed in this area focus on the limitations in the markets for goods and services, including for example the costs in acquiring raw materials and regulations governing business. The primary goal in this area is the maintenance of efficient commercial activities throughout the economy. More specific objectives include:

- **Agriculture:** Greatly strengthen the foundation for commercial activity, better development of markets for inputs and outputs;

- **Tea and the plantations sector:** Put operations on a stronger commercial footing through longer leases and reduced restrictions on alternative activities;
- **Industry and Services:** Key issues facing these sectors tend to be addressed under other headings and include, *inter alia*, labor regulations, taxes on goods and services, such as VAT and import duties, high cost of finance, inefficient government services and poor infrastructure.
- **Tourism:** Seeking to transform the industry to increase the services offered and attract a broader clientele.

Priority Actions

- Government policy should get out of the business of manipulating prices to direct resources to favored activities, usually through differential taxes and tariffs. This lowers productivity and hence reduces the capacity of the economy to grow. This would be done through reform of indirect taxes and a program of deregulation.
- Many of the actions defined in the accompanying agriculture action plans constitute relatively limited adjustments in the delivery of government support programs and in the support for supplying inputs (e.g., fertilizer and seeds). Additional work will be necessary to develop more far-reaching proposals that would achieve the goal of establishing a commercial agriculture sector. This will be integrated with the reform program for the plantations.
- The desired transformation of the agricultural sector, into largely commercial production would constitute an important structural change in the economy. It can only be accomplished as the result of a number of reforms in the institutions that define the organization of the sector.
- Restructuring the basis on which the plantation companies are operation to encourage more efficient use of the resources under their control. (See below.)
- Granting of 99 year leases for the plantation companies, and presumably for other commercial agricultural interests and significantly reducing the regulations restricting non-tree crop activities would essentially permit leaseholders to make productivity decisions as owners.
- Strengthen the branding of Ceylon Tea.
- The initiatives for tourism include reorganization of industry bodies and improvements in a number of industry functions, notably the marketing and human resource development activities.
- Establishment of the Tourism Promotional Authority, revise the structure of the Ceylon Tourism Board and set up International Tourism Advisory Council.
- Establishment of a productivity promotional institution that will provide an ongoing force to identify impediments to competitiveness and promote measures to improve productivity.
- Key laws affecting the productive sectors that are being revised include, *inter alia*,
 - Land Ownership Law
 - Tourism Law
 - Rain Forest Law
 - Exploration of Oil and Natural Gas Law
 - Development Projects Acquisition Law
 - Protection of Name of “Ceylon Teas” Law

1.2.7 Public Sector Reform

The prospects for significantly increasing growth rely upon major improvements in efficiency in *all* sectors of the economy. One of the greatest challenges will be making the changes that will be necessary to achieve large increases in public sector productivity. The government absorbs a large share of the countries resources and uses much of this inefficiently. It is widely recognized that virtually all government departments are over-staffed. It is also recognized that the state has too great an involvement in the provision of goods and services that would be more efficiently undertaken by the private sector.

Many of the initiatives described above would lead to a partial reform of the role of the public sector. However, these initiatives alone will not be comprehensive and will not fully address the broader issue of restructuring the government to better meet the needs of the country and use resources more effectively. For example, there are issues about public sector functions that have not been addressed directly, such as how to develop a more facilitative role for line ministries.

The Government's privatization program reflects the approach being taken in this area. However, it was not explicitly designed to contribute to the maximizing economic growth. It should be reviewed to determine if it could be accelerated and/or restructured to better meet the Government's economic objectives.

Priority Actions

- The Government's approach to shifting commercial resources to the private sector, through privatization of viable enterprises and resolution of loss-making enterprises, will be accelerated.
- The establishment of the Revenue Authority will constitute a major initial step towards reforming government activities. The objective is to reach "world-class" levels of efficiency in the Revenue Authority and this will serve as a basis for realizing similar improvements in other government departments.
- Important laws defining the economic framework are being reviewed, amended and enacted. These include, *inter alia*,
 - Revenue Authority Law
 - De-Regulation Laws
 - Human Settlement Planning Law
 - Gramodaya Law
 - National Sports Authority Law

REGAINING SRI LANKA:

PART II

Connecting to Growth: Sri Lanka's Poverty Reduction Strategy

Part II

Table of Contents

	Page
Executive Summary	i
Chapter 1 Introduction	21
I. Restoring Peace and Economic Growth	
II. The Poverty Reduction and Economic Development Strategies: Broad Outlines	
III. The Evolution of the Poverty Reduction Strategy	
Chapter 2 A Profile of the Poor	28
Chapter 3 A Supportive Macro-Economic Environment	31
I. Trends in Macroeconomic Performance	
II. The Macroeconomic Framework and Determinants of Pro-poor Growth	
III. Structural Policy Reform	
Chapter 4 Reducing Conflict-Related Poverty	47
I. Peace is the Key	
II. More Effective Relief for the Victims of the Ethnic Conflict	
III. Fostering Rehabilitation	
IV. Investing in Social Harmony	
Chapter 5 Creating Opportunities for Pro-poor Growth	54
I. Connecting Poor Regions to Dynamic Markets	
a) Connectivity: The Infrastructure Agenda	
b) Connectivity: Bridging the Digital Divide	
II. Revitalizing Rural Development	
III. SME Development	
IV. Increasing Employment and Mainstreaming Poverty Reduction Objectives in Sectoral Development Strategies	
V. Assisting Ultra-Poor Communities: Incorporating Key Aspects of Participation and Empowerment	
Chapter 6 Investing in People	73
I. Education	
II. Health and Nutrition	
III. Water Supplies, Sewage and Sanitation	
IV. Social Protection	
V. Improving Under-Serviced Urban Settlements	
Chapter 7 Pro-Poor Governance and Empowerment	86
I. Developing Human Capital in the Public Sector	
II. Decentralization and Governance Reform	
III. Community – Driven Development and Environmental Sustainability	
IV. Making the Law Accessible to the Poor	

- V. Combating Gender Discrimination
- VI. Micro-Credit Services to Empower the Poor to Manage Risk

Chapter 8 Focusing on Results: The Monitoring, Evaluation and Planning Processes 95

- I. Tracking Progress: Key Poverty Reduction Goals, Targets and Indicators
- II. Participation and the Monitoring Process
- III. Learning Lessons, Planning and Future Strategies

Chapter 9 Implementing the PRS 102

- I. Participatory Implementation
- II. Costing the PRS
- III. Risks and Uncertainties
- IV. The Pro-poor Reform Process

ANNEXES

Annex 1 The PRS Stakeholder Consultation Process 112

Annex 2 Poverty in Sri Lanka: An Assessment 113

- Table 1: The Incidence of Consumption Poverty, 1990/91–1996/7
- Table 2: Incidence of Poverty by Province
- Table 3: Gini Coefficient of Consumption Inequality, All Provinces 1995/1996 and 1999/2000
- Table 4: Rural Incomes Vs. Non-farm share
- Table 5: Consumption and Human Poverty Levels by District
- Table 6: Incidence of Poverty by Sector
- Table 7: Average Consumption and Access to Basic Infrastructure Services by Consumption Quintile, Sector, and Ethnicity 1999/2000
- Table 8: Distribution of Children by reason for not attending school and Sex
- Table 9: Gini Coefficient of Consumption Inequality in Sri Lanka by Ethnicity 1995/96 and 1999/2000
- Table 10: Incidence of Poverty by Sector of Employment
- Table 11: Incidence of Poverty by Occupation
- Table 12: Incidence of Poverty by Education
- Table 13: Sri Lanka's Gender Development Performance Compared to International Levels, 1994
- Table 14: Provincial Variations in Child Malnutrition
- Table 15: Monthly per Capita Income and Expenditure in Sri Lanka by Province 1999/2000
- Table 16: The General Education System, 1997
- Table 17: Numbers of Children not Attending School, Age 6-14 by Province
- Table 18: Income and Human Poverty by Province
- Table 19: Estimated Costs and Returns from Selected Crops

Annex 3 Gross National Product, Monetary and Balance of Payments Projections, 2001-2006 140

- a) Gross National Product at Constant Factor Cost Prices, 2001-2006
- b) Monetary Program, 2001-2006
- c) Balance of Payments. 2001-2006

Annex 4	Government Budgetary Forecasts, 2001-2006	143
	a) Summary of Government Fiscal Operations, 2001-2006	
	b) Government Revenue as a share of GDP, 2001-2006	
	c) Current Government Expenditures by Economic Classification as a share of GDP, 2001-2006	
	d) Capital Expenditures as a share of GDP 2001-2006	
	e) Current Expenditure by Functional Classification as a share of GDP, 2001-2006	
	f) Capital Expenditure and Net Lending by Functional Classification as a share of GDP, 2001-2006	
Annex 5:	Priority Actions for Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation, 2002-2005	148
Annex 6	External Assistance Commitments and Disbursement Projections, 2003-2006	150
	a) External Assistance for Poverty Reduction: Anticipated Disbursements from Existing Major Projects Commitments, 2002-2006	
	b) External Assistance for Poverty Reduction: Anticipated New Major Project Commitments for 2002-2006	
	c) Projected Disbursements of Ongoing and New Projects/Programs by Sector, 2003-2006	
Annex 7	Main Donor Partner by Poverty Reduction Strategic Thrust	155
Annex 8	Poverty Reduction Targets and Monitoring Indicators	157
	a) Poverty Reduction Target Figures	
	b) PRS Progress Monitoring Indicators	

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

I. Introduction

This is a critical year in Sri Lanka's history. A major opportunity is within reach to restore peace and bring an end to the 19-year conflict that has held back the social and economic advancement of this country. A ceasefire has stopped the killing and careful steps are now being taken towards advancing peace talks. However, it is clear that this process will be neither rapid nor simple and its eventual success will depend a great deal upon the efforts of all sections of society and the support and goodwill of the international community.

One of the central objectives of the Government is to restore economic growth and thereby effectively eliminate poverty in Sri Lanka. With the attainment of a lasting peace there will be much better prospects to significantly improve the economic and social welfare of the people of this country than has been the case for a generation. It should be recognized, however, that the challenges that must be overcome to achieve major improvements in social and economic conditions will be substantial. An average of 4 to 5 percent GDP growth since Independence has not been sufficient to provide full employment at acceptable incomes for all Sri Lankans. Much higher rates of economic growth will be needed to bring about the required improvements in opportunity and living standards. The Government has set a long-term target growth rate of 10 percent. This will be necessary not only to substantially reduce poverty, but also to carry out the necessary reconstruction and rehabilitation to ensure a permanent end to the conflict in the North and East.

A Poverty Profile. Between 25 and 39 percent of the population can be classified as poor, depending on whether or not poverty is measured with a low or twenty percent higher poverty line. Poverty is *predominately a rural phenomenon* with nearly 90 percent of the poor residing in rural areas. Farmers cultivating small plots of land, with few off-farm sources of family income, and casual workers account for a large share of the poor. Two decades of civil conflict have left large numbers of families displaced, disabled and desperate. Poverty conditions in the North and the East are far more severe than in other parts of the nation, compounded by massive destruction of economic and social infrastructure.

High, persistent poverty is simply unacceptable to Sri Lanka. There is an urgent need to *redefine strategies* for reducing poverty in all its many dimensions. The *Poverty Reduction Strategy (PRS)*, prepared by the Government in consultation with a wide range of stakeholders, including donors, NGOs, the private sector, and civil society, is based on an assessment of the extent, causes and consequences of poverty in Sri Lanka. In addition to defining the main pathways for a broad-based poverty reduction effort, it also provides a detailed set of policy and programmatic interventions designed to connect the poor to economic growth.

The development and implementation of the PRS has been an ongoing process, building upon extensive consultation with stakeholders and interested groups, including multilateral and bilateral donors. It reflects the integration of two closely related activities - the Government's development of its economic reform program (ERP) during its first year in office, as outlined in *The Future - Regaining Sri Lanka (Part I)*, and the PRS (Part II) that has been developed during the last four years, with the former serving as a detailed guide to action for the latter.

Six major pillars constitute the strategic foundation for future poverty reduction efforts:

- Building a supportive macroeconomic environment
- Reducing conflict-related poverty
- Creating opportunities for the poor to participate in economic growth
- Investing in people
- Empowering the poor and strengthening governance
- Implementing an effective monitoring and evaluation system

II. Building a Supportive Macroeconomic Environment

A set of *stable, consistent and predictable macro-economic policies* underpin private sector led growth and development. If the private sector has full confidence in the nation's macro-economic management and if the high costs of doing business can be reduced, they will make the investments necessary to boost productivity and expand output. Tremendous build-up of public debt endangers macroeconomic stability and makes Sri Lanka highly vulnerable to international market volatility. The fiscal deficit has been far too high for far too many years, crowding-out private initiative and saddling the Government with an unsustainable debt. Living within the nation's fiscal means is absolutely essential if macro-economic stability is to be restored.

The 2002/03 Budget began the process of *fiscal consolidation*, as a prerequisite for rapid and sustainable growth. On the revenue side, a broad-based VAT has been introduced to replace and consolidate GST, NSL and other turnover taxes. The temporary Custom's surcharge is to be phased-out, uniform import duties will be applied to the majority of agricultural commodities, and the stamp duty will be eliminated. Top marginal rates of household and business income will be reduced, and the direct tax system simplified and its base broadened.

Government will rationalize the *existing tax incentive system* and reduce its scope. All tax incentives, including those now presently granted by the Board of Investment (BOI), will be included under the revised Inland Revenue Act. With the aim of reducing avoidance and improving collections, the 2002/03 Budget signals the restructuring and amalgamation of three Departments: Inland Revenue, Excise and Customs. These three agencies will be transformed into a modern, efficient Revenue Authority.

On the *expenditure side*, priorities have been sharpened and steps taken to reduce public enterprise losses. Defense and welfare spending have been reduced, and a number of subsidies have been phased-out. The Budget also contains a multi-year plan to trim the public service. Every Government agency will be required to rationalize its cadre over the next three years. Departments and agencies will also be required to submit proposals for consolidation of functions within and between relevant agencies.

A Fiscal Responsibility Act has been introduced to set a multi-year deficit target to which Government shall be held strictly accountable. Public accounting procedures have been revised to ensure that public spending is accounted for in a timely manner. More effective financial management and better public procurement practices and procedures can help ensure that existing resources are used effectively. In addition to accelerating foreign aid disbursement, Government will undertake institutional reforms aimed at introducing program budgeting, developing a medium-term budget framework, automating public accounts and audit practices, and introducing a public expenditure management system to track implementation and cadre.

The Government is fully committed to a set of market-oriented trade, sectoral and structural policies to support private sector led economic growth and poverty reduction. *Structural policy reforms* have been designed in full consultation with stakeholders to promote ownership and social cohesion.

Trade and Investment Policy Reform. The Government is committed to reducing trade protection and establishing a two-band tariff system. Tariff surcharges, established in response to the 2001 petroleum shock, will be phased-out. Import monopolies on petroleum products will be eliminated and greater stability and predictability restored to the trade regime for foodstuffs.

A bilateral Free Trade Agreement (FTA) has been reached with India and one is being negotiated with Pakistan. At the same time, Sri Lanka will continue to pursue free trade accords with other countries, especially South Asian nations, and to honor its commitments to free and fair trade under the WTO.

Commercial Legal Reform. Government will modernize the regulatory environment to facilitate both the entry and exit of businesses. Towards this end, Government will introduce appropriate bankruptcy legislation that will protect creditor interests and facilitate and orderly exit of failed firms. It will also

amend the Companies Act to facilitate the creation and registration of new businesses. A Land Ownership Act will be prepared to clarify property rights in land and the operation of the land market. A Consumer Affairs Authority Bill will be promulgated to enhance consumer protection and ensure that Sri Lanka's products are of a quality standard acceptable in global trade.

Labor Market Reform. One of the main challenges in the process of labor market reform is to balance the urgent need for increased flexibility with the need for protection of the workforce. The new Employment and Industrial Relations Act enhances the flexibility of the labor market, promote the upward mobility of labor, and increases labor productivity. Amendments to the Termination of Employment Act will set specific time limits for the processing of labor dispute settlements and the arbitration and termination of involuntary labor. Social dialogue between government, workers and employers organizations will continue to be undertaken to ensure harmonious implementation of labor market reforms and to seek further improvements in labor relations, laws and regulations. New, automated systems for employment registration and job search will be developed, involving public-private partnerships to connect employers and potential employees.

Financial Sector Reform. In spite of some improvement, the soundness of the banking system remains a cause for concern because of the weakness of the two state commercial banks. But further reform of the banking system is warranted. To establish a sound and efficient private banking system, the state banks will be restructured. The non-performing assets of the People's Bank will be assessed and audited.

To foster competitive capital market development, opportunities for foreign investment and ownership in the insurance and brokerage sectors will be enhanced. Government will pass a Financial Services Act (FSA) to develop a system for regulating the securities market, insurance and private provident funds; improving accounting and auditing standards; and preventing money laundering. A pension reform program will be mounted, which liberalizes investments that can be held by private pensions and the provident funds. Improved management of the state-operated pension schemes (EPF & ETF) will be encouraged through mergers, private fund management, some foreign portfolio investments, improved collection and management reforms to reduce evasion. To ensure that the cost of public pensions is manageable a contributory pension scheme will be established in 2003 for all future public officers recruited.

Power Sector Reform. The main objective of the Government's energy sector reforms is to restructure the industry into a number of commercially managed entities that are well governed and managed and mandated to focus on the delivery of higher standards of service to customers at least cost. A coordinated effort has been launched to overcome the power crisis. This includes the establishment of an Energy Supply Committee as well as a legal framework for overseeing the Electricity Act, the CPC Act and other acts that concern power, with a view to ensuring a stable and reliable power supply in the future. More private sector participation in the power sector, a rational tariff structure and greater competition are needed to put an end to power crises once and for all.

A new Electricity Act is to be promulgated in 2002, which will unbundled the power sector in the areas of generation, transmission and distribution, allow for the creation of an independent regulator, and provide a transparent solution to power purchasing and selling problems. Under the new power sector structure, CEB and LECO's generation, transmission and distribution functions will be unbundled into a series of commercial, generation companies. Government will maintain a lifeline tariff policy to ensure that a basic allotment of electricity is available to the poor. Over and above the lifeline level, the regulator will set and supervise a market-oriented energy pricing policy.

In the petroleum sector, the monopoly of the Ceylon Petroleum Corporation will be eliminated. At least two new companies will be provided import licenses, and petroleum tariffs will be set on a monthly basis, in line with movements in world market prices.

In light of the growing involvement of the private sector in the provision of utility services, a professional and autonomous form of utility regulator will be required. Towards this end, an independent regulatory

authority will be established to oversee the energy utilities, including issues related to tariff setting, quality control, licensing, and dispute resolution. The Regulatory Commission is to be operational by 2003.

III. Reducing Conflict-related Poverty

Sri Lanka's protracted conflict has caused a humanitarian problem of significant proportions. Since the inception of the conflict at least 60,000 people have lost their lives, around 600,000 have been internally displaced, and an estimated 172,000 persons are living in welfare centers with minimum access to basic services. Among the more severely affected groups are the displaced, who have lost productive assets and land, as well as social capital. The impact of the war goes beyond the war-torn areas to affect the rural poor in particular. Poor rural youth on both sides of the conflict are faced with fewer opportunities to better their lives; they make up a substantial share of the soldiers fighting the war.

Peace is the key to reducing conflict-related poverty. A three-pronged strategy is being followed to solve the conflict. This includes negotiation of a political settlement, advancement of a political and constitutional framework that fulfils the aspirations of all, and expediting development in war-torn areas.

Government initiated a wide-ranging process of stakeholder and community consultation to identify strategies for improving the effectiveness of relief, rehabilitation and reconciliation efforts, in 1999. Government has maintained and will continue to maintain the RRR dialogue process in the search for more effective partnerships for peace. The recommendations generated by this process will be implemented with the support of the donor community and civil society.

Government is according priority to the return of internally displaced persons, de-mining and the restoration of essential social services. Government, with the assistance of the donor community, is supporting an urgent effort to accelerate de-mining, assist in relocation of internally-displaced families, and provide seed capital for these families to restore farming and other micro-enterprise operations. Rehabilitation efforts are also proceeding to restore water supplies, basic education and primary health care facilities. In 2003, Government will convene a donor conference aimed at mobilizing medium-term resources for the reconstruction of the North and the East.

IV. Creating Opportunities for Pro-poor Growth

International experience suggests that economic growth can be a powerful engine for poverty reduction if the poor are provided opportunities to participate in the growth process. One of the Government's main challenges is to *effectively connect poor regions* to rapidly growing domestic and international markets. This will be accomplished by a spatial and information integration strategy that focuses on six main pro-poor transport and communication initiatives:

- Upgrading the Port Network
- Building a National Highway System and Integrated Road Network
- Enhancing Performance of the Bus System
- Modernizing the Railways
- Improving Access to Telecommunications Facilities
- Bringing Internet into the Countryside

Future public investments will be aimed at a selection of *strategic infrastructure* initiatives coupled with, wherever possible, private sector participation. In the past, infrastructure development has been financed almost entirely by public investment. By introducing public-private partnerships, the scope for investment can be expanded and a wider range of services provided to the public, in such areas as energy, ports, water supply, and transportation.

Competitiveness will also be improved as private sector management experience is brought into the public domain. An e-Sri Lanka initiative will be launched to apply the benefits of modern technology to the workings of Government and the private sector.

Policies that integrate the nation in a transport and information sense will be complemented by measures that actively foster inter-regional competition. Business promotion measures will be designed and funded locally, in partnership with business associations, universities, financial institutions and government officials. The private sector will be encouraged to invest, not only in the Western Province, but also throughout the nation. Government has created 5 Economic Zones out of 22 Districts and set up five Economic Commissions, each to attract local and foreign investment. A new BOI law will be passed which will include the establishment of BOI investment promotion offices in these five regions of the nation.

New Tourism Development Zones are being established in selected tourist areas, where currency and other restrictions will not operate in respect of companies registered with the Tourist Board. A new Tourism Act will provide a framework for sub-sector development efforts.

Structural change, or the gradual shift from an economy based on low-productivity subsistence-orientated agriculture to higher-productivity services and industrialization, is the primary means by which economic development contributes to poverty reduction. To *revitalize rural development* and raise investment and returns in agriculture, Government will establish a more stable and market-based trade and price policy; introduce more private land ownership through divestiture of surplus state-owned lands and acceleration of freehold titling procedures; provide support to industry groups for improved plantation operations; and foster off-farm employment and rural electrification. In the future, the private sector will play a far greater role in technology transfer. Imports of seed and planting material will be deregulated, and the private sector will be encouraged to provide improved seeds. Management of crop and livestock extension will also be progressively contracted out to the private sector. New wholesale/retail agricultural markets will be developed through private-public partnerships. In the five economic zones, the BOI will attach a high priority to fostering commercial agribusiness investment.

Small and medium-scale enterprises (SMEs) are an important source of employment for low-income rural and urban households. Government is supporting the development of a vibrant market for SME business services. It will augment financing available for SME investment and undertake an ambitious deregulation and tax reform program aimed at widening investment space for the SMEs.

With structural change will come increased migration to existing and new urban settlements. Urbanization can be a powerful engine for poverty reduction if it is based on thriving industrial and service sector activity. The PRS defines strategies for pro-poor *urbanization* based on:

- Promoting industrialization in areas of clear competitive advantage
- Fostering new inroads in service sector industries, coupled with tourism
- Improving urban amenities, strengthening property rights, and providing more land for low-income urban housing development
- Promoting greater private participation in urban water supply schemes to broaden access
- Fostering community-based development of water distribution and sanitation services in poor urban as well as rural areas, and
- Expanding local government capacity and finance to manage urban infrastructure and service delivery

In the future, a number of *community-led development initiatives* must be mounted if the poor are to be empowered to re-enter the economic mainstream. Government will support such initiatives, in cooperation with non-governmental and community-based organizations, to assist specific target groups of very-poor communities. To ensure that public support is effective and sustainable, community based interventions should have full participation of target beneficiary households in all phases of project design and execution. This includes, *inter alia*:

- cost-sharing for all phases of the project;
- a suitable business plan for any investments that are to be made; and
- community-based organizations vested with the responsibility, authority and capacity to operate and maintain assets created through community-specific investment support.

V. Investing in People

Government invests in people to build the human resource base for a just and prosperous society. Ensuring that basic needs are met, and that each citizen is provided opportunities to realize their fullest potential, is central to Government's efforts to address poverty.

Improved access to *quality education* is needed to raise productivity and enhance living standards. A larger role for the private sector and the local community in the provision of education services is envisioned, enabling the Government to focus its resources on improving access and service quality in poor communities. An effort will be made to redress regional inequities in the provision of basic education facilities and instructors. At the secondary school level, new curricula will be introduced and more emphasis will be given to English, Mathematics, Science and Computer Science. To mobilize resources for quality improvement, education outlays will need to be rationalized. School-based management systems will be introduced to enhance efficiency and promote stakeholder participation. Vocational training will be shifted to competency-based education and private sector involvement will be significantly boosted. Access to higher education will also be increased, and higher education institutes will boost management, enjoy a greater degree of managerial and financial autonomy, and introduce rigorous quality certification to promote human resource development and foster social harmony.

Improving the quality of the general education system will be an expensive, but essential, process. With limited resources, Government recognizes that it will need to concentrate spending on rural schools and other education institutions utilized by the poor. Private education will need to play a growing role in catering to the demands of those who are relatively well off. Towards this end, Government will continue its liberal licensing policy for private schools, while ensuring that education quality standards are rigorously adhered to.

Government aims to foster a healthy nation through the provision of *comprehensive health* services that are of high quality for the entire nation. The main goals are to improve the nutrition levels for infants, children and pregnant women, to ensure that the incidence of non-communicable diseases is kept very low, to free the nation of malaria and other communicable diseases, to combat lifestyle related diseases, such as AIDS and alcoholism, to ensure that patients receive medical care of an international standard, and to provide maximum care for disadvantaged groups.

In the health care sector, priority will be accorded to preventive programs. Better disease prevention amongst the poor can reduce the health-financing burden and contribute to more rewarding and productive lifestyles. In the future, Government support in the health care sector will need to be concentrated more on the poor, with the public sector reducing its role in providing subsidized health services that cater to all segments of society. A selective number of district-level hospitals will be upgraded and efforts will be made to overcome chronic nutritional deficiencies. To meet the challenges posted by the demographic transition and the changing morbidity profile, Government will continue to encourage the private sector to develop secondary and tertiary care private hospitals. Government will expand preventive and other public health care programs, with greater emphasis on public health awareness and education. Hospital-based management will be introduced, and the network of public clinics and hospital facilities, rationalized. Training facilities will be expanded in the area of mental health and geriatric medicine to meet emerging health care requirements.

The provision of *safe drinking water and adequate sewage and sanitation* systems is frequently cited as the single, highest social-service priority by poor households. Government's objective is to ensure safe water to the entire population by 2010 and to at least 79 percent of the population by 2005 from the present 70 per cent. In the rural areas, community based organizations will provide safe drinking water

systems in response to local demand. The costs of maintaining and operating these systems will be borne by the community. In the towns and urban areas, the private sector will be encouraged to invest and operate clean drinking water systems. A suitable regulatory framework and tariff setting mechanisms will be established to facilitate private sector involvement in delivery of clean urban drinking water.

Solid waste management has reached crisis proportions in many of the urban areas. The future strategy is based on a combination of capacity building in local authorities and public-private partnerships to expand sanitary waste disposal facilities.

Sri Lanka has a long tradition of *social protection*, with specific social programs designed for the most vulnerable groups, and cash transfers provided to those with low incomes. New initiatives will be launched to significantly improve the quality of community-based care for the disabled, conflict victims and the elderly. Increased public support will be provided for these social service initiatives.

Special attention needs to be paid to the *Samurdhi program*. While around 1.5 million households benefit from this program, recent research finds that the program does not assist some 40 percent of the poorest income quintile. A new Social Welfare Benefit Law provides the legislative base on which social assistance can be targeted to eligible persons without politicization. Clear eligibility and exit criteria will be established to limit the program to the truly needy. In the medium-term, all welfare schemes will be brought under the Welfare Benefit Law, effectively ensuring that social assistance is well targeted to the needy

A range of private and non-governmental organizations also provide *social insurance* for workers in the informal sector. Government's strategy is to encourage the development of social insurance, both by Samurdhi and by a range of non-governmental organizations, on a commercial and competitive basis.

VI. Empowering the Poor and Strengthening Governance

The role of Government in Sri Lanka is changing from being a leading provider of goods and services to being a facilitator of private sector economic activity. This is a difficult transition, vastly complicated by an overhang of institutions resistant to change.

Government is committed to *transforming the public service* to achieve high standards of good governance. Improved accountability, transparency, predictability and popular participation in public affairs will guide efforts to improve governance. New approaches to developing human capital in government will guide the business-change process in the major ministries and departments. All government bodies will be encouraged to prepare business plans, hold stakeholder consultations and regularly report to the public on progress made. More open recruitment procedures will be used to attract better-qualified personnel, from within government and from the private sector, to serve in Government.

Political patronage and interference in the affairs of civil administration are major obstacles to more effective governance. Government is cognizant of the seriousness of this situation and has established new Constitutional safeguards to advance the independence and neutrality of the public service.

The *press* will play a vital role as a neutral watchdog, reporting on way in which Sri Lanka's scarce public funds are utilized. There are several laws in place that hinder the freedom of the media. Government will rescind most of these laws this year including the Criminal Defamation Law. The right to information, will be secured by law through an Act of Parliament. Government policy is to ensure that the state media acts impartially and enlightens the public about how government finances are used.

Shifting the focus of authority from central to *local government* offers a promising route for empowering the poor. Incomplete decentralization, however, has resulted in high levels of complexity and fragmentation of the system. The Government has tried to redress deficiencies in fiscal decentralization. Capital spending has gradually been increased since 1999 and a greater share of resources previously channeled through line ministries are now disbursed directly to the Provinces. Government will help

strengthen the management capacities of local government to ensure that they can play an increasingly effective role in meeting locally defined initiatives and in discharging the devolved responsibilities.

Empowering local communities and civil society to play a greater role in the management of their day-to-day affairs is central to the battle against poverty. Nowhere is the need for community-driven development more important than in the management of Sri Lanka's fragile natural resource base. Deforestation, coastal erosion and encroachment in wildlife reserves are some of the more serious environmental problems affecting the poor. Community-based resource management approaches, involving poor communities directly, are being promoted to reverse environmental degradation and to improve sustainability.

The Government is committed to *mainstreaming gender considerations* in all anti-poverty efforts, and special programs will be mounted to make society free of violence against women and children. Mainstreaming gender considerations in public policy will require continued efforts to train staff in gender analysis and gender monitoring and evaluation, as well as a conscious effort to incorporate gender considerations in program and project design. To ensure that women's concerns are better reflected in the political system, Government will enact regulations reserving a minimum of 50 percent of all nominations in local and national government elections for women.

Sri Lanka has an extensive array of *micro-credit institutions*, many of which have received considerable support from the Government. Future support for micro-credit institutions will aim at twinning these bodies with larger, financial market institutions and encouraging a shift from micro-finance schemes *per se* to the development of financially sound and sustainable micro-finance organizations, with focus on women. The National Development Trust Fund will be restructured to become an apex organization for the development of micro-finance. A body will be established with responsibility for developing policy and exercising regulatory functions for the many micro-finance organizations. Complementary to this will be the development of a legal framework that clarifies the role and responsibilities of the different organizations involved in micro-finance. Government will prepare a Micro-Finance Institutions Act to provide that clarity.

VII. Monitoring and Evaluation

Poverty reduction goals and monitoring indicators have been carefully defined in conjunction with the implementing agencies and other stakeholders. Halving the number of poor by 2015, in line with the targets set under the Millennium Development Goals, guides the long-term strategy for poverty reduction.

The PRS will be regularly monitored and evaluated, both by Government bodies and by independent agencies. An effective monitoring and evaluation (M&E) system is critical for tracking the implementation of the PRS. The Monitoring Team, to be coordinated by the National Operations Room (NOR), will meet regularly to assess progress in implementing the PRS and report regularly to the Secretary of Policy Development. A poverty reduction progress report (PRPR) will be prepared on an annual basis. This report will be critical for determining whether the poverty reduction effort is on track and what action needs to be taken to address implementation problems/drawbacks. The monitoring system will be further refined to suit the requirements of the agencies responsible for tracking the performance indicators and outcomes.

An annual stakeholder consultation process will be mounted to take stock of progress made in the PRS and to recommend areas in which mid-course corrections may be warranted. It is anticipated that the next PRS will be prepared in 2006.

VIII. From Framework to Action

Major strategic choices have been made in the PRS. The actual resource envelope available for poverty reduction efforts will depend on a number of variables that are difficult to predict, such as the realization of a lasting peace, the willingness of the private sector to support infrastructure investment, and the international economic environment. The PRS gives high priority to policy and institutional reform and to investment in critical physical and social infrastructure.

Priority actions, including structural reforms, which are to be undertaken over the medium term, are shown in Part III. Priority poverty reduction initiatives in the form of projects, which have major implications on the budget, are given in Annex 6. The priority actions relating to relief, rehabilitation and reconciliation are given separately in Annex 5. These initiatives, including rehabilitation projects, are to be funded mainly by donors.

Major policy emphasis in such areas as revenue reform, public expenditure reform, trade and investment policy reform, financial sector reform, power sector reform, and labor and land market reform, are detailed in Chapter 3 and some other chapters, as well as in Annex 1 of Part 1. Some of the program loans targeted for the donors are mainly to support this reform process. The capital expenditures shown in Annexes 6a and 6b include roughly US\$ 200 million per year---from 2003 to 2006---of program loans, which will reduce the requirements of domestic borrowings.

The capital expenditures by sector have been adjusted for counterpart fund contributions to implement the projects as well for funds provided for smaller domestic capital and donor-funded projects. Smaller capital expenditures can be accommodated within the normal budgetary ceiling and are hence not detailed out. Total projected capital expenditure is summarized in Annex 6c.

The program and project loans lay heavy emphasis on donor funding because of sluggish export growth (caused by adverse international economic conditions), urgent rehabilitation needs, and the necessity for fiscal consolidation over the medium term.

In the past many sound initiatives failed at the implementation stage. For its part, Government has established the *Ministry of Policy Development and Implementation*, under the leadership of the Honorable Prime Minister, as the focal point to ensure that its responsibilities in this process are met. Responsible groups have also been established to monitor implementation of the necessary policies and programs in all of the relevant Ministries.

Support from Sri Lanka's development partners will be required to help finance and assist in the implementation of the measures outlined in the PRS. Depending on policy concerns and comparative advantage of perspective donors, assistance for specific slices of the PRS will be secured. *Concerted and cooperative action* by a wide range of stakeholders, including donors, the private sector, NGOs and CBOs, will be needed to implement the measures outlined in the PRS. While Government will exercise leadership in poverty reduction measures, its support will be limited by fiscal constraints. Government will also actively encourage the involvement of the private sector, NGOs and community groups to achieve the objectives outlined in the PRS.

1. Introduction

I. Restoring Peace and Economic Growth

This is a critical year in Sri Lanka's history. A major opportunity is within reach to restore peace and bring an end to the 19-year conflict that has held back the social and economic advancement of this country. A ceasefire has stopped the killing and peace talks have been initiated. However, it is clear that this process will be neither rapid nor simple and its eventual success will depend a great deal upon the efforts of all sections of society and the support and goodwill of the international community.

This is also a critical year for Sri Lanka in another respect. Last year was the first year since Independence that the country faced significant negative economic growth. This was the result of a number of factors, including the accumulated burden of the costs of the conflict and the deterioration in recent years of the management of the economy. The devastating terrorist attack at the airport last July and the global ramifications of September 11th pushed the economy deeper into recession.

One of the central objectives of the Government is to restore economic growth and thereby effectively eliminate poverty in Sri Lanka. With the attainment of a lasting peace there will be much better prospects to significantly improve the economic and social welfare of the people of this country than has been the case for a generation. It should be recognized, however, that the challenges that must be overcome to achieve major improvements in social and economic conditions will be substantial. An average of 4 to 5 percent GDP growth since Independence has not been sufficient to provide full employment at acceptable incomes for our people. It is clear that much higher rates of economic growth will be needed to bring about the required improvements in opportunity and living standards. This Government has set a target growth rate of 10 percent. This will be necessary not only to substantially reduce poverty, but also to carry out the necessary reconstruction and rehabilitation to ensure a permanent end to the conflict in the North and East.

These efforts will build upon the achievements that have been realized in social and human development, outcomes that are on a par with many developed countries and that have already surpassed almost all of the *Millennium Development Goals*. For example, life expectancy at birth is 73 years, the adult literacy rate is 93 percent, the infant mortality rate is 17 per thousand, and the maternal mortality rate is 23 per hundred thousand. Moreover, around 90 percent of the poor have completed at least primary education and 81 percent of children under five receive full immunization coverage. These successes in improving non-income dimensions of poverty have been due to the sustained efforts of successive governments to provide universal education and health care to the population. Some 4 to 5 percent of GDP have been devoted to public health and education for several decades. However, increased growth in the economy will be essential if the progress in these areas is to be maintained and the benefits extended throughout the country.

Success in achieving a lasting peace and significantly reducing poverty are not unrelated, independent national objectives. They are closely linked. Progress in both areas will depend critically on improving economic performance in ways that will effectively reach all areas of the country. For example, large regional variations in poverty remain. Important areas of economic development, such as in manufacturing, have largely taken place in Colombo and the Western Province. This has led to a widening gap in living standards between that Province and other regions.

II. The Poverty Reduction and Economic Development Strategies: Broad Outlines

The Sri Lankan economy has demonstrated great underlying strength in the past, reflecting the rich natural and human resources of this country. Real economic growth rates of 4 to 6 percent have been realized *despite* the heavy burdens of the conflict in the North and East, the large drain of resources by

large, inefficient state owned enterprises in key sectors, and excessive intervention and regulation by an overly large public sector. The goal of achieving increased economic growth – a target of 10 percent – can be seen to be more attainable when viewed in this light. Peace and comprehensive economic reforms will permit the reallocation of resources to more productive uses that will help generate the real growth necessary to increase employment and raise incomes.

The process of economic reform has been underway in many areas since 1977 and much of what needs to be done amounts to completing and consolidating initiatives begun earlier. Experience in Sri Lanka and in many other developing countries has shown that the full benefits of economic reform are not usually realized until the process is largely completed and locked-in place. One of the cornerstones of the *Poverty Reduction Strategy (PRS)* and of the Government's economic development strategy is to ensure that the necessary steps are effectively implemented.

It should be emphasized that the development and implementation of the PRS is an ongoing process, building upon extensive consultation with stakeholders and interested groups, including multilateral and bilateral donors. At this time, it reflects the integration of two closely related activities – the Government's development of its economic reform program (ERP) during the first year in office, as outlined in *The Future – Regaining Sri Lanka (Part I)*, and the PRS (Part II) that has been developed during the last four years. The core reforms are common to both. While the PRS defines an array of core strategies to reduce poverty and nurture inclusive growth, the ERP concentrates on the detailed actions necessary to boost productivity and implement strategic change.

The central focus of the ERP/PRS is to encourage and facilitate the more productive use of all resources, necessary in an internationally competitive economy. Very briefly, some of the key areas include:

- **Employment, education and human resource development:** It will not be possible to significantly reduce poverty without increasing access to productive employment throughout the country. It is widely recognized that many of the restrictive labor regulations that were designed to protect employees actually inhibit the creation of new jobs. At the same time, the need to protect workers as they move from one job to another is essential if efficient, flexible labor markets are to be developed.

In a rapidly developing economy it is essential that the education system provide suitable training and skills to meet changing needs. This is increasingly important in the integrated global economy in which Sri Lanka must compete. Primary, secondary and tertiary education must be made more responsive if the requirements of students and the private sector are to be met. New opportunities for training must also be developed to address needs in other areas. For example, demobilization in the military and restructuring of state owner enterprises will require people to acquire new skills if they are to find productive employment.

- **Investment, new business development and public-private partnerships:** Sustaining higher rates of economic growth will depend upon increased levels of domestic and foreign investment. It will be equally important to ensure that new investment is productive and is drawn to activities where Sri Lanka can be internationally competitive. This will require a policy and regulatory environment that establishes incentives that reflect economic realities. Too often in the past, public policies have intervened in ways that have fostered investment in inefficient activities that have been a burden on consumers - burdens that usually are borne by the poor.

Economic development in Sri Lanka has benefited greatly from the promotion of investment in export industries based in the export zones. This has laid the foundation of much of the export-oriented manufacturing sector, most notably the apparel industry. This was done by targeting operational reforms and reducing the burdens of regulation for these businesses. The success and growth of these activities has demonstrated the good sense of ensuring that *all* productive activities have access to a similar commercial environment. This will be done through reforming the approach of the Board of Investment (BOI) and strengthening dialogue and understanding among stakeholders,

such as through the establishment of a *National Competitiveness Council* to include public sector, labor and the private sector.

There are many critical areas where the public sector will continue to play an important role, including the provision of some infrastructure services. Experience in other countries has shown that in some cases this can best be done through establishing public-private partnerships. This is especially true with respect to the provision of some types of services directed at the rural poor.

- **Land, natural resource use and agricultural development:** A large share of the poor live and work in the rural areas and depends directly or indirectly on agricultural activities. Improving productivity and increasing growth in this sector will have a direct impact on alleviating poverty. This will be encouraged by reducing wherever possible the regulatory impediments and market restrictions inhibiting the growth and development of commercial agricultural activities. There are, for example, steps that will be taken to enhance the productivity of the plantation sector, a major part of Sri Lanka's agricultural economy.

The tourism industry plays a major role in the economy, providing considerable employment opportunities outside of the major urban areas, particularly for the young and inexperienced entrants into the labor force. In addition, the great potential of the tourism sector amply demonstrates the economic importance of carefully conserving the country's rich natural resources.

- **Trade, strengthening regional and international economic relationships:** No country has ever been able to significantly increase the economic well being of its people without succeeding in international trade. An open, efficient system for trade establishes important linkages between domestic and international markets and provides the competitive pressures that spur productive economic growth. The plantation sector and apparel industry illustrate the need to expand and strengthen access to overseas markets. And there are increasing opportunities for small and medium scale enterprises to broaden their markets through international trade. While the process of trade liberalization has been underway for many years, further reforms need to address remaining barriers to trade and to ensure that these do not limit economic growth.

Sri Lanka is well placed to significantly increase its presence in regional trade in both goods and services. This will begin by building upon the existing trade agreement with India and the soon to be completed free trade agreement with Pakistan. It is also important to pursue other markets outside of the region. An initial step has already been taken to develop improved trade with major traditional trading partners, such as the EU and US, and plans are being developed to approach other developed and developing countries for improved market access.

- **The financial sector:** A healthy, efficient financial sector is essential in ensuring that the country's resources are employed in their most productive uses, so that all segments of society will realize the economic benefits of growth. To this end, reforms in the financial sector are being developed that will enable the Sri Lankan economy to compete more effectively globally and to permit Sri Lanka to emerge as a financial hub in the South Asian region.

In summary, the development of the Government's ERP defines in greater detail many of the actions that will be required to put the *Poverty Reduction Strategy* in place. It reflects the changing circumstances facing the country and the intention to implement a wide range of market-friendly measures to substantially increase economic growth. These efforts are continuing to be refined and remain very much works in progress. Core principles that have guided this process include, *inter alia*:

- The protracted civil conflict has caused serious humanitarian problems and weakened the country's social fabric. Peace, relief, rehabilitation and reconciliation are the highest priorities for Sri Lanka today and these will depend very much on alleviating poverty.

- The rate of economic growth must be significantly increased in order to generate new employment opportunities, diversify the economic base, foster structural change and improve living standards. Private sector initiative will be needed to lead the growth process. Government can provide an environment conducive to private sector initiative by maintaining a stable and sustainable macroeconomic setting and by reforming public policies to foster efficient private initiative.
- The poor must benefit from the economic growth process. Bringing poor communities into the mainstream of a dynamic market economy is central to the poverty reduction challenge.
- A combination of globalization, urbanization, demographic change and the increasingly demanding requirements of the private-sector led workforce imply that new approaches are needed to deliver social services in a way that ensures steady achievement in human resource development. Concentrating public resources on delivering social services more effectively to the poor, while forging closer partnerships with the private sector in improving social capital, are important challenges.
- Economic reform and poverty reduction is a task for all segments of the society, most especially the poor. Governance deficiencies and the limited empowerment of the poor hinder efforts to reduce poverty. Making institutions more responsive to the needs of the poor, by reforming governance and by empowering the poor to be better able to help themselves, will create a foundation for a durable reduction in poverty levels.

III. The Evolution of the Poverty Reduction Strategy

A Framework for Poverty Reduction

Poverty in Sri Lanka is complex and multi-dimensional. By its very nature, an integrated and well-coordinated approach is needed. Stakeholders engaged in these efforts must base poverty reduction efforts on a good technical understanding of the causes and consequences of poverty. A comprehensive assessment of what has contributed effectively to poverty reduction in the past and to those factors that constrain future progress is needed to achieve progress in these efforts in the future.

The Government and the stakeholders, including the multilateral and bilateral donor agencies, have made considerable progress. The *Framework for Poverty Reduction* (PRF) was the result of a three-year analytical and consultative process involving a large number of government agencies, donors, research institutes and NGOs. The *Framework* embodies a fundamental shift in the role of government with regard to poverty reduction. This new role for Government requires it to work towards creating an enabling environment for poverty reduction, not to attempt to solve poverty directly through public spending or restrictions on private economic activity. This shift in approach is continuing with this Government's economic reform program. More specifically, the PRF recognizes that a strategic approach to poverty reduction implies different areas of focus, such as:

- (i) Move from developing a fixed plan, ideas and solutions, to much more iterative and consultative processes.
- (ii) Move from a view that it is the state alone which responsible for poverty reduction towards making the society responsible as a whole.
- (iii) Move from centralized and controlled decision-making towards shared results and opportunities, transparent negotiation, co-operation and concerted action and development partnership among the stakeholders.
- (iv) Move from a focus on inputs and outputs towards a focus on outcomes and results.
- (v) Move from the traditional sectoral planning approach towards a more integrated planning approach, which involves linking strategic frameworks to sectors or crosscutting themes and policy making.

- (vi) Move from dependence on public sector deficit financing to finance poverty reduction to a situation in which public resources are targeted more effectively and public policies inspire greater private initiative in achieving social development objectives.

The Ongoing Consultative Processes

The manner in which a poverty reduction strategy is formulated is a critical part of the process of implementing an effective strategy. Critical analysis and reflection, openness to varying ideas and perspectives, and a conscious effort to listen and learn from all stakeholders, especially from the poor themselves, have been an integral part of the PRS preparation process. Starting in 1998, the Government mounted an intensive consultative process to lead the preparation of the *Poverty Reduction Framework* and the follow-up *Poverty Reduction Strategy* exercise. Inputs were solicited from the Government, technical experts, the donor community, non-governmental and community organizations, private sector organizations, and other public opinion leaders. A steering committee, consultative committee and technical committee were charged to prepare technical reports and to engage sub-sector experts and other stakeholders in a wide-ranging, consultative search for solutions to Sri Lanka's poverty problem.

Workshops were held in May 1998, February 1999, October 1999 and May 2000 in which the results of technical assessments were presented and discussions held on anti-poverty strategies, policies and programs. Several versions of the PRF were produced and each was extensively discussed, debated and commented-upon by all the stakeholders involved in the process. Extensive written comments and guidance provided by leaders from Government, the private sector, the NGO community and the main external donors are reflected in the Framework that the Government has adopted. The *Framework for Poverty Reduction* was presented to the Development Forum in December 2000.

The focus of the *Poverty Reduction Strategy* is very much on how to put into operation the visions, strategies and reforms identified in the Framework. In so doing, the PRS builds on this seminal document, while also incorporating key lessons and recommendations generated from recent poverty assessments prepared by the several of the nation's major development partners, the United Nations, World Bank and Asian Development Bank¹. The PRS also builds on the results of a three-year, island wide, consultative process aimed at improving relief and rehabilitation and ethnic reconciliation in conflict-affected areas.

Government has recently established a number of Steering Committees and Task Forces to jointly monitor implementation of the ERP/PRS priority actions, as elaborated upon in Chapter 9. These entities will maintain close contact with the line agencies and local government representatives to ensure that the macro-economic framework and public policies, programs and projects give priority to and are consistent with the strategies defined for poverty reduction. A PRS monitoring team on poverty reduction goals and indicators has defined the monitoring and evaluation process.

Frequent consultations with stakeholders have enriched the preparation of the PRS. In October 2001, the UNDP hosted a workshop of more than 150 representatives of non-governmental organizations to provide inputs and advice to the PRS preparation team (see Box 1). This was followed by an offsite PRS workshop (November 2001), in which a wide range of stakeholders participated, including Government agencies, donors, NGOs and private sector umbrella organizations. Stakeholder meetings were also held in January, February and March 2002 with specific groups of Government officials, donors, private sector business associations and NGO groups to solicit inputs, comments and feedback on various drafts of the PRS. The revised draft of the PRS was posted on the ERD web site and comments were solicited from the public at large. A second, offsite PRS workshop for stakeholders was held in April 2002, followed by a workshop organized exclusively for the NGO community (May 2002) with focus also on the PRS. In these two workshops, the revised draft of the PRS, especially the technical annexes,

¹ This includes the United Nations, 2001, *Sri Lanka: Common Country Assessment*; World Bank, 2001, *Sri Lanka Poverty Assessment*; and Asian Development Bank, 2001, *Poverty Reduction in Sri Lanka: Maximizing the Asian Development Bank's Contribution*.

underwent in-depth review, discussion and debate. The PRS was also reviewed in detail at the Development Forum, held in Colombo in June 2002. The participants comprised senior representatives from the Government, the donor community, the private sector and civil society, as well as independent observers. The draft PRS underwent further review and debate at a trade union seminar, sponsored by the ILO, in November 2002.

The results from these consultations were used to revise and restructure the PRS. Drawing on the inputs provided by stakeholders, greater attention was accorded to measures aimed at enhancing the business environment, reducing wasteful public spending, and refining policy measures to address constraints of socially excluded groups.

Consultations held in the context of developing the Government's Economic Reform Program have also been used to guide the revision of the PRS. For the preparation of the Economic Reform Program, policy development steering committees, and consultative processes, were launched in the areas of macroeconomics and trade, employment and labor, human resources development, finance and investment, infrastructure development, natural resources development, IT/telecommunications development, productivity improvement, agriculture and public sector reform. A large number of stakeholders, from government, academia, NGOs and the private sector were involved in detailed consultations leading up to the preparation of the Economic Reform Program. While poverty reduction was not the main focus of these consultations, detailed actions that would contribute to poverty reduction was an integral part of the consultation process.

Government's priorities for external assistance are clearly defined in the PRS, and it is expected that the broad sectoral focus of the main external donors, and the comparative advantage of the different donors, will be used to create synergy between multilateral and bilateral finance². In the future, the Government will endeavor to secure a program budget from the donors to accelerate implementation of the PRS.

Moving Beyond The PRS to Implementation

The requirements for substantially reducing poverty are now generally well understood and accepted. The interrelated importance of achieving a lasting peace, increasing economic growth and reducing poverty is now also better appreciated than was the case in the past.

A major challenge remains in the implementation of the policies and programs that are necessary to achieve Sri Lanka's social and economic objectives. In the past many sound initiatives failed at the implementation stage. For its part, Government has established the *Ministry of Policy Development and Implementation*, under the leadership of the Honorable Prime Minister, as the focal point to ensure that its responsibilities in this process are met. Responsible groups have also been established to oversee and implement the necessary policies and programs in all of the relevant Ministries. (See Chapter 9.)

Full and effective implementation of the discussed in this PRS will require the combined efforts not only of Government, but also individuals and organizations drawn from civil society, the NGO community and the multilateral and bilateral donor partners. This process will depend a great deal on continuing what has been a productive consultation process among the various stakeholders.

² Priority actions for Sri Lanka's external assistance agencies are defined in Part III.

Box 1: Civil Society and the PRS: the October 2001 Consultations

UNDP hosted a two day conference on the 22nd and 23rd of October 2001 in Colombo in order to obtain the views of civil society as inputs into the PRS. The objective of the conference was to listen to the voices of the poor, and to stakeholders involved in poverty reduction. More than three hundred participants, representing over one hundred NGOs and private and public sector organizations, participated. Key issues raised included:

Plantation Sector: Alcoholism, rising indebtedness, inadequate access to education, and isolation of the plantation community from the mainstream of local government administration were revealed as the main issues related to poverty in the plantation areas. The main recommendations were to (i) create formal and informal education facilities in these areas; (ii) make plantation work more attractive to the younger people; (iii) curtail the liquor licenses in order to prevent people from becoming addicted to drugs and alcohol; (iv) establish better banking, culture, sports and welfare facilities; and (v) integrate estate communities with other communities based on a concept of hamlets, which will come under the administration of local authorities.

Pro-poor Services: Credit alone will not reduce poverty, but credit bundled with other services, such as market information, business skills and new technology, may be more effective. Public-private collaboration at the grass roots level is not working effectively. Production of more low-cost nutritious foods (including local milk) may be needed to improve child nutrition.

Local Government Sector: Local government is frustrated by a lack of clarity of roles and responsibilities. Decision-making remains centralized and much government spending goes to waste. There is a need for a proper coordinating body at the local level (rural or divisional secretary level) and government activities should become more market-oriented, and less welfare (or handout) inclined.

Organization of the poor: Empowerment of civil society should be accepted by all and poverty reduction must become a collective responsibility. Policies should focus on empowering women who are seriously affected by poverty. To foster empowerment, Government should minimize cash transfers and subsidies provided to the poor and instead, prepare programs for poor people to be economically empowered.

Conflict Affected Areas: Security considerations cannot be over-emphasized as they are adversely affecting the welfare of the population, especially the displaced persons. There is a need for a regular dialogue to better balance security and welfare concerns. Donors, NGOs and the Government should monitor relief and rehabilitation activities, which are operating at the grass root level.

2. A Profile of the Poor

Efforts to reduce poverty must begin with an informed understanding of the nature and magnitude of poverty in Sri Lanka. But for this, definitional issues matter. Poverty is experienced in a number of dimensions. Those who are unable to afford basic necessities will certainly be regarded as poor. Individuals who lack access to essential collective goods and services will also normally be regarded as poor. And poverty has dimensions that extend well beyond economic considerations and into the realm of political and human rights. Individuals, households and even communities do not necessarily suffer equally from all dimensions of poverty at the same time. To understand poverty implies a need to examine impoverishment from a variety of perspectives.

Poverty yardsticks are inevitably subjective, for perceptions of poverty are undoubtedly linked to changing social perceptions. In Sri Lanka, the combination of economic progress, urbanization, globalization and liberalization has altered expectations and raised the threshold for what the general population would regard as “poor”. Public policy must respond to poverty in its many dimensions, taking into consideration both a technical assessment of poverty and the perceptions of the population at large.

Absolute poverty is most commonly measured with respect to the ability of a household to afford a minimum set of consumption requirements. In this approach, a food poverty line is first derived using the cost of a food bundle that satisfies a food energy requirement, at given tastes and preferences. To this is added an amount equal to the average non-food consumption of those who can just afford to meet their food energy requirements. Twenty percent is added to the low poverty line to take into consideration the arbitrariness that necessarily exists when a poverty line is defined.

The official government agency responsible for collecting and disseminating primary data on poverty is the Department of Census and Statistics (DCS). Two household consumption surveys covering the entire nation, except the North and East (i.e., the conflict areas), were undertaken by the DCS during the first half of the 1990s. Both defined the poverty line in terms of the estimated cost (per capita) of a minimum food and non-food consumption bundle.

A comparison of the two surveys suggests that absolute poverty increased significantly between 1990/91 and 1995/96, i.e., from 33 to 39 percent according to the higher poverty line, and from 20 to 25 percent, according to the lower poverty line. Although numerous qualitative studies have been undertaken in the conflict-affected areas, there is no official estimate of the extent of poverty in the North-Eastern Province as it has been excluded from national consumption surveys during the past two decades. Nonetheless, there is ample evidence from small-scale surveys and local government studies undertaken in recent years to suggest that poverty affects nearly half of the population of the North and East. On the basis of available data, we could conclude that chronic poverty affects around 25 percent of the population and that chronic and transitory poverty combined affects around 40 percent of the population.

The DCS is currently conducting the Household Income and Expenditure Survey of 2002 in 12 monthly rounds. A preliminary report, based on the first 3 months’ survey data covering about 4000 households, indicates that around 28 percent of the population is experiencing consumption poverty. This finding, even though it is tentative, suggests that there has been no significant change in the poverty level in the latter half of the 1990s.

The incidence of consumption poverty (head count index) varies significantly across provincial boundaries, with Uva, North Western and North-Central provinces having a significantly higher poverty level than the other provinces. The highest incidence (using the higher poverty line) is in Uva province (55 percent) and the lowest, in Western province (23 percent). Those regions disadvantaged in terms of economic and social infrastructure tend to exhibit a high incidence of consumption poverty.

The levels of human poverty, as measured by the human poverty index, also show substantial regional variation, with the Uva Province recording the highest incidence (27 percent) and the Western Province recording the lowest incidence (14 percent).

A major cause of poverty is slow economic growth. GDP growth averaged 5.1 percent while per capita GDP growth averaged 3.9 percent during the 1990s. During the same period, the Gini coefficient³, which is an indicator of income distribution, declined marginally for income receivers (from 0.52 to 0.50) as well as for spending units (from 0.46 to 0.45). A high economic growth rate (of 8-10 percent per annum) without significant income redistribution could sometimes have the same impact on poverty as a lower growth rate with substantial income redistribution. But neither of these two scenarios appear to fit the Sri Lankan case in the 1990s, where a modest growth rate has been accompanied by little or no income redistribution. It is clear therefore that neither the GDP growth rate nor its distributive effects were sufficient to bring about a marked reduction in the poverty level in this country. In other words, the benefits of economic growth have not automatically trickled down to the poor.

The civil conflict has caused immense human suffering and deprivation in Sri Lanka. The conflict has resulted in at least 60,000 deaths and many more people have been killed, injured, incapacitated, or internally displaced. The human and economic costs of the war are felt most directly by populations in the North and East. According to Government estimates, the size of the overall economy of the Northern Province shrank from US\$ 350 to US\$ 250 million between 1990 and 1995, corresponding to a negative annual average GDP growth of 6.2 percent per annum. The Central Bank reports that the conflict is likely to have reduced Sri Lanka's GDP growth by about 2-3 percentage points a year.

The indirect costs of the war are at least as high. These costs represent the income lost as a result of foregone domestic investment, reduced tourism, the decline in foreign direct investment, and the human capital loss associated with death, injury and displacement. The conflict has prompted the out-migration of large numbers of skilled and semi-skilled persons, depriving the economy of trained professionals, entrepreneurs and highly skilled civil servants that the nation so badly needs.

The socio-cultural consequences of protracted conflict weaken the nation's institutional capacity to address poverty. Political violence, violence against women, amongst youth, within families and suicide are all manifestations of the armed conflict setting. A tacit acceptance of violence adds a further dimension of physical insecurity to the lives of the poor.

The evidence also shows a strong link between poverty and isolation. People living in remote areas are subject to economic isolation due to lack of access to markets, information and basic infrastructure facilities, such as good roads, rail and port systems, well-functioning bus networks, telecommunications and information technology. Isolation adds to vulnerability, since remote communities are both more susceptible to and likely to be impoverished by shocks, such as drought, floods and famine. Isolation also contributes to social marginalization. Communication links are largely confined to the villages in which the poor reside. A characteristic feature of isolated communities is the absence of spatial, occupational and social mobility.

Limited access to quality education is also linked to poverty. While basic education facilities are widely available, the quality of the education available to the poor is vastly inferior to that available to the better-off, urban households.

The poor also have limited access to basic social services. The evidence shows that only a small share of government health expenditure reaches the poorest 20 percent of the population. It also shows that in many areas, the poor do not have adequate access to safe drinking water and basic sewage and sanitation infrastructure.

³ The Gini coefficient indicates the extent to which the Lorenz curve bends away from the straight line of complete equality, with respect to income. The higher the coefficient, the more unequal the distribution of income.

Low labor productivity in agriculture is a major contributor to persistent rural poverty. Crop yields have either stagnated or declined during the 1990s. The single most important impediment to agricultural prosperity is an overly restrictive policy regime. State ownership of some 80 percent of the lands, restrictions on technology imports and land use, pervasive input and credit subsidies, and frequent changes in agricultural trade policies combine to promote inefficient use of resources and restrict access to improved technologies.

One of the factors inhibiting rural income growth is the lack of clear private property rights in land. Most poor farmers operate land parcels for which they do not have clear title. As a result of this insecurity and of government restrictions on land use, the poor are not empowered to make choices in land use and land allocation, and hence cannot use their lands to their most productive potential. Furthermore, under the Land Development Ordinance, women are not ensured the right to land settlement areas.

Environmental degradation is an increasingly serious concern. In the rural areas, key problems include deforestation and soil erosion, encroachment of agriculture into protected areas with adverse effects on bio-diversity, water pollution, coastal erosion, the mining of riverbeds and the use of wood as the main cooking fuel. The nexus of poverty and natural resources has immense macro-level impacts. Non-sustainable resource use creates unaccounted costs that are estimated to be 2.5% of GDP. Insecure land use and usufruct rights and uncontrolled access to natural resources are two of the major causes of resource degradation. Socially disadvantaged groups tend to move to areas where they can access land or marine resources, adding pressure to a fragile resource base.

Several other impediments to poverty reduction also merit serious consideration: (a) high fiscal deficits are crowding the private sector out of the banking system, while debt service is pre-empting public spending on a vast array of services aimed at the poor; (b) rigid labor laws, public land ownership and other factor market distortions tend to discourage urbanization and private employment generation; (c) incomplete decentralization has resulted in complex and frequently conflicting parallel systems of administration in the provinces; and (d) over-staffing, weak incentives, political interference and an administrative orientation in public sector management lowers returns to public initiatives.

Due to these impediments, efforts to empower the poor and draw them into the mainstream of economic development have met with limited success. Reforming governance and promoting genuine and sustained pro-poor growth are challenges for both Government and civil society.

A detailed poverty assessment is provided in Annex 2.

3. A Supportive Macro-Economic Environment

I. Trends in Macroeconomic Performance

Sri Lanka began to liberalize its economy in 1977. Since then, it has made considerable progress. Despite the escalating war and several shocks to the international economy over the last decade, Sri Lanka has averaged 5 percent GDP growth during the period 1990-2000 (Table 3.1). The main factor underpinning this expansion has been the robust growth in primary commodity and manufactured exports. Unemployment has declined to 7.7 percent in 2000 from rates in excess of 14 percent in the early 1990s. Inflation has been maintained in the single digits during most of the years, and investment rates have been maintained at about 25 percent of GDP.

However, in recent years that progress has slowed, if not come to a virtual halt compared to many other countries. Many other countries have rapidly and successfully advanced the process of economic reform and global market integration. For example, many countries affected by the 1997 Southeast Asian financial crisis, stepped up the pace of reform and liberalization in response to their difficulties.

Unfortunately, Sri Lanka has lagged behind. It did not keep pace with or implement the reforms so crucial to build a strong economy. Instead, expansionary public spending was used to expand employment, defray the cost of the conflict and spur economic activity. After a decade of profligate spending, Government debt has expanded dramatically in recent years, to the point where today the size of the public debt is larger than the country's GDP. As a result, the revenues required to service and amortize the public debt each year now exceed the total revenues of the government.

This has left no choice but to continue to incur large budget deficits if the government is to meet its essential day-to-day responsibilities. This year the deficit target is 8.9 percent of GDP. Based on a mid-year review, the Government remains on track towards meeting this deficit target, although to continue do so will require much effort, discipline and sacrifice.

This large budget deficit also means that the total amount of public debt will increase even further. To put this in some perspective, the total public debt translates into Rs 77,500/- for every person in the country. The additional borrowing required to meet 2002's target deficit will add approximately Rs 6,000/- per person to this burden. If large deficits continue unabated, the public debt would grow far faster than the economy. At a certain point, the burden of debt could become unsustainable.

Due to the fiscal deficit, Sri Lanka tended to import more goods and services than could be financed through export and service earnings. As a result, the currency has steadily depreciated and the *balance of payments* record has come under considerable pressure during the last decade. While the current account deficit declined significantly in line with the strong growth of exports and remittances, the capital account weakened considerably as short-term capital flows turned negative starting in 1995 and amortization payments increased significantly. Privatization receipts of more than US\$450 million during 1995-99 were insufficient to counter the underlying weaknesses. As a result, gross official reserves declined gradually over the decade to 3 months of imports by the end of 1999.

Table 3.1: Selected Economic Indicators, 1990 to 2000

Indicators	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Annual GDP Growth (at 1982 prices) (%)	6.4	4.6	4.4	6.9	5.6	5.5	3.8	6.4	4.7	4.3	6.0
Atlas GNP Per Capita US \$	470	490	540	600	640	700	750	800	810	820	860
Investment/GDP Ratio (%)	22.2	22.9	24.3	25.6	27.0	25.7	23.9	24.4	25.1	27.3	28.0
Domestic Savings / GDP Ratio (%)	14.3	12.7	15.0	16.0	15.2	15.3	15.3	17.3	19.1	19.5	17.3
C/A Balance (before grants) as % of GDP	-5.4	-7.7	-6.4	-5.3	-7.8	-6.5	-4.9	-2.6	-1.4	-3.5	-6.4
Change in International Reserves (US\$ Mn.)	-119	-290	-190	-661	-241	-52	68	-163	-37	263	516
Gross Offic. Reserves (months of GNFS imports)	1.7	2.4	2.8	4.5	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.3	2.2	1.5
External Debt Service Ratio (%)	17.8	21.2	19.5	12.9	13.7	16.5	15.3	13.3	13.3	15.2	14.2
Government Revenue (% of GDP)	21.1	20.4	20.2	19.7	19.0	20.4	19.0	18.5	17.2	17.6	16.8
Govt. Current Expenditure (% of GDP)	22.3	22.5	21.1	20.8	22.6	23.1	22.8	20.9	19.6	18.7	20.3
Govt. Capital Expend & Net Lend (% of GDP)	8.7	9.6	6.4	7.6	6.8	7.4	5.7	5.7	6.7	6.5	6.5
Budget Deficit (% of GDP)	-9.9	-11.7	-7.3	-8.7	-10.5	-10.1	-9.4	-7.9	-9.2	-7.5	-9.9
Nominal average exchange Rate (Rs/US\$)	40.1	41.4	43.8	48.3	49.4	51.3	55.3	59.0	64.6	70.4	77.0
Annual Change in Consumer Price Index (%)	21.5	12.2	11.4	11.7	8.4	7.7	15.9	9.6	9.4	4.7	6.2

Source: Government of Sri Lanka, Ministry of Finance and Central Bank, 2002.

Total *external debt* increased gradually over the years due primarily to appreciation of key currencies and the large disbursements in the early 1990s. It peaked at 64 percent of GDP in 2000, reflecting borrowings for defense imports and loans to the national airline. *External debt service* has remained manageable because of the concessionary terms of external assistance.

The *external position suffered a further setback in 2000* when the escalating costs of the conflict and the rise in the world oil price increased the import bill by US\$600 million. The current account deficit almost doubled to 6.4 percent of GDP despite record earnings from garments exports and remittances. Increased commercial borrowing by the Government helped mitigate this shock, and the balance of payments ended 2000 with a deficit of US\$522 million. Gross official reserves fell to 1.5 months of imports. The exchange rate depreciated by about 15 percent over the year, which helped sustain good export performance. However, because of delays in raising domestic prices for petroleum products and utilities, several public corporations incurred large financial deficits – estimated at 2 percent of GDP. In 2001, the current account deficit narrowed sharply to about 2.4 percent of GDP due to a large decline in imports driven by lower GDP growth, and capital inflows that were supported by trade credits and the imposition of a 40 percent surcharge on the import of non-essential goods in February 2001.

The real economy was racked by a series of *severe shocks* in 2001. A drought adversely effected agricultural output and reduced hydroelectric generating capacity. Precautionary power cuts, arising from the hydropower shortfall, hindered production in the manufacturing sector. The June terrorist attacks on the airport, combined with the September 11th tragedy in the USA, weakened consumer confidence and contributed to a decline in inward investment and tourism arrivals. Rising utility prices and high interest rates contributed to weak domestic demand. Earlier defense of an unsustainable exchange rate policy led the CBSL to raise interest rates well above historical norms/equilibrium rates.

International recessionary conditions triggered a decline in export earnings while sagging domestic demand resulted in a sharp fall in merchandise imports. As a result of deficit spending pressures and the flow-through effects from devaluation, domestic inflation rose to nearly 15 percent on an end-year basis.

Due to the rapid deterioration of the macroeconomic environment, the economy registered negative GDP growth in 2001 for the first time in Sri Lanka's post-colonial history. The combined effects of recession and inflation produced the condition known as stagflation, which dampened investment, stifled economic growth, and inflicted considerable hardship on the poor and vulnerable segments of society. Negative GDP growth in 2001 is partly a reflection of the severe shocks that the economy was subject to, but also to the lack of an adequate policy response to a decade of external and internal shocks only served to hasten the decline

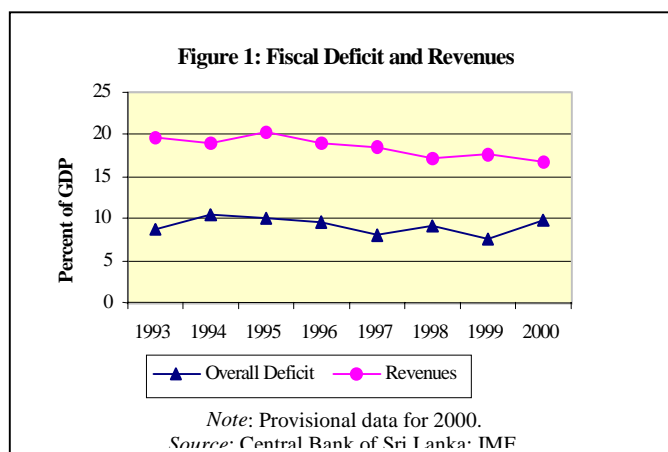
Budgetary management was poor throughout the 1990s, as reflected in widening deficits and a weakening revenue performance (Figure 1). The rising costs of the civil conflict, the rising domestic debt burden and a decline in domestic revenues were the three main factors contributing to the widening fiscal gap. Hence the government was compelled to borrow heavily from domestic bank and non-bank sources, not only to bridge the widening budget deficit but also to finance rising amortization and interest payments. This drove up interest rates and crowded out investment. In addition to the budget deficit, very little was done to stem quasi-fiscal losses, which raised the debt stock of public corporations to Rs. 41 billion in 2001.

The customary practice of using *ad hoc* fiscal measures to garner popular support during election years has tended to aggravate fiscal instability. For instance, wages and pensions were increased and several indirect tax instruments were either reduced or abolished in late 2001. These measures were taken in view of the General Elections, without regard for their budgetary implications.

A serious problem that emerged in the second half of the 1990s was that the Government failed to fully honor its commitments in respect of a wide range of structural reforms, which were necessary for restoring macroeconomic stability and investor confidence, as well as creating an enabling business environment for the functioning of an efficient and competitive private sector. For instance, an

expansionary fiscal policy was pursued (due to lower revenues, high defense expenditure and the non-realization of expected privatization proceeds) in violation of the commitment to exercise fiscal prudence; interest rates were not adjusted in time to offset the dampening effects of the recession; administrative price reforms were not implemented, the external and internal shocks notwithstanding; the restructuring of loss-making public enterprises was not undertaken; the gradual phasing out of distortionary multiple taxes was not attempted; the public service was expanded, when the need was to downsize; the capital markets were not reformed; deregulation of key sub-sectors, such as finance, IT and services, was not pursued; land and labor market reforms were avoided, and so on.

The expansionary fiscal path on which previous governments have steered the economy is simply unsustainable as it has taken the debt burden to a prohibitively high level. The domestic debt grew by a phenomenal 18 percent per annum between 1996 and 2001. As a result, Sri Lanka is saddled with a domestic debt of Rs 800 billion by end of 2001 and a total outstanding government debt that is larger than GDP.



Domestic financial policies were tightened in response to the 2000 and 2001 shocks. The most important policy measures introduced include the floating of the rupee, adjustments in administered prices and interest rates, postponement of non-priority expenditures, an increase in excise taxes, introduction of an import surcharge, and a tight budget for 2001. The IMF has provided support to the stabilization program through a 14-month Standby Arrangement approved on April 20, 2001.

The Government has announced a series of new policy measures aimed at restoring a more sustainable fiscal balance, as per the 2002 and 2003 Budgets, which need to be viewed in tandem, due to their close inter-connectedness. These two Budgets place considerable emphasis on economic stabilization, to be achieved through fundamental reforms for building a sustainable revenue base, as well as creating an enabling environment for rapid, pro-poor growth. On the revenue side, a broad-based VAT has been introduced to replace and consolidate GST, NSL and other turnover taxes. The retail sector will be brought under VAT during 2003, once the required legal steps have been completed.

The temporary Custom's surcharge is to be phased-out commencing end 2003 and uniform import duties applied to the majority of agricultural commodities. The stamp duty and capital gains tax have been eliminated and duties on tobacco and spirits rationalized to improve collections. Top marginal rates of household and business income have been reduced and the direct tax system simplified. A low, uniform withholding tax has been introduced for interest earnings and dividends while new fees, such as the debit tax, have been introduced to augment revenues.

The 2002/2003 Budgets signal the Government's intention to rationalize the existing tax incentive system and reduce its scope. All tax incentives, including those now presently granted by the BOI, will be included under the new Inland Revenue Act. The implementation of these measures will be undertaken either by the BOI or the Department of Inland Revenue. A simplified fiscal incentives system has been designed to promote non-traditional agricultural, industrial and IT exports as well as pioneering

investments in designated areas, such as power generation, transmission and distribution and the development of highways, sea-ports and airports, railways and water services. The former group will be taxed at a gradually increasing rate after three years and be fully incorporated into the existing corporate tax system by the sixth year, whereas the latter group will enjoy a tax holiday period of 5-10 years, depending on the size of the investment.

These tax reforms are designed to eliminate the excessive use of ad hoc tax incentives and distortionary multiple tax instruments, broaden the tax base, and streamline the tax administration system. The reforms will increase revenues significantly in 2003/04 and enable the Government to develop a sustainable resource envelope in the medium term. With the aim of reducing avoidance and improving collections, the 2002/2003 Budgets signal the restructuring and amalgamation of three Departments: Inland Revenue, Customs and Excise. These three agencies will be transformed into a modern, efficient Revenue Authority. To prepare for this, a Revenue Advisory Council has been appointed with full authority to develop the legal framework for a Revenue Authority and to undertake the management reforms necessary to prepare the two services to function in an efficient, effective and fully integrated manner. The Budget also envisions the strengthening of the Large Payers Tax Unit through automation and logistical support to enhance collections.

On the expenditure side, priorities have been sharpened and steps taken to reduce public enterprise losses. A Defense Committee has been established to regularize and control defense expenditure. The fertilizer subsidy scheme has been streamlined so as to release funds for a targeted, voucher-based farm inputs support scheme for small producers. A new Welfare Benefit Law has been enacted in order to establish the legislative base for restructuring the ongoing Samurdhi Program and for targeting social assistance to eligible persons without politicization.

The 2002/2003 Budgets also contain a multi-year plan to trim the public service. A hiring freeze will remain in place for all Government departments and agencies except for recruitment of technical staff and certain professional categories. Recruitment of other categories will be decided on a case-by-case basis.

Further initiatives for strengthening macroeconomic fundamentals while stimulating broad-based social and economic development include:

- Reducing the interest cost of the public debt by replacing short-term facilities with the banking sector by long-term bonds issued at lower interest rates
- Enactment of a Special Provisions Law for harnessing undeclared monies for tax into development and broaden the tax base
- Enactment of a Fiscal Management Responsibility Law in 2002 for ensuring effective implementation of fiscal policy
- Achieving public sector expenditure consolidation through administrative reform
- Achieving cost savings through streamlining of tender procedures and disposal of idle government assets, other than land and buildings
- Stimulating private sector development through further simplification of the tax system, including reduction of the corporate tax from 35 percent to 30 percent
- Enactment of a new Exchange Management Law to ease exchange restrictions
- Establishment of a Human Resource Endowment Fund, to be jointly managed through a public-private partnership
- Establishment of a wide range of mechanisms, including budgetary support and innovative institutional arrangements, for the development of the rural economy, the tourism sector, the plantation sector, the agro-industrial sector, the garment industry, and the gem and jewelry industry
- Provision of affordable housing finance for low and middle-income households
- Establishment of road fund to be used for road repairs and maintenance

The combination of peace talks, a resolution of the power crisis and the introduction of measures aimed at fostering growth and fiscal sustainability in the 2002 Budget have begun to show signs of success. Economic growth was positive, but low (at 1.3%) in the first half of the year; inflation decelerated; external reserves increased; financial market stability further strengthened; fiscal consolidation got underway and investor confidence improved. Economic growth is likely to accelerate in the second half of the year, resulting in growth of 3.0% for the year as a whole. Investment is slowly increasing, and is expected to be in the range of 24% of GDP. Headline inflation is recording a declining trend and is expected to be in the range of 8-9 percent by the end of the year. Achievement of the fiscal deficit target, set at 8.9% for 2002, will hinge on buoyant growth and revenue collections in the second half of the year, including substantial privatization revenues. The external position shows signs of slow improvement in midyear, with modest growth in exports, imports and a small balance-of-payments surplus forecast for 2002.

II. The Macroeconomic Framework and Determinants of Pro-Poor Growth

A set of stable, consistent and predictable macro-economic policies underpin private sector led growth and development. If the private sector has full confidence in the nation's macro-economic management, and if the high-cost of doing business can be credibly reduced, they will make the investments necessary to boost productivity and expand output. Government will create space and incentives for private sector development by putting in place the institutional underpinnings of a globally, competitive market economy. Not only will new investment be attracted to Sri Lanka, but existing land, labor and capital resources will be utilized far more productively. Businesses will have greater incentives to invent and innovate, contributing to an increase in employment and productivity.

The medium-term macro-economic framework calls for the economy to break away from the negative growth of 2001 and move towards a higher trajectory (6-7% growth) by the year 2006 (Table 3.2).⁴ This will result in a corresponding increase in the per capita income from US\$ 838 in 2001 to about US\$ 1141 by 2006. This is expected to pave the way for a sustainable high economic growth path of 8-10 percent per annum in the long run with per capita income rising to nearly US\$ 2000 by 2010.

Increase in the productivity of domestic resources and a high level of domestic and foreign private investment (rising from 22% to 29% of GDP by 2006) will be needed to sustain an increase in the aggregate growth rate. The former will be inspired by improvements in public policy and regulation. High rates of private investment should be financed, as much as possible, by raising the domestic savings rate. The Government forecasts call for national savings to rise from 20 percent of GDP in 2002 to 25 percent of GDP in 2006 as public sector dis-savings are transformed into a modest level of public savings. Private savings, representing about a fifth of national income, will continue to finance the vast majority of investment.

With a recovery in economic growth, unemployment is forecast to fall from 8.0 per cent in 2001 to just over 5 per cent in 2006. Growth in broad money will be on the order of some 13 percent per annum, well in line with an increase in domestic demand. Private sector credit will grow at approximately 12-14 per cent per annum to meet the upsurge in private investment. Underlying inflation is forecast to fall steadily from 12 per cent in 2001 to just about 5 per cent by 2006, which requires fiscal prudence and consistent monetary management. Due to an increase in public savings, the current account deficit will average some \$800 million per annum during the 2002-2006 period, causing the absolute balance to shift into a surplus position, thereby enabling the country to gradually build official foreign exchange reserves to provide for about four months of import cover.

⁴ See Annexes 3a-3c and Annexes 4a-4f for a breakdown of summary projections provided in Table 3.2.

Table 3.2: Macroeconomic Framework - 2003-2006 (As percent of GDP unless otherwise stated)

Item	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
	Provisional Projections					
Population (mn)	18.7	18.9	19.0	19.2	19.4	19.6
Per Capita Income (US\$)	838	867	921	994	1066	1141
Unemployment (% of labor force)	7.7	8.0	6.0	5.7	5.4	5.1
Economic Growth and Inflation						
GDP Growth	-1.4	3.0	5.5	6.5	6.8	7.0
Underlying Inflation (annual average)	12.0	9.3	7.5	7.0	6.0	5.0
External Assets						
Gross Official Reserves/Goods Imports (Months)	2.5	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.1	4.2
Gross Official Reserves/Import of goods and services (Months)	2.1	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.7
Total Reserves /Imports (Months)	4.3	5.2	5.7	5.8	5.9	6.0
Investment/GDP						
Public investment	5.9	4.1	5.3	6.3	7.0	7.3
Private investment (rest of the economy)	16.0	17.9	18.8	20.3	20.7	21.5
Savings/GDP						
Gross Domestic Savings	15.9	15.8	16.2	18.2	19.3	21.0
Public	-4.9	-4.3	-2.3	-0.1	1.8	2.9
Private	20.9	20.1	18.4	18.3	17.5	18.1
National Savings	20.1	20.2	20.5	22.3	23.2	24.8
Fiscal/GDP						
Revenue	16.5	16.8	17.1	17.9	18.7	19.1
Expenditure	27.4	25.7	24.6	24.2	23.7	23.4
Budget deficit before grants	-10.9	-8.9	-7.5	-6.3	-5.1	-4.3
Total Central Government Debt/GDP	103.5	103.4	101.4	93.9	87.0	80.9
External Sector Indicators						
Trade deficit/GDP	-7.4	-7.6	-8.7	-8.8	-8.8	-8.0
Current A/C with grants (Official Current Transfers)/GDP	-1.7	-2.1	-3.4	-4.1	-4.3	-3.8
Overall BOP/GDP	1.4	1.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4
Total External Debt and Liabilities/GDP	61.9	61.3	60.8	57.5	54.8	52.0
Government External Debt/GDP	45.2	46.1	46.6	44.3	42.5	40.2
Debt Service/Exports of Goods and Services	13.1	13.4	12.1	12.1	10.5	9.5
Export of Goods and Services Value (% change)	-4.5	-5.3	4.3	24.3	27.9	26.7
Import of Goods and Services Value (% change)	-13.4	-2.5	9.7	27.4	27.5	23.4
Monetary Aggregates - Annual Growth						
Broad Money (M2b)	13.6	15.0	13.5	14.0	13.2	12.3

Source: Ministry of Finance and Central Bank of Sri Lanka, December 2002

Double-digit growth in the services and the manufacturing sectors are expected to lead the growth process. Tourism is expected to record double-digit growth as the cease-fire inspires an upsurge in visitors and higher utilization of existing capacity. An upsurge in tourism is expected to have positive knock-on effects in the wholesale and retail trade. Manufacturing will continue to expand, diversify, be export-oriented and take on more of a skill-intensive character as Sri Lanka's economy becomes increasingly integrated with regional and global markets. Peace, deregulation, structural reform and

macro-economic stability will inspire higher rates of private investment in manufacturing, infrastructure, utilities and the services sector. Higher rates of productivity growth will result from the application of modern technology and the long-term effects of sustained, quality-oriented investment in education and social services.

With consolidation of the cease-fire, the level of inward investment will increase, reconstruction programs will be launched and capacity utilization in the tourism and other service industries will rise. Structural change, involving a shift in the rural labor force from low-productivity subsistence based agriculture into commercial agriculture and non-farm activities will contribute to higher labor productivity and output, especially in the rural areas.

Growth by Widening Opportunities for Private Sector Initiative

Peace is vital to Sri Lanka's economic recovery. Without it, confidence will not return. But peace will not be sufficient to attract the capital, technology and market links so vital to economic recovery. There are many peaceful but stagnant parts of the globe. Sri Lanka must compete for private investment, and to do so, Government plans to widen the scope for private sector initiative. Government has pledged to rejuvenate the economy, improve governance and encourage private sector led growth. Against this background, the economic program for 2002 focuses on stabilization policies---in particular reserves accumulation and fiscal consolidation---while initiating a radical program of reform measures to tackle structural weaknesses.

More opportunities for private sector investment will be created by eliminating the heavy burden of over-regulation. Regulations on the use of the sea, airspace and coastal resources are to be relaxed. The private sector will be encouraged to exploit these resources to their fullest while managing them in a sustainable manner. New Sri Lanka tourism development zones will be established in selected coastal areas. The tourism development zones will be free of trade, currency, and other investment restrictions. Specific legislative provisions will be introduced in consultation with line agencies to remove restrictions.

State lands will be released in Greater Colombo, Moratuwa and Kotte Municipal areas for property and other development purposes to private enterprises. The private sector will be encouraged to invest, not only in the Western Province, but also throughout the country. Government will create 5 Economic Zones out of the 25 Administrative Districts and set up an Economic Commission for each. Within these Commissions, Government will establish business promotion authorities to encourage the private sector to develop industries, tourism and agriculture in a planned manner. A new BOI Law will be passed, which will include the establishment of BOI Investment Promotion Offices in these five regions. Opportunities will also be provided to the private sector to develop requisite infrastructure facilities and to establish new tourist resorts under the guidance of the Sri Lanka Tourist Board.

Bureaucratic delays and excessive administrative controls continue to hold back economic progress. To overcome this, the BOI will establish a special "time-bound" individual investor facilitation service to obtain inter-ministerial regulatory approval, on a project-by-project basis, for new initiatives consistent with the Government's deregulation policy.

The benefits of enterprise deregulation shall be extended throughout the economy. Special attention will be devoted to relieving the regulatory burden on small and medium-sized enterprises. The Deregulation Committee will assess policy barriers to enterprise development. Government will regularly review and implement the recommendations of the Committee.

V. Fostering Private-Public Partnerships

Government plans to work more closely with the private sector to put in place the economic infrastructure and quality social services that the nation so badly requires. Output-based contracting and multi-sector regulation will be used to encourage greater private sector participation in the provision, operation and management of infrastructure and other services. Performance-based contracts will be

entered into which link payment to provision of infrastructure services that meet acceptable quality levels. Qualified private sector firms will be encouraged to bid for the provision of such infrastructure contracts in the areas of water supply, toll roads, railway management, and port services.

The private sector will be encouraged to work more closely with the state enterprises to improve the management and utilization of existing Government assets. A tremendous amount of land and other assets used by railway stations, major bus terminals and postal centers, which are close to markets, are idling due to lack of proper management and finance. In selected areas, joint ventures will be formed to release these idle assets to the private sector to improve public services. Significant benefits will accrue to the railways and the postal services through improved efficiency.

Private Sector Participation. As market conditions permit, Government will continue to pursue the closure of non-viable state enterprises and the sale of the more commercially oriented enterprises. Government is committed to reducing its involvement and ownership of commercial ventures, and anticipates significant revenues from attracting greater private participation in the next three years. The actual pace at which ownership is transferred to the private sector will also hinge on market conditions and private investor sentiment.

Government will exit from loss-making commercial businesses to create scope for private initiative. PERC will continue divesting the remaining Government stake in several public enterprises including two plantations, one sugar mill, Government rest houses and hotels, SLIC, the National Lottery, CPC and the remaining stake in SLT. Divestiture will be conducted in a professional and transparent manner. Fostering competition will be critical to the success of the divestiture process. Government will ensure that the industries undergoing divestiture are subject to competition in the market.

For many years, Government has competed with and even crowded-out private sector involvement in the provision of economic infrastructure and utilities. These services have been priced below a level at which they could be made to operate at a reasonable profit. Quality has suffered and Government's losses have mounted. A multi-sector utility regulator will be established to encourage the private sector to invest in the public utilities. This authority will initially license operators in the areas of power, water and ports and regulate tariffs. Government will also enact separate laws (covering electricity, water and ports) to promote competitive markets and allow private sector entry into these sectors.

Restoring Fiscal Stability

Government's fiscal position has deteriorated considerably during the past few years. The private sector will have to play a growing role, not only in the traditional commercial activities but also in areas hitherto reserved for the public sector. The fiscal deficit will be reduced from 11% in 2001 to 8.9% of GDP in 2002 and further reduced to 5% of GDP by 2005 by consolidating spending and augmenting revenues. Public sector debt, as a share of GDP, is expected to decline from 103 percent in 2002 to 81 percent by 2006, thanks to higher growth, lower interest rates and steady progress in fiscal consolidation. Expenditure restraint will include reductions in defense spending, subsidies and public sector employment. In the medium-term, consolidation of government departments and agencies, a reduction in public sector over-staffing, and the commercialization and divestiture of selected public enterprises will reduce strains on the budget. To depoliticize wage and pension setting, it is proposed that under the Constitutional Council, the Salary Commission will recommend wage and pension adjustments in consultation with the Treasury and the Central Bank.

Government is resolute in its determination to reduce macroeconomic instability by adopting a disciplined monetary and fiscal policy stance. Fiscal sustainability will be restored by increasing the rate of economic growth and by a combination of revenue-augmenting, debt-reduction and expenditure compression measures.

Revenue Reform. Revenue reforms are expected to add nearly 3 percent of GDP to the domestic resource mobilization effort between 2002 and 2006. On the revenue side, the Government will continue

to expand the tax base to improve buoyancy and increase the fairness of the tax system. The tax system will be simplified and Government will reduce the onerous burden that high tax rates place on enterprises and households. The medium term objective is, as it broadens the tax base and consolidate expenditures, to converge to a top-rate of 20 percent applied to all firms. A flat, low rate withholding tax on interest earnings, dividends and rents is to be established. The newly created Revenue Advisory Council is expected to submit further measures to improve tax administration and tax compliance, as well as simplify the tax system.

Revenue losses from various BOI tax concessions are estimated at 2-3 percent of GDP annually. The economic distortions arising from unequal tax treatment are greater still⁵. Government is committed to maintaining a foreign trade and tax regime that is competitive and non-discriminatory across sectors. Rationalizing tax concessions is an important part of the Government's strategy to have a more buoyant, broader and neutral tax base. The medium-term objective is to transform the BOI into more of an investment-promotion and investment-facilitating organization, rather than one that dispenses tax relief. Consolidating all tax concessions within the Inland Revenue Act in 2002/03 is viewed as the first step towards replacing tax concessions with a globally competitive enterprise tax system.

Public Accountability and Expenditure Reform. The Government will introduce a Fiscal Responsibility Act to underscore the importance accorded to restoring a sustainable level of public debt. The Fiscal Responsibility Act will include a three year fiscal forecast, with a set of targets that must be achieved. By 2006, the Fiscal Responsibility Act will require Government to operate at a deficit that is no greater than 5 percent of target GDP. Under that Act, a medium-term fiscal framework will be presented, and the Government will be obliged to report on the expenditure performance and budget execution every six months. The Act includes provisions aimed at insulating public spending from populist, pre-election spending impulses. Prior to elections, Government will be obliged to report on the fiscal consequences of all new policies that are introduced.

In addition to setting clear medium-term targets, Government will take special measures to ensure that spending is kept within bounds on a year-to-year basis. At present, some government bodies fail to account for their spending for many years after it has taken place. Absent this information, it is difficult to assess whether or not spending has been undertaken in accordance with government procedures and is in line with budget priorities. In 2002, a new circular on public accountability was issued by the Ministry of Finance. In the future, all public organizations will have to account for their spending no later than six months into the fiscal year, otherwise the flow of funds to those organizations will be curtailed.

More effective financial management and better public procurement practices and procedures can help to ensure that existing resources are used effectively and that waste is reduced. Steps will be taken to streamline and rationalize the defense procurement system. Government will bring defense procurements squarely within the realm of good budgetary practice by establishing an Arms Procurement Advisory Committee as well as the office of a Controller General in the Defense Ministry. The Controller General, who will be responsible for regulating defense expenditure, will function in consultation with the Ministry of Defense, the Ministry of Finance, and the above Committee.

The Government has a backlog of nearly \$3 billion worth of foreign assistance projects that can't move because of antiquated procurement procedures and processes. Increased private sector participation will be encouraged with a view to facilitating implementation of key donor-funded projects. External aid disbursement rates will be increased through greater ownership of project implementation efforts, through systematic monitoring at the department and national level, through adoption of simplified procurement and project management procedures, and through the establishment of separate foreign aid impress accounts. External project aid disbursements could rise from about \$400 million in 2001 to over \$700 million in 2004 if these measures are put into effect, providing a much-needed boost to short-term growth. In addition to accelerating foreign aid disbursement, the Ministry of Finance will undertake institutional reforms aimed at introducing program budgeting, developing a medium-term budget

⁵ IMF, 2001, *Sri Lanka Recent Economic Developments*, Washington DC.

framework, automating public accounts and audit practices, and introducing a public expenditure management system to track implementation and cadre.

The public debt burden is a serious threat to fiscal sustainability. A public debt management office will be established to recommend ways to reduce financing costs and to improve the active and passive management of the public debt. A reduction of the interest cost of the public debt on a gradual basis is one of the strategies to be adopted to reduce debt service costs. High interest bearing debt, which were issued in the recent past, can be retired and exchanged for debt carrying a much lower interest rate. The interest paid by Government on overdrafts and import bills can also be substantially reduced, since Government holds a large amount of funds in demand deposits in the same institutions that charge interest for overdrafts. Securitization of government import bills and overdrafts may be another way of reducing debt service costs. A combination of a reduced fiscal deficit and more professional public debt management techniques could reduce public debt service outlays by a quarter of what they now are in three to four years time.

Pension costs are rising rapidly and are crowding-out other essential expenditure requirements. The value of public pensions has been eroded by inflation. At present, there is an unfunded pension liability of Rs. 550 billion. The new contributory pension system to be set up in 2003 will help to cure this. It will also discourage un-curtailed growth of civil service, since under the new system only those who contribute to public pensions will receive this benefit.

Medium-Term Fiscal Outlook. In the medium-term, public expenditures are expected to decline by approximately 2.3 percent of GDP between 2002 and 2006. Expenditure compression is expected to have a positive effect on poverty reduction because (i) public spending on services most important to the poor will be protected from cuts and indeed better focused on the needs of the poor; (ii) the lower deficit will reduce government's debt service obligations, creating greater budgetary space for pro-poor public investment; and (iii) a reduction in government borrowing will reduce the crowding out of the private sector from the domestic financial markets, leading to more private investment and employment creation.

If Government is successful in establishing a lasting solution to the civil conflict, it will initiate a much more ambitious public expenditure program, principally financed by donors and focusing on urgent rehabilitation of the North and East, and on health, education and other infrastructure. Private sector participation will be the key to this drive to generate employment and reduce poverty across the entire nation.

In addition to systemic efforts aimed at tightening fiscal controls and reducing waste and duplication in public spending, Government will undertake a number of measures aimed at consolidating public spending:

- With a lasting peace, defense expenditures will be reduced to 2-3 percent of GDP and defense outlays (including external borrowing for defense purposes) will be fully financed through the budget.
- Better targeting of Samurdhi outlays will enable a more effective social protection system with a reduction of nearly one percent of GDP in welfare transfers.
- The high costs of servicing domestic debt will be reduced as the deficit declines and as improved public debt-management procedures are adopted.
- The number of departments, agencies and public entities will be reduced; those providing commercial services will be released to the private sector; and over-staffing in government will be gradually reduced.

Stemming Quasi-fiscal Losses. Losses from the major public enterprises have become very large in recent years. While these losses are initially financed through the banking system, ultimately Government is obliged to bear the burden of unsustainable public enterprise debts. Despite considerable progress in public enterprise privatization, there are still more than 150 statutory boards and fully owned government companies. In addition, there are at least 40 commercial companies in which government has a

significant stake. Infrastructure services have not been priced on a cost–recovery basis, placing a heavy burden on public finances directly or through quasi-fiscal deficits accumulating in state commercial banks on account of non-performing SOE loans. In 1999, 2000 and 2001, the financial burden of loss-making state-owned enterprises increased considerably. Several of these suffered from rising world input prices, especially oil, and an inability to pass on higher costs to consumers in a timely manner. Overall, SOEs made losses equivalent to 2 percent of GDP in 2000. Quasi-fiscal losses raised the debt stock of public corporations to 41 billion rupees at the end of 2001 - a colossal waste of money by any standards. The debt stock of the three main loss-making enterprises – the Ceylon Petroleum Corporation (CPC), the Ceylon Electricity Board (CEB) and the Cooperative Wholesale Establishment (CWE)---stood at Rs. 19 billion, Rs. 10 billion, and Rs. 8 billion, respectively. Between 2000 and 2001, public borrowings, including those by the loss-making state owned enterprises, rose from Rs.186 billion to Rs. 242 billion, thereby pre-empting much needed private investment.

For many years, the Government has guaranteed the loans of the state-owned enterprises to the state banks. When those enterprises were unable to honor their debts, their bad loans were assumed by the Government. Starting in 2002, the Government has begun impose a hard budget constraint on the state enterprises. This will inspire the state banks to be vigilant in providing loans and collecting outstanding obligations from them.

Increases in administrative prices of goods and services produced by public employees will help reduce losses. A switch to a pricing formula linked to world market prices for imported petroleum products will similarly reduce losses in the CPC. Tariff adjustments in other sectors will be made more automatic to prevent the accumulation of quasi-fiscal arrears.

For the largest state enterprises, including CPC, CEB, CWE, Sri Lanka Railways and Sri Lanka Posts, urgent measures are needed to stem escalating losses and halt the drain on the budget. An Energy Supply Committee has been established to oversee the restoration of financial stability to SOEs in the power and energy sector, while closer supervision will be extended to oversee SOEs in the other sectors.

The broad elements of the financial loss reduction package are: (a) improving revenue performance by raising tariffs where necessary, improving collections and reducing revenue leakages; (b) reducing recurrent costs by downsizing excess labor forces, contracting services out and selling non-core lines of business; (c) improving corporate governance by appointing independent and professional boards, hiring competent managers and making the process of their appointment and removal free of political interference; (d) limiting new borrowing to financing working capital and where necessary, financing operating deficits via budget transfers rather than new bank loans; and (e) defining an enterprise restructuring and reform strategy, consisting of corporate restructuring, the introduction of competition and, where necessary, improvements in regulatory frameworks, and possibly divestiture and contracting out of services. This ambitious undertaking is essential to safeguard public finance and will be undertaken over a period of three to five years.

Public Enterprise Reform. Government will continue to reform corporate governance of the public enterprises to ensure that they operate as competitively as possible. All SOEs will be provided with independent boards having private sector representation, open and competitive processes will be used to provide professional management, and unviable SOEs will be liquidated. In the near term, to encourage more private sector participation in areas now largely in the domain of SOEs, Government will mount a corporatization program for the Colombo Port and restructure the Airport and Aviation Services. Government will also streamline processes and approval procedures for private sector participation in BOO, BOT and similar arrangements for infrastructure and public utility investments. The management of state run rest houses will be privatized as a prelude to divestment. Private management will also be introduced to enhance the efficiency of the Hotels Corporation and the airport. Commercial activities undertaken within the airport will be privatized, with the private sector also being responsible for marketing airport services to international carriers. PERC is expected to develop a medium-term plan of SOEs to be divested and to undertake such divestitures as market conditions permit.

Monetary policy will be aimed at maintaining price stability and encouraging the development of a robust and secure financial market. Monetary policy will complement fiscal policy in achieving the desired macro-economic objectives. Government will continue to allow the exchange rate to be determined in a competitive, market-determined manner, and will intervene only to smooth out severe volatility. Indirect monetary management, primarily through open-market operations, will be used to ensure expansion of the monetary base consistent with price stability. External sector policies will aim at maintaining a sustainable reserve position. The envisaged low inflation rate and the resulting stability in the exchange market would help to correct high inflationary expectations prevailing at present.

The capital account will be liberalized gradually, cautiously and in an appropriately sequenced manner over the next decade. As part of the 2002 Budget, some of the restrictions on FDI flows have been removed, and new measures have been introduced in 2003 to liberalize offshore investment accounts. External reserves would be built up to a comfortable level by 2005. With the expected foreign capital flows, gross official reserves are expected to rise to a level sufficient to cover about 4 months of imports, while total reserves are expected to reach a level adequate to cover nearly 6 months of imports. The build up of reserves to a comfortable level would provide a protective buffer for the exchange rate in the medium term in facing external shocks. Public debt and external debt would be gradually brought down to a sustainable level in the long run. The high growth in exports and services and income receipts would reduce the external debt service ratio to 10 per cent by 2005 from the 13 per cent registered in 2001.

The Central Bank remains committed to using a suitable mix of monetary policy and financial market instruments to foster price stability and ensure prudential soundness in the financial markets. The restructuring of the Central Bank will enhance the effectiveness with which this mission is carried out. This will involve fundamental changes in organization and human resources, implementation of a Voluntary Retirement Scheme, and automation of the payments system through introduction of a real time gross settlement system. Government will expand open market operations, improve securities market regulations, and introduce scriptless and electronic trading systems, and other support for e-business. Monetary policy making will be made more accountable and transparent by increasing the membership of the Monetary Policy Board and Monetary Policy Committee; by including private sector representatives in the Committee; by announcing monetary policy decisions within one day of the Committee meetings; and by publishing minutes of those meetings.

The following legal reforms are also expected to have a far-reaching impact on the monetary system:

- Replacing the outmoded laws with modern architecture for the growing financial sector, which will include a new CBSL Law and a new Banking Law.
- Integrating the Sri Lankan economy with the global economy through enactment of a new Monetary Exchange Management Law (to replace the existing Exchange Control Act) and through preparation/implementation of a strategy to move towards an open Capital Account.

III. Structural Policy Reform

Public policies will need to become ever more conducive to socially-progressive private sector initiatives in order to increase the economic growth rate, reduce vulnerability by diversifying economic activity and foster higher rates of productivity growth. The Government is fully committed to a set of trade, sectoral and structural policies to support economic growth and poverty reduction. Public policies have been designed in full consultation with stakeholders to promote ownership and social cohesion.

Trade and Investment Policy Reform. Sri Lanka's economy is highly open, with total trade equivalent to more than 70 percent of GDP. The economy is bound to become even more exposed to international markets as regional and multilateral trade accords broaden Sri Lanka's market access. The Government is committed to reducing trade protection and establishing a two-band tariff system. Tariff surcharges, established in response to the 2001 petroleum shock, will be phased-out. Import monopolies on petroleum products will be eliminated and greater stability and predictability will be restored to the trade regime for foodstuffs.

A bilateral Free Trade Agreement (FTA) has been reached with India. By 2006, when this is fully implemented, some three-quarters of all goods will be subject to free trade with India. Since India is expected to be a low-cost trading nation, this essentially implies that a considerable share of Sri Lanka's external trade will be on a near duty-free basis. The number of import items facing zero-tariff will be increased over time to facilitate implementation of this accord. A bilateral Free Trade Agreement (FTA) is in the advanced stages of negotiation with Pakistan. At the same time, Sri Lanka will continue to pursue free trade accords with other South Asian nations and honor its commitments to free and fair trade under the WTO.

Government involvement in domestic marketing and price administration for consumer goods impedes the development of the domestic services sector. Rather than protect consumer interests through public marketing, price and trade restrictions, Government will develop new Consumer Protection legislation and establish a Consumer Protection Authority to enhance competition and safeguard consumer protection. Once established, this Authority will replace the Fair Trading Commission and the Department of Internal Trade.

Commercial Legal Reform. Government will modernize the regulatory environment to facilitate both the entry and exit of businesses. Towards this end, Government will introduce appropriate bankruptcy legislation that will protect creditor interests and facilitate and orderly exit of failed firms; and amend the Companies Act to facilitate the creation and registration of new businesses. A Land Ownership Act will be prepared to clarify property rights in land and the operation of the land market. A Consumer Affairs Authority Bill will be promulgated to enhance consumer protection and ensure that Sri Lanka's products are of a quality standard acceptable in global trade.

Labor Market Reform. Sri Lanka's labor market is highly distorted due to outdated laws and regulations, which are impeding investment growth, job creation and business expansion. One of the main challenges in the process of labor market reform is to balance the urgent need for increased flexibility with the need for protection of the workforce. Labor market reforms are a complex exercise and has a major link with poverty, as job losses could potentially bring displaced workers back into the margins of poverty. Genuine and constructive social dialogue has taken place to identify ways of making the labor market more flexible while protecting workers rights. Towards this end, Section 68 of the Factories Ordinance Act of 1942 was amended in 2002. This Act, which restricted the number of overtime hours for female employees to 100 hours per year, was amended to relax the overtime limit to 60 hours per month. The Industrial Dispute Act of 1950 will be amended. This amendment will make it mandatory for labor tribunal cases to be completed in 120 days, arbitration cases to be completed in 60 days and termination applications coming before the Labor Commission General to be processed in 30 days. In addition, Government will pass an Employment and Industrial Relations Act with a view to enhancing the flexibility of the labor market, promoting the upward mobility of labor, and increasing labor productivity. Amendments to the Termination of Employment Act (TEWA) No. 45 of 1971 will set specific time limits for the processing of labor dispute settlements and the arbitration and termination of involuntary labor. These efforts to reduce delays will be limited to the establishment of binding formulas for the compensation of involuntarily terminated labor. The Industrial Disputes Act will be revised to promote less contentious collective bargaining. The Factory Ordinance will be revised to permit more overtime employment. Wage Boards will be restructured and uniformity in holidays and leave between the public and private sectors will be secured. Social dialogue between government, workers and employers organizations will continue to ensure harmonious implementation of labor market reforms and to seek further improvements in labor relations, laws and regulations.

Financial Sector Reform. In spite of some improvement, the soundness of the banking system remains a cause for concern because of the weakness of the two state commercial banks. Wide spreads between borrowing and lending costs, a high share of non-performing loans, under-provisioning and a large number of directed credit programs characterize the operations of the state commercial banks. Government is restructuring the state-owned banks by introducing professional management and independent boards; resolving non-performing loans, increasing compliance with prudential regulations and encouraging management to enhance operational performance. Efficiency will be improved through

branch downsizing, financial and operational restructuring, setting of key targets for cash collection, reduced levels of non-performing loans, and improved financial ratios. The relationship among the two state banks, the Government and the public corporations will be revisited, revamped and made more transparent. Currently, about two-thirds of the transactions of the two state banks relate to the transactions between Government and public corporations. Special measures will be taken in the case of the People's Bank. It will be converted to a public company and its assets and liabilities will be valued. If it possible to divest it as a single unit, that will be done. If not, the Bank will be split into a commercial bank, a savings bank and an asset management unit which will workout the bank's non-performing assets. Thereafter, the commercial bank portion will be divested as expeditiously as possible.

To foster competitive financial sector development, opportunities for foreign investment and ownership in the insurance and brokerage sectors will be enhanced. Full foreign ownership of securities brokerage firms will be allowed, and foreign investors will be allowed to invest in domestic mutual funds. A regulatory authority for the insurance industry has been established and restrictions on the operations of private insurance companies are being eased. The jurisdiction of the Securities and Exchange Commission will be extended and its authorities increased to cover intermediaries such as securities underwriters, margin providers, credit rating agencies, investment managers and clearing houses. Stockbrokers will be allowed to be listed on the exchange and restrictions on brokers that limit their ability to expand operations and diversify their services will be eased. The CSE will formulate and enforce obligatory standards of performance and service provision from its member, particularly with regards to capital requirements, human resource availability and the quality of services provided. In addition to the commercial banks, other non-bank financial institutions will be licensed to provide off-shore banking services and new products will be introduced to increase the maturity structure of off-shore dollar deposits in the banking system. A pension reform program will be mounted, which liberalizes investments that can be held by private pensions and the provident funds. A Superannuation Benefit Funds Regulatory Act will be enacted, as well as a Financial Services Act (FSA) to develop a system for regulating the securities market, insurance and private provident funds; improving accounting and auditing standards; and preventing money laundering. Improved management of the state-operated pension schemes (EPF & ETF) will be encouraged through mergers, private fund management, some foreign portfolio investments, improved collection and management reforms to reduce evasion.

Power Sector Reform. The urgency of the power situation demands that special attention be devoted to this sector. The events of 2001 and 2002 demonstrate that hydropower cannot be relied on to provide a large share of generating capacity, particularly in periods of uncertain rainfall. In the near-term, the Government has accelerated the completion of on-going investments to expand generating capacity. Government has also increased the amount of energy purchased from non-traditional, private providers to add approximately 100 MW of grid capacity.

The CEB has prepared a long-term power generation plan⁶. If this plan is diligently implemented, power shortages will no longer hamper national development. In line with this plan, the Government has completed the commissioning of the 165 MW Combined Cycle Power plant at Kelanitissa in August of 2002. Government will expedite the implementation, by the private sector, of a 165 MW Combined Cycle Power plant at Kelanitissa by mid-2003. Government will also accelerate the construction works of the Kukule hydropower project in order to commission the plant by the end of 2003. The Government's strategy for the development of the power sector in the medium term (2002-05) also includes the establishment of a 2x150 megawatt combined cycle power plant at Kerawalapitiya. This combination of measures will ensure that power shortages do not reoccur over the next four to five years. Thereafter, Government is initiating a 150 MW Upper Kotmale hydropower project, and is assessing the feasibility of a 300 MW Coal fired thermal power plant to optimize alternative fuel sources.

A coordinated effort has been launched to overcome the power crisis. An Energy Supply Committee was created with a two-year mandate to overcome immediate power shortages and to make improvements to the legal framework for overriding the Electricity Act, the CPC Act and other acts which concern power,

⁶ Ceylon Electricity Board, 2001, *Long-Term Generation Expansion Plan, 2002-2016*.

with a view to ensuring a stable and reliable power supply in the future. More private sector participation in the power sector, a rational tariff structure and greater competition are needed to put an end to power crises once and for all.

The power sector is dominated by the Ceylon Electricity Board (CEB), which together with its subsidiary, the Lanka Electricity Company (LECO), and three independent power producers, comprise the industry in Sri Lanka. CEBs tariffs have not keep pace with rising costs and high growth in demand. CEB recorded large losses of Rs. 4.3 billion in 2000 and Rs. 10 billion in 2001. CEBs cash position continues to worsen as demand grows, rainfall in the catchments remains below average, fuel prices remain high, and emergency measures are taken to maintain supply. The growing demand for power is barely being met as a result of delays in building efficient new generating capacity. Unless corrective action is taken, power shortages will increase in frequency. Between 2001-2007, some \$250 million per annum will be needed to increase and upgrade system capacities, much of which must come from the private sector. Government will contribute about \$50 million per annum to finance the transmission and distribution of power to poor, rural areas, equal to roughly one-quarter of the above amount.

The main objective of the Government's energy sector reforms is to restructure the industry into a number of commercially managed entities that are well governed and managed and mandated to focus on the delivery of higher standards of service to customers at least cost. An Energy Supply Committee will guide the reform of the power sectors. The goals of these reforms are to ensure that energy demands are met in a competitive manner; that the financial health of the energy sector is restored; that transmission losses are reduced; and that reliable power services would continue to be provided. A new Electricity Act has been promulgated in 2002, which will unbundled the power sector in the areas of generation, transmission and distribution, allow for the creation of an independent regulator, and provide a transparent solution to power purchasing and selling problems. A multi-sector regulatory bill provide the legal basis for a Regulatory Commission, that will issue licenses and introduce procedures for "automatic" adjustment of tariffs in response to pass-through items (taxes and fuel costs). The Regulatory Commission is to be operational by 2003.

Under the new power sector structure, CEB and LECO's generation functions will be unbundled into a series of commercial, generation companies. The transmission functions will likewise be unbundled into a transmission company, with separate subsidiaries for the transmission company and the purchase/sale of bulk power. Distribution functions will also be unbundled into three or four distribution companies. CEB and LECO will be financially restructured, with the cooperation of their lenders and they shall continue to improve their business practices during the period of reorganization. A financial restructuring plan for the power sector will be prepared and will include measures aimed specifically at addressing CEB's cumulative cash deficit through 2003. Thereafter, CEB is expected to operate on a sound financial footing, and Government will ensure that its accounts payable for electricity do not adversely affect the financial position of CEB. Government will maintain a lifeline tariff policy to ensure that a basic allotment of electricity is available to the poor. Over and above the lifeline level, the Regulator will set and supervise a market-oriented energy pricing policy.

In the petroleum sector, the monopoly of the Ceylon Petroleum Corporation will be eliminated. At least two new companies will be provided import licenses, and petroleum tariffs will be set on a monthly basis, in line with movements in world market prices.

4. Reducing Conflict-related Poverty

Sri Lanka is firmly emerging from a two decade long civil conflict. The Government of Sri Lanka and the LTTE signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) on February 23, 2002 which established a formal cease fire. The internationally monitored ceasefire has fostered an environment conducive to fostering a peace settlement. The military has vacated public buildings in the Northeast while the Government has lifted the economic embargo on LTTE-controlled territory. Paramilitary groups have been largely disarmed and agreement has been reached that the civilian population will not be harmed.

Peace negotiations commenced in Thailand on September 16, 2002. The government and the LTTE discussed reconstruction efforts in the North East Province and the return of internally displaced persons to their original homes. The Government and LTTE agree to set up a six member joint task force to oversee humanitarian and reconstruction activities in the North East. The immediate priorities of the task force are to accelerate humanitarian mine action and accelerate the return of internally displaced persons.

Two decades of conflict have taken a heavy toll on all segments of Sri Lankan society. The war-affected areas and nearby villages in the North and East are the most disadvantaged in terms of households' ability to obtain a secure livelihood because of loss of life, assets, or displacement, or as a result of the deterioration of infrastructure, irrigation systems, and roads. Among the more severely affected groups are the displaced, who have lost productive assets and land, as well as social capital. The impact of the war goes beyond the war-torn areas to affect the rural poor in particular. Poor rural youth on both sides of the conflict are faced with fewer opportunities to better their lives; they make up a substantial share of the soldiers fighting the war. Ethnic minorities face discrimination, both real and perceived, making conflict resolution and ethnic reconciliation central to poverty reduction in the decade to come.

I. Peace is the Key

Peace is the key to reducing conflict-related poverty. Restoring peace is the single most important challenge facing Sri Lanka at the start of the new millennium. A three pronged strategy is being followed to solve the conflict. This includes negotiation of a political settlement, advancement of a political and constitutional framework that fulfils the aspirations of all, and expediting development in war-torn areas.

The transition from conflict to a durable peace has already begun. The cease-fire has been in place since February 2002. The main road to Jaffna was opened after a gap of twelve years. Travel to Jaffna and Trincomalee is proceeding unimpeded, resulting in a manifold expansion of commerce and civilian contact. Agriculture and fisheries output in the North has begun to recover, boosting incomes and adding to the supply of goods in local markets. In August 2002, the first Jaffna Trade Fair in nearly two decades was conducted, attracting businessmen and overflowing crowds from throughout the nation. Reconstruction activity is accelerating, aimed initially at restoring essential social services and resettling internally displaced households. But the peace process is far from complete. In addition to a mutual cease fire and a process of political negotiation, ultimately this will require military demobilization, resettlement and relocation of displaced persons, de-mining and other efforts to make the war-torn areas habitable, and the implementation of a major rehabilitation, reconstruction and reconciliation program.

Although the timing of a negotiated peace remains uncertain, Government has initiated a post-conflict planning exercise to ensure that the transition from the conflict to a lasting peace is as rapid and effective as possible. Towards this end, Government will develop strategies and mechanisms to assist in the reintegration of demobilized soldiers, ex-policeman and former combatants, to prepare for the transition to peace. Government has already initiated a de-mining program in the affected areas. Parallel activities include creating an efficient mine action capacity, developing mine awareness programs and training mine clearance personnel.

The eventual reconstruction of war-ravaged areas in the Northeast will be a major undertaking. Government's strategy is to be continuously prepared to face this tremendous challenge so that, once political and security conditions permit, sufficient external financing can be quickly mobilized and reconstruction activity can take place in an expeditious manner. Preliminary plans have been prepared for the reconstruction of economic and social infrastructure in the war-torn areas, in cooperation with local authorities and communities. The development partners have been requested to more clearly review these plans and assess needs so as to lay the groundwork for post-conflict planning in the affected areas.

Government initiated a wide-ranging process of stakeholder and community consultation to identify strategies for improving the effectiveness of relief, rehabilitation and reconciliation efforts. Extensive stakeholder consultations, involving government agencies, donor representatives, community groups and, most importantly, those directly affected by the conflict in the North and border village areas, were held starting in 1998 (see Box 4.1). Government will continue to maintain the RRR dialogue process in the search for more effective partnerships for peace. A National Coordinating Committee for Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation has been created, which reports directly to the Prime Minister. That Ministry has continued the consultation process, and strives to ensure that reconstruction efforts are undertaken in a pace and manner that contributes to forging a lasting peace. The RRR findings were presented by the Government to the donor community in a Development Forum in June 2002⁷. The key recommendations generated by the RRR process are shown in Annex 5. It is important to view the PRS in conjunction with the RRR Framework document in order to get acquainted with the full range of actions being taken by the Government to reduce conflict-related poverty.

II. More Effective Relief for the Victims of the Ethnic Conflict

Unlike conflict situations in many other countries, the Government has from the start recognized its obligations to the affected population and is committed to providing humanitarian relief and essential services to those living in the war-torn areas controlled by opposition groups and to families that have sought refuge in secure areas. It is committed to reconstructing damaged and destroyed assets and to promoting reconciliation among the communities. Public services in education and health continue to be provided through district administrations. Banking and postal operations are maintained and there is limited and controlled movement of persons and goods between cleared and un-cleared areas.

The Government's commitment to relieving the immediate burden on those most immediately affected by the conflict is demonstrated by expenditure totaling over Rs.50 billion for life-saving support and programs to alleviate hardship among the affected populations in the 1990s; many billions of rupees have been paid as compensation to persons for bodily injuries and to families who have lost family members and their properties. The international community has responded by providing generous assistance to reinforce Government's determination to lessen hardship among people exposed to the conflict, to support the rehabilitation of persons and communities, and to create an environment conducive to reconciliation.

⁷ The findings were presented in Government of Sri Lanka, 2002, National Framework for Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation, Colombo.

Box 4.1: Developing a Framework for Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation (RRR)

A consultative process to develop a Framework for Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation (RRR) was initiated by the External Resources Department in July 1999. A wide-ranging consultative process was organized to bring together government, civil society, individuals, and communities—including the donor community—to identify ways to work together to improve relief, rehabilitation and reconciliation efforts.

The objectives of the RRR Framework are to help strengthen Sri Lanka's capacity 1) to ensure that the basic needs of people affected by conflict are met; 2) to rebuild productive livelihoods where feasible; and 3) to facilitate reconciliation across ethnic lines. All donors, international agencies and NGOs represented in Sri Lanka contributed in different ways. To respond to the needs of all stakeholders, an inclusive consensus-building approach was used during the process. Although it focused on the Northeast, the Framework extended to the entire country.

Several mechanisms were put in place to advance the process, including (i) conducting consultative workshops organized by the Consortium of Humanitarian Agencies in 11 districts, including the Northeast; (ii) conducting sectoral workshops, concentrating on pre-identified populations affected by the war (ex-combatants, children, the education sector); and (iii) preparing workshop reports on how the war has affected people's lives and offering the people's views on how war-related issues and the conflict might be addressed. This information, along with background papers by experts, were the foundation for the RRR Framework and for many of the reform measures planned by Government to reduce conflict-related poverty.

A steering committee provided leadership for the Framework process and ensured that critical linkages are maintained between key decision-makers in government, civil society, and the donor community. The working groups were convened and hosted by officials of the Government. They brought together government officials, donors, NGO representatives, and academics who have had frank discussions of the rich information collected during the process. Prior to the Development Forum in Paris in December 2000, the four working groups formulated interim recommendations that ultimately became part of the Framework. These recommendations are now being further refined and developed into operational programs and institutional reforms.

The RRR Framework and the draft PRS were published simultaneously and the former is being updated to take into account the implications of the cessation of hostilities in the North and East for post-conflict management.

Despite these constraints, Government has undertaken a number of measures to enhance the effectiveness of relief and rehabilitation efforts. In 1996, the Resettlement and Rehabilitation Authority of the North (RRAN) was created to focus program interventions in the north. A Commissioner General of Essential Services (CGES) was appointed to ensure that supplies reached the North and East.

Movement restrictions and restrictions on certain economic activities have sometimes been necessary to ensure national security, but they may inadvertently inhibit economic activity and impede the effective delivery of relief supplies. To ensure that adequate relief supplies can reach those in need, the Prime Ministers office, on January 15, 2002, lifted the embargo on goods in the North, except for seven banned items and four restricted items. The Ministry of Rehabilitation, Resettlement and Refugees (MRRR) has appointed committees to coordinate and monitor the lifting of movement restrictions, with the aim of ensuring the free flow of essential goods. To accommodate increased overland traffic, the Road Development Department of the Northeast and the Road Development Authority has begun to effect repairs on the road between Vavuniya and Mannar. Air travel between Colombo and Jaffna is too expensive and the number of flights, insufficient to accommodate demand. Government will increase the frequency and capacity of transport services to and from Jaffna to accelerate return to normal conditions. With the signing of the MOU with the LTTE on February 23, 2002, Government has agreed that:

- Restrictions on economic activities will be systematically withdrawn
- The A9 route to be rehabilitated on an urgent basis
- Restrictions on flights by private companies will be withdrawn
- Restriction of free movement (i.e. issue of passes) withdrawn

By mid-2002, these agreements have been substantially completed, boosting economic activity and substantially easing the process of providing relief to conflict victims.

The interface between civilian development and national security policy is a difficult one to manage, particularly with shifting battle lines. But clear, forthright and focused communication, especially between humanitarian agencies and the security forces is essential to ensure that relief and rehabilitation services can be provided as effectively and efficiently as possible. To facilitate effective dialogue, the National Coordinating Committee on Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation will provide a forum for resolving constraints in the delivery of essential goods and services and for ensuring wider participation in addressing the concerns of the civilian administration in respect of security issues.

In 1998, a Unified Assistance Scheme was introduced to provide cash grants, loans and materials to families or persons who have endured injury or loss of life or property damage due to ethnic violence, insurgency and civil unrest. Government will review and revise relief and assistance packages, with the aim of better linking food assistance to nutritional norms and the prevailing level of food costs. Government will also review and revise the Unified Assistance Scheme with the objective of adjusting entitlements to reflect present reconstruction cost conditions. First steps have been taken towards this objective with the payment of compensation under the Unified Assistance Scheme to families in the uncleared areas. Other shortcomings of the Unified Assistance Scheme will also be addressed.

Some 600,000 persons were displaced internally by the conflict, and it is estimated that 186,000 have returned home between February and October of 2002. The sooner that poor, internally displaced persons (IDPs) can be resettled or relocated from the centers, the sooner they can begin to rebuild their lives. The tendency for residents of camps and welfare centers to become passive recipients of handouts from relief agencies should be counteracted by every means. Towards this end, Government will implement an urgent program aimed at accelerating the return of IDPs from the welfare centers. This will involve three major initiatives: (i) de-mining activities will be accelerated to ensure that areas are habitable for human settlement; (ii) welfare center inhabitants will be provided funding under the Unified Assistance scheme to finance initial resettlement costs, mainly related to reconstructing low-cost shelter; and (iii) a post-conflict trust fund will be provided to finance the cost of restoring agriculture and micro-enterprise activity so that families can begin to earn the income required to meet their basic needs. Government is seeking donor financing, on an urgent basis, to meet the extraordinary budget requirements arising from the historical opportunity to safely reunite IDPs to their homelands.

III. Fostering Rehabilitation

The indefinite cease-fire and removal of movement restrictions, which have been in operation since the signing of the MOU, have set the stage for rehabilitation efforts. However, even with the achievement of peace, there will not be an instantaneous economic revival in the North and East. A major effort will be required to make the environment safe (from land mines, in particular) for economic activity and free movement of the population.

Efforts to lessen hardship among conflict victims face numerous constraints: railway and trunk road connections through the Northern Province are broken; the power supply from the national grid is cut off and telephone links are non-existent; and markets and trade between conflict and adjacent areas have been reduced to a small fraction of normal economic exchange. A short-term program for the rehabilitation of Jaffna includes the following priority sectors: power supply, transportation (roads, railway tracks, KKS harbor), telecommunications, health and education. The people of the North East

also face the burden of taxation, which can be alleviated once a proper interim administration is established and LTTE is brought into the economic mainstream.

Rehabilitation of the North and East must be conducted in a manner that reflects the concerns and capacities of all stakeholders. Careful attention must be paid to ensure that the manner in which rehabilitation is carried out does not inadvertently aggravate ethnic tensions. The National Coordinating Committee on Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation is charged to ensure that that uniform strategies, programs and procedures are adhered to by all stakeholders, that adequate financial resources are made available, and that the overall humanitarian situation is regularly assessed. Government will also establish in all districts affected by the conflict, District, Division and Village Coordinating Committees with the objective of enhancing rehabilitation opportunities and ensuring that such policies are clearly defined and effectively implemented.

Many government agencies are involved in restoring essential economic and social services, and fostering small-scale income generation activities. The Ministry of Rehabilitation, Resettlement and Refugees (MRRR), the Ministry of Eastern Development and Muslim Religious Affairs (MEDMRA), Samurdhi, and the Northeastern Provincial Council are all undertaking a range of small-scale rehabilitation activities. MRRR is issuing seeds and raw materials for micro-industries, providing training, tools and machinery for self-employment projects, issuing livestock, fishing nets and boats for fisherman, providing power for lift irrigation and supporting a revolving loan scheme for self-employment. MRRR is also implementing a major recruitment program for pre-school teachers and primary healthcare volunteers. MEDMRA is developing a range of economic infrastructure, fostering agricultural development, augmenting social services and rebuilding conflict-damaged infrastructure in the East. The Provincial Council is concentrating its efforts on rehabilitating small-scale irrigation facilities, reconstructing provincial roads, rehabilitating government schools and repairing hospitals and other health facilities. A major effort is also being made to increase recruitment and enhance recurrent cost spending for basic social services in the North and East.

Government agencies, the LTTE, ADB, WHO, JBIC, GTZ and World Bank have conducted three joint donor rapid needs assessments for education, health and water supply. In the education sector, the Provincial Department estimates that approximately 15,300 classrooms need repair and there are some 4,100 teachers who are unevenly deployed. In rebuilding the education sector, priority is to be accorded to the poorest districts and to the areas where the largest number of beneficiaries are located. In the health sector, there is an estimated shortage of some 3,300 health care personnel and insufficient supply of essential drugs. Established health surveillance systems have broken down; malaria and cholera are resurgent while psychological trauma and conflict-related physical disability are pervasive. Initial reconstruction efforts will focus on restoration of the primary health care system at the district level and the multi-disease surveillance system in the North East. Donor assistance is also being mobilized for the urgent reconstruction of hospitals. With respect to drinking water, the pre-conflict system of rainwater harvesting, lagoon barrages and solid waste management in the Jaffna peninsula has been largely destroyed. This has led to declining levels of the water table, salination of ground water aquifers and aquifer contamination. Water supply access will be provided as part of various community water supply programs and emergency repairs will be conducted in Jaffna as well as, initially, in Kilinochchi, Batticaloa, Vavuniya and Amparai districts.

Government is mobilizing international support for a wide-range of rehabilitation efforts. With the support of the World Bank, communities in the North are receiving assistance to rehabilitate small-scale irrigation systems and village roads and being provided with key agriculture inputs to raise food production levels. The World Bank has also provided an emergency reconstruction credit to provide livelihood assistance for returning IPDs and to restore access to essential health, education and water supply facilities. With the assistance of the European Union, Government plans to rehabilitate a number

⁸ See North East Provincial Council, 2001, *Poverty Reduction Strategies and Investment Program 2002-2005*, Trincomalee. MRRAN, 2001, *Rehabilitation and Development for the North, 2002-2005*, Colombo and Ministry of Development, Rehabilitation, Reconstruction of the East and Rural Housing Development, 2001, *Update of Six Year Development Program for the Preparation of the Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper, 2002-2005*, Colombo.

of fish harbors and cooling plants to enable a resumption of artisanal fisheries activity. With the support of the German government, the water supplies for Jaffna have been restored and a number of schools rehabilitated. With Asian Development Bank support, essential water supplies and health facilities will be repaired in a number of both cleared and uncleared villages. A combination of community participation and careful consultation with all civilian and combatant stakeholders will be central to each of these rehabilitation efforts.

Government is fully supportive of all efforts to restore essential services and enhance opportunities for productive employment in the Northeast. In October 2002, a Master Plan for the rehabilitation of the war torn Northern Province was released by the Ministry of Rehabilitation, Resettlement and Refugees. This called for an estimated US\$500 million in assistance to finance resettlement, infrastructure repair, provision of drinking water and the establishment of health services.

It will be difficult for Government to finance urgently required reconstruction efforts in the North and the East from its own budgetary resources. External financing will be required if the humanitarian needs of the North and the East are to be met. The donor community has indicated a willingness to assist in the reconstruction of the North and the East. A reconstruction needs assessment is due to be completed by the end of 2002. A special donor's group meeting will be held in 2003 to mobilize support for this effort.

Government and its donors alike appreciate that the public debt overhang precludes a major expansion of external borrowing at this point in time. By the same token, a failure to act quickly and forcefully to reconstruct the North and the East could undermine the positive momentum peace negotiations have afforded. Accordingly, Government will endeavor to mobilize grant resources or soft-loans on extraordinarily concessional terms to finance reconstruction efforts. Moreover, the financing requirements for reconstructing conflict-damaged zones shall be treated separately in the budget, to ensure that the extraordinary mobilization of grant assistance for reconstruction purposes does not violate Government's statutory requirement to contain the fiscal deficit.

IV. Investing in Social Harmony

The civil conflict, which has spanned nearly two decades, has fractured Sri Lankan society along ethnic lines and made the rebuilding of social harmony a daunting task. The Government is cognizant of the harm done by discriminatory policies and has taken measures to correct these biases⁹. Still, perceptions of bias remain, and Government has to take cognizance of the fact that communities that lived in friendship for centuries are now divided and face the unfortunate agony of war and mistrust. Peace-building efforts in the interim period can help address some of these grievances.

In any political or social conflict, reconciliation is a challenging and difficult process, as the bases for trust and collective activity have been eroded and remain fragile. Reconciliation initiatives tend to be disparate and disjointed, and NGOs, CBOs and the private sector have an especially important role to play in this process. "Sri Lanka First" is a slogan that is already being promoted by the private sector. Government is firmly committed to combating discrimination in all its forms and to fostering a process of ethnic reconciliation.

One immediate measure that can help foster ethnic reconciliation is to ensure that all citizens have ready access to identity cards. Delays in issuing identity cards for large numbers of internally displaced persons, as well as other members of the minority community, have hindered movement and access to public services. Government will mount a special effort aimed at expediting the provision of identity cards, particularly to conflict-displaced persons and Estate workers. Over the next few years, Government will introduce a computerized system to issue trilingual identity cards for ensuring equivalent identification procedures for all citizens.

⁹ The 1987 amendment to the Constitution made both Sinhala and Tamil official languages, and the 1977 university quota system is now weighted more equitably.

Better protection will be offered to all citizens against human rights abuse. The Ministry of Justice, in consultation with the Human Right's Commission, will establish district ombudsmen in the conflict-affected areas to register and act upon reported infringements of human rights.

Changes will also be made to the existing formal education structures to inculcate values consistent with mutual trust and understanding. In areas where more than one ethnic group is located, Government will promote multi-ethnic (multi-language) schools where more than one ethnic group is located. If new schools are established in mixed urban and rural areas, including estates, such schools will be multi-ethnic and instruction provided in both Tamil and Sinhala. Certain textbooks contain material that may be considered biased in terms of their treatment of ethnicity, religion and other identities. The Ministry of School Education and the National Institute of Education (NIE) will expand the Textbook Review Committee to include multi-ethnic and multi-denominational scholars with experience in social harmony development to review and revise these texts.

Even if good schools and textbooks exist, they are unlikely to play a positive role if teachers are not properly trained to take into account the nation's multi-ethnic and multi-religious reality. Future teacher training initiatives will include skill and pedagogic development appropriate for serving in a multi-ethnic and multi-religious environment. No new ethnically segregated teacher education institutes will be established in the future. Moreover, those that exist in mixed areas will be reorganized in line with the policy of integration. University curricula will also be expanded to include training in ethnic reconciliation.

The Constitution provides for equality in the use of Sinhala and Tamil, but these provisions need to be more rigorously enforced. Government will continue to maintain an incentive scheme aimed at rewarding officials proficient in several languages. A program for the use of English in the secondary school system as a link-language for diverse ethnic groups is being implemented.

Translation from one language to another is recognized as having a significant social and political function. Government will expand and upgrade the Translator Services and transfer this function to the Ministry of Justice, Law Reform and National Integration. The need for translation is particularly important for the administration of justice. The dearth of trained and competent court interpreters causes significant delays in court proceedings. The Official Languages Department, in consultation with the above Ministry, will increase the number of trained court interpreters to address this problem.

Frequent inter-action and exchange amongst communities of differing ethnic and religious character is essential for promoting a broader appreciation of the tremendous value inherent in all cultures and religions. The removal of travel restrictions in 2002 has done much to improve mutual understanding. Interaction between people of various regions has served to demonstrate the enormity of the reconstruction challenge - a challenge that will require both tolerance and understanding. Inter-cultural social, business and cultural events serve to foster a sense of mutual understanding and national identity. Government will encourage non-governmental and community organizations to hold such events, particularly in areas of mixed ethnicity.

5. Creating Opportunities for Pro-poor Growth

Economic growth is necessary for poverty reduction, but it is no guarantee that poverty will be reduced. While Sri Lanka's economy grew by some five percent per annum in the 1990s, much less progress was registered in poverty reduction. International experience suggests that economic growth can be a powerful engine for poverty reduction if the poor are provided opportunities to participate in the growth process. Government will pursue a number of strategies aimed at widening opportunities for the poor to participate in the growth process. As noted in chapter 3, one of the main ways in which pro-poor growth will be promoted is by ensuring a stable macro-economic environment and a structural policy environment that promotes private-sector led development and Sri Lanka's integration into the global markets. Over and above this, the Government will help widen opportunities for the poor to participate in the growth process by:

- Enhancing connectivity, to close the transport and information divide, between poor communities and dynamic markets;
- Revitalizing rural development;
- Promoting development of small and medium-scale enterprises;
- Increasing employment and mainstreaming poverty reduction objectives in sectoral development strategies; and
- Incorporating participation and empowerment in approaches aimed at assisting poor regions directly;

I. Connecting Poor Regions to Dynamic Markets

a) Connectivity: The Infrastructure Agenda

One of the main reasons for the great disparity in regional poverty levels is that the poorer regions are isolated from rapidly growing domestic and international markets. Overall improvement in transport can contribute to economic growth that leads to poverty reduction; individual transport improvements also improve poor people's access to economic opportunities and services, and reduce the cost they bear for using transport services.

Even areas in which heavy investment has been made to enhance agricultural productivity (i.e. Mahaweli), the links between production centers and major urban and international markets are very weak. Substantial investment has been made in roads over the past four decades, but most of it has been concentrated on small, rural access roads rather than roadways that provide rapid access to major urban markets.

One of the Government's main challenges is to effectively link poor regions to rapidly growing domestic and international markets. During the 1990s, infrastructure investment was less than 2 to 3 percent of GDP per annum, with actual investment barely sufficient to keep pace with the normal wear-and-tear on already existing structures¹⁰. To increase infrastructure investment, Government strengthened its public procurement management system and introduced several programs aimed at encouraging private sector participation through BOO and BOOT type projects. In the coming years, a significant increase in both public and privately financed infrastructure investment will be needed to meet the demand-backlog and to forge a well-integrated, competitive national marketplace. Linking poor regions to dynamic national markets will be accomplished by a spatial integration strategy that focuses on six main pro-poor transport and communication initiatives:

- upgrading the port network
- building a national highway and integrated road network
- enhancing the performance of the bus system

¹⁰ The World Bank, *Sri Lanka: Country Assistance Note, November 1998* notes that "Infrastructure development was and, with the exception of telecommunications, remains grossly inadequate."

- modernizing the railways
- improving access to telecommunications facilities
- Bringing internet to the countryside

Ports. An efficient well managed port reduces costs that eventually benefit the poor in terms of improved product prices and access to global markets. Government aims to expand total container handling capacity from 1.75 million TEU to 2.89 million TEU by the year 2005, and to 4 million TEU by 2007 while doubling general cargo handling productivity. The long-term objective is to develop the Port of Colombo as the leading shipping center and hub port in South Asia, supported by a number of regional ports. Since 1998, growth in transshipment handling has been sluggish due to the delay in providing additional capacity. The opening of new ports in neighboring countries and the global economic slowdown have also adversely affected throughputs. Port productivity, measured in terms of TEUs per employee, has dropped significantly in recent years due to a significant increase in the workforce of the Sri Lanka Ports Authority. Enhancing port capacity and productivity can have a significant effect on poverty reduction by expanding employment opportunities in construction and export- and import-related enterprises, by lowering the costs of traded goods, and by inspiring higher levels of capital investment and private economic activity. A recent poverty impact assessment of the Colombo South Harbor Development Project finds that this project alone—by lowering costs and expanding economic opportunities - could reduce poverty by as much as five percent during the decade to come¹¹.

Major investments have already been made to deepen the harbor basin and to expand the container capacity of the Colombo Port by improving the North Pier – Unity Container Terminal. With private sector participation, a program aimed at upgrading port capacity by widening the Queen Elizabeth Quay has been launched. A feasibility study is examining the viability of developing a second, southern breakwater and with it a southern harbor, a particularly major public sector investment. The Galle port is to be developed for break bulk cargo and to relieve pressure on the Colombo Port. This will involve construction of a breakwater, terminal facilities and dredging of the harbor basin and entry canal. To strengthen the regional ports, over the longer-term, Hambantota is to be developed as a major port and, when peace is secure, the Trincomalee port will be upgraded. Major on-going port development programs include: (i) the Elizabeth Quay Development Project which, with private sector investment, will provide three new berths and expand throughput capacity of this facility up to one million TEU per year; (ii) the North Pier Development Project which will expand capacity by 230,000 TEU per year; and (iii) the South Harbor Development Project, which will include breakwater construction, dredging the harbor and preparing the quay walls for deep draft berths in container terminals. This last project will be undertaken with both private and public sector support.

Management of port operations will be dramatically improved. Participation of the private sector in port upgrading and management will be actively encouraged to inspire high standards of management and efficiency in port operations. A regulator of ports activity will be introduced as private sector involvement increases, to foster competition and to encourage fair treatment of different entities involved in operating port infrastructure.

Building a Modern Road Network. Large numbers of rural households are trapped in poverty because the high transport costs and delays posed by the road transport system make it uneconomic for them to market their produce in the more affluent urban markets. Although Sri Lanka has a very high secondary roadway density, a large part of it remains sub-standard, badly congested and unable to meet the rising demand for competitive overland transport. Most roads were built more than 50 years ago. Road maintenance, rehabilitation and new construction have not kept abreast of the rapid growth in demand for transport. Traffic levels now exceed the design capacity of many roads. Due to neglect of road maintenance, road conditions are often poor. Uncontrolled roadside development has also reduced the quality of the network, with negative consequences for road user costs, road safety and the quality and frequency of transport services. Major investment expenditures in the road sector have been on

¹¹ Asian Development Bank. (2000), *Poverty Reduction Impact: Colombo Port South Harbour Development Project*, prepared by Maunsell McIntyre Pty Ltd.

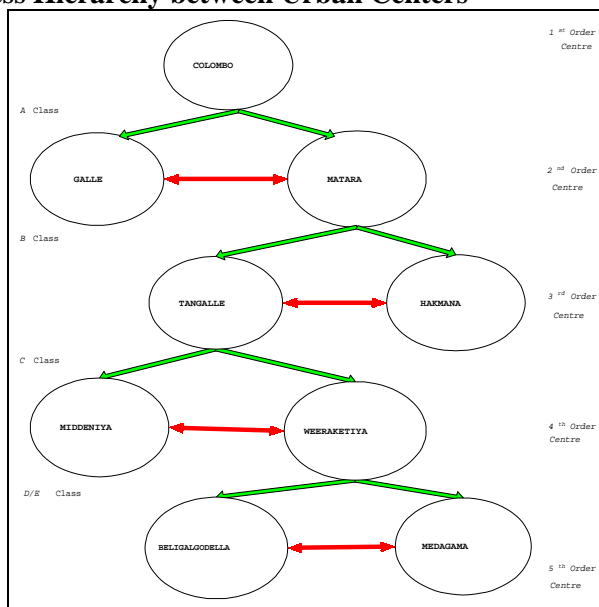
maintenance, rehabilitation and reconstruction of existing roads and not on the construction of new truck roads. Government's main objectives in the road sector are to begin the process of developing a proper, national highway system; better management of the existing road network and enhanced road safety.

Over the next decade, Government, in partnership with the private sector, will develop some 600 kms of new expressways on six different roads. The objective is to provide an integrated system of high-speed transport points connecting the major urban centers of the country. This will provide an overland transport grid linking farmers, small businesses, industries, hotels and all other businesses (see diagram 5.1). Government fully appreciates that the financial, administrative and technical costs associated with the construction of a national expressway system are very high. For that reason, careful studies have been made of the technical, economic and social feasibility of each portion of the road network.

But government also recognizes that the costs of inaction are very high indeed. Poor communities in the South rank the Southern Highway as their single most important priority. They feel that it will provide producers of perishable crops with better access to major, urban markets; that it will create new opportunities in cash-crop agriculture for unemployed youth; that better transport will enhance women's employment opportunities in urban areas as an alternative to overseas migration; and that it will allow the South to attract good teachers and develop a quality education system. The ADB finds that modern roadway systems can generate important benefits for the poor when such networks result in reduced consumer and higher output prices and stimulated employment. They also find that the poor tend to benefit from social improvements associated with better transport and by being employed in road construction and subsequently in road maintenance¹².

Without good road systems, farmers are bound to continue producing low-value grain crops that can be consumed locally, thereby remaining locked in a vicious circle of low-incomes, low returns and low risk. Diversification into higher value crops and agricultural activities is only a real option once farmers are confident that their produce can competitively reach urban and export markets.

Diagram 5.1: Road Access Hierarchy between Urban Centers



Source: Kumarage, A, 1998, *Formulation of Policy Framework for Poverty Alleviation: Transport*, Technical Report prepared for a Policy Framework for Poverty Reduction in Sri Lanka.

With the support of the Government of Japan and the ADB, a Southern Highway from Colombo to Matara will be constructed in the first stage of developing a modern inter-regional highway network. This is to be complemented by the construction of a semi-circular pass road in Colombo (Outer Circular Road)

¹² ADB, 2001. *Paving the Way to Poverty Reduction Through Better Roads*, Manila.

linking major artery roads and the proposed expressways to divert North-South bound traffic. This will ease congestion in the capital and facilitate access to the port. Implementation of this project has been delayed for nearly two years, largely due to concerns arising from a modest amount of involuntary resettlement. This experience has demonstrated the importance of carefully assessing social impact and planning resettlement as an integral part of the highway planning office. For future projects, a social impact assessment division within RDA will be created to improve the land acquisition and resettlement functions. In the near-term, the Government will construct an expressway between Colombo and Katunayaka to ease access between the Capital and the international airport. Feasibility studies are also being conducted for an expressway from Colombo to Kandy as an alternative to the present two-lane trunk road. The construction of a Northern expressway that will bisect the Colombo-Kandy road through the Northwestern Province to reach Anuradhapura will commence, once peace is secured. Government recognizes that the financing and operating costs of a new highway network will be very high indeed. Opportunities for public-private partnership in developing highways, including the use of toll roads, will be pursued.

Progress on the Southern Highway has been delayed due to the need to reform certain aspects of resettlement policy. Progress is now being made on this project, which is due to be completed in 2006. Corridor development is being promoted, with full private sector participation, to ensure that urban and industrial development efforts take advantage of the new transport routes.

A large portion of the network of class C, D & E roads belong to provincial councils and local authorities. These are the roads that connect settlements to market places and service centers. Many of these roads require long overdue repairs and regular maintenance. Local governments do not yet have either the financial or the institutional capacity for adequate road maintenance. Government will continue to invest in the improvement of provincial and primary roads. New investments are envisaged for upgrading provincial roads in North Central, North Western, Uva and Western Provinces. Trunk roads, secondary roads and village roads and structures are to be rehabilitated to serve as links between the new national highway system¹³. Already, Sri Lanka has a large number of class B, C, and D roads, many of which require overdue repair and regular maintenance. There are a number of ongoing programs aimed at repairing bridges and rehabilitating the road network. In the future, however, a more selective road upgrading approach will be undertaken in order to build an efficient and integrated set of transport nodes, linked from the villages to a hierarchy of urban centers connected by a high-speed national highway system.

Provincial councils will have to exercise more decision-making authority on which roads are indeed maintained and which are not. An annual road maintenance plan will be developed, and this will be used as the basis upon which road O&M priorities are set. The private sector is to become much more involved in road provision and maintenance while the RDA is to be transformed to play more of a regulatory and oversight role. By 2004, some Rs.2.0 billion of RDA outlays will be assigned to the private sector. Training will be provided to private sector contractors in road construction and road O&M, and RDA's capacity in tendering, contracting and supervising private contractors will be improved. To reverse the declining trend in road maintenance outlays, a Road Fund will be created, initially financed from the budget, and will be aimed at ensuring efficient O&M on "core" roads. Increasingly, the private sector will be contracted-out to develop and maintain roads, except for very small projects. A traffic management master plan will also be developed and implemented for the rapidly growing Greater Colombo region.

Road Safety. Unsafe driving conditions are an everyday aspect of the human environment faced by the poor. As a result of unsafe road conditions, the road fatality rate is approximately ten times higher in Sri Lanka than in parts of Europe. Unsafe road conditions have a greater impact on the poor than on other groups because they are more likely to commute long distances from home to their place of work, often in overcrowded and unsafe buses. Efforts to improve the road safety environment will begin with the

¹³ Kumarage, A. *Formulation of Policy Framework for Poverty Alleviation--Transport*, Poverty Framework Technical Report, 1998.

development of a National Road Safety Secretariat, an agency mandated to develop a comprehensive approach to improving public safety conditions. A Road Safety Action Plan will be developed, including measures aimed at improving traffic and safety management, including: mandatory seat belt use, strict controls on drunken driving, monitoring and restricting the practice of overloading trucks, requiring regular vehicle safety inspection, revamping driver license requirements, improving road design (through better intersections and two-level crossings) in black spot areas, installing additional road safety equipment, improving vehicle safety and registration standards, improving emergency rescue services, removing unauthorized development on the sides of the roads, traffic education and increasing road safety awareness (especially amongst children)¹⁴.

Enhancing Performance of the Bus System: Buses are the single-most important form of transport for the poor in Sri Lanka. In total, bus transport accounts for 73 percent of total land passenger transport. The state bus services were 'peopolized' in 1990, leading to the creation of 93 cooperative bus companies. These were then reorganized into 11 regional companies in 1997, which operate about 6,000 buses. In addition to the cluster companies, some 17,300 private bus companies operate, most of which have only one or a few buses. Low tariffs, a shortage of buses, over-crowded buses, the lack of bus services at night and on a number of rural routes, inefficient management of the bus companies, and the lack of organization of the private bus industry have contributed to a decline in the quality of the bus services. The Government will improve the bus service by downsizing the number of public bus companies, introducing public-private partnerships to manage bus stations and stands, restructuring the Sri Lanka Central Transport Board, the Regional Transport Companies, and the National Transport Commission to supervise and enforce bus safety and passenger load regulations, set tariffs, establish a minimum fleet size for private bus operators, and oversee the franchising (with subsidization if necessary) of under-served rural routes. Private operators will be encouraged to form associations operating a minimum of 50 buses. A tariff policy will be introduced that provides commercial fares in competitive routes and explicit subsidies for transport services provided to remote, non-commercial regions.

Modernizing the Railways: The railways have operated as a government department since their inception, but have lost most of the transport market to road transportation. Poor families, particularly in and to the Colombo urban area, continue to use the railway for transport services, largely because of low costs. The railway system has deteriorated over the past two decades, and has a dated rolling stock and rail network. With the support of the Government of Japan, Government will rehabilitate railway tracks, improve station yards and establish new systems for track maintenance. Several new locomotives have been added to the fleet and an open-access policy for freight services was introduced in 1998. Public-private partnerships would be fostered to upgrade the railway infrastructure by converting the rail track network to standard gauge track, modernizing carriage facilities, establishing modern ticketing systems, developing port-to-railway container systems, electrification on some lines, and modernizing the signaling system. Public-private partnerships for total freight-based services and a selected route are also planned. The private sector will be encouraged to play a much greater role in the management and operation of the railways, both by continuing the open-access policy and by contracting-out the operation of specific lines. Tariff policy will be appropriately revised to encourage cost-recovery in the provision of rail services and to stimulate for the modernization of the rail service.

b) Connectivity: Bridging the Digital Divide

Improving access to telecommunications facilities. Ensuring that the poor have access to market information is essential if they are to compete in the global economy. The National Telecommunications Policy aims to: (i) provide telecommunications facilities to all, at an affordable price; (ii) allow private sector competition and attain an acceptable quality of service; (iii) be attentive to consumer needs; (iv) progressively increase local value-addition; and (v) protect defense, security and environmental interests of the country.

¹⁴ Government of Sweden, *Urban Transport in Swedish Development Co-operation, Summary and Policy Conclusions*, 1999 and Asian Development Bank, *Third Road Improvement Project: Road Safety Component*, 1999.

An e-Sri Lanka initiative will be launched to apply the benefits of modern technology to the workings of government and the private sector. Public services will be gradually automated, including those services, such as registration and the issuance of identify cards, that are of great concern to poor and excluded groups. A broadband network will be developed and extended through the countryside to ensure that e-Sri Lanka is accessible to the poor.

The partial privatization of Sri Lanka Telecommunications and the liberalization of the mobile telecommunications market have unleashed a rapid expansion in telecommunications facilities together with a notable improvement in service quality. Some 36 firms are now involved in the telecommunications sector. SLT still has some two-thirds of the market, but competition is rapidly increasing¹⁵.

By 2005, it is anticipated that telephone density will double to 13 per hundred, and the number of email users will triple to 0.6 per hundred. In many low-income urban and peri-urban communities, private telecommunications shops provide a wide range of communication access services. However, in remote, low-income rural areas, telecommunication penetration rates are very low, because of high start-up costs and the limited market for such services.

Better telecommunications and IT policies will be needed if Sri Lanka is to harness the power of modern communications for poverty reduction. To provide this sub-sector the attention it deserves, information and communication technologies will be integrated into the portfolio of the Ministry of Policy Development and Implementation. An ICT strategy will be developed and a Strategic Council on ICT policy will be constituted, with representation from both national and international expert groups, to advise the Prime Minister on matters of IT policy.

There is a very clear demarcation between public and private roles in the ICT sector. The private sector will continue to play the lead role in the provision of telecommunications services, with Government providing an appropriate regulatory and supervision role. Government will ensure greater independence and authority for the TRC to regulate all the ICT sectors. The TRC will be restructured, qualified staff appointed, including full-time commission members. Staff will be properly trained and regulatory functions will be executed in a transparent manner. The TRC will also be accorded enhanced spectrum management functions and capabilities. International voice telephony and fixed wire line services will be liberalized. This will promote competition and help lower costs, especially for value-added (i.e. Internet) services. The Government's remaining stake in Sri Lanka Telecom Ltd. will be divested, as market conditions permit.

A more rational licensing system will serve to enhance competitiveness in the telecommunications sector. Following the formulation and implementation of a comprehensive interconnection framework that will (a) compensate domestic network operators for originating and terminating international calls, (b) create incentives for refraining from illegal interconnection and for extending domestic networks rapidly, the government shall establish a class license scheme for International gateways for international telecommunications. The class license scheme will include requirements for non-discriminatory operation of gateways, license fees that will not impose an undue burden to be determined, and may include guarantees against violation of license conditions. There shall be no limit on the number of licenses. In addition, the provision of domestic and international leased lines will be completely liberalized including the carriage of voice thereon. There shall be no requirement for Ministry approval or regulatory commission approval for satellite access, except in terms of frequencies.

The government also intends to relax restrictions against entry into mobile markets by fixed operators and against entry into fixed markets by mobile operators. However, this will be postponed until spectrum management is brought up to adequate levels and the actual workings of cross entry are observed in rural areas. For an initial period of 12 months, that may be extended, the supply of fixed services by mobile operators and the supply of mobile services by fixed operators will be allowed only in demarcated low-

¹⁵ Asoka Fernando (2000), *International Perspectives of Telecommunications Privatisation and Regulation: A case Study of Sri Lanka Telecom*, Monash University.

teledensity areas, especially in the context of the expected least-cost subsidy programs to develop the e-Sri Lanka initiative. The current receiving party pays scheme for mobile telephony shall be replaced as quickly as possible by a calling party pays scheme based on the work done by the technical and commercial committees set up by the Telecommunications Regulatory Commission in 2001.

The Ministry of Finance and the Ministry of Policy Development and Implementation shall establish a Telecommunications Development Fund to accelerate the rollout of domestic networks, including broadband, which will be supervised by a board that will include industry representation. The funds that will be utilized for this purpose will include possible World Bank assistance under the e-Sri Lanka initiative and current accumulated funds of the Telecommunications Regulatory Commission

Transforming the Postal System into a Modern IT-Financial Network. The Sri Lanka Post (SLP) has an island-wide network of 597 post offices and 3452 sub post offices. The SLP's operations are inefficient and characterized by low quality, and a lack of customer and commercial orientation. As part of the postal commercialization process, where economically viable, the Government will introduce telephone services (and eventually Internet access) to sub-post offices. This will help broaden telecommunications access to hitherto under-served rural communities' facilities. The postal department will be restructured and commercialized; postal operations will be opened to the private sector; the SLP will be transformed into a high quality provider of postal communications, postal financial services and other communications services, and eventually, the postal service will be integrated into various financial institutions. A combination of liberalization, modernization and commercialization of SLP operations will bring viable commercial telecommunication's facilities within the reach of a larger number of poor, information-isolated communities.

Bringing Internet into the countryside. Information technology can make a valuable direct contribution to poverty reduction because of its potential to give poor groups access to information and communications. Indirectly, the use of IT can lower the cost of obtaining and managing information throughout the public and private sector—a critical constraint to growth and public sector management. Increasing access to Internet facilities offers scope for broadening commercial knowledge and market awareness, improving opportunities for remote education and health care, and fostering better communication amongst government agencies and between the population and government¹⁶.

Low rates of Internet penetration put most of Sri Lanka's rural population on the far side of the digital divide. Individual connections to the Internet in the rural areas is neither necessary nor desirable. The real challenge is to provide access to IT for everyone on a collective basis. The private sector has mounted an ambitious effort to promote Internet use nationwide—an effort that Government fully supports. Government's will complement private initiatives in these areas by promoting internet use amongst low-income communities through a combination of: (i) developing a broadband network in the rural areas that can be used by private providers; (ii) improving computer facilities in the secondary schools, with at least one secondary school in each division fully equipped; (iii) providing support for the private sector to establish post-secondary computer training institutes in the districts, which will be linked to proposed IT techno-parks; (iv) developing digital community radio stations with community internet facilities; and (v) providing internet connections and facilities to selected small business development promotion agencies in small towns and cities. The incubator concept which has been used to provide seed capital for IT companies will be expanded, e-learning will be promoted in various areas of tertiary education, computer use shall be integrated into professional training in the areas of engineering, medicine and management; and pilot programs shall be mounted on incorporating e-learning in teacher training and quality upgrading for secondary schools.

One of the strategies for broadening access to internet-based resources to low income communities is to foster an indigenous, export-oriented capacity in the IT sector. This will create a demand for students with IT skills, expand opportunities for IT training and, by building economies of scale and scope, lower costs of expanding the IT network. Sri Lanka's information technology industry has shown impressive

¹⁶ Sida, 2001, *Strategy for IT in Development Co-operation*.

growth in the last five years. Export earnings of software companies have increased to US\$55 million in 2000 from virtually zero in the year 1996. There are presently some 75 IT training institutes, of which 50 are in the rural areas, providing training to 10,000 persons per annum. Three IT parks are under construction that, once in operation, will provide training to some 3,000 IT professionals per annum.

Government aims to foster the development of the IT industry as one of the major new sources of skill-intensive employment in Sri Lanka. Improvements in telecommunications policy and the regulatory framework are required to inspire sufficient private investment in this area. The rapid pace of technological development in the IT sector has made it increasingly difficult to draw regulatory boundaries between one form of telecommunications investment and another. In the future, licenses for all international telecommunications carriers will be made uniform and a registration system will be adopted for all providers. New laws will be passed to enable internet-based contracting and e-business. Fostering competition in the telecommunications sector, and ensuring that government laws and regulations foster competitive provision of Internet services are key parts of this strategy¹⁷.

Reaping the benefits of connectivity by fostering regional competition. Advances in transport and information will provide an external setting favorable to national economic integration. But to reap the benefits of national and international markets, regions will need to *compete* for investment, employment and the fruits of prosperity. Fostering a competitive investment environment, both within and between regions, will create the conditions necessary to capitalize on the investments that will be made to foster connectivity, both in an information and transportation sense.

Public-private partnerships will be central to fostering regional and inter-regional competition. Locally defined economic promotion initiatives, such as quality and certification efforts, establishment of technology and science parks, business incubators and innovative new venture financing models, can help foster technological innovation, promote innovation and build regional competitiveness. To succeed, such ventures must have the support and active involvement of local business chambers, entrepreneurs who are accepted as opinion leaders, banks, universities, local administrators, unions and local political leaders. The design of such measures should be such that as little additional investment and maintenance costs as possible are created for the government budget. Government's strategy for promoting regional and inter-regional competition is to foster partnerships and nurture key stakeholders (such as local business associations) in order to introduce locally defined and financed initiatives aimed at increasing the attractiveness of each region as a business location.

II. Revitalizing Rural Development

Almost 90 percent of Sri Lanka's poor reside in the rural areas. The vast majority of the rural poor derive their living from agriculture and off-farm employment. Successful rural development means revitalizing the rural areas to provide a foundation for accelerated income growth, abundant job opportunities in farm and non-farm activities, sustainable use of natural resources and strong, positive spillovers between urban and rural activity.

Structural change, or the shift of the rural population from low productivity primary product production into higher-productivity industrial and services sector production is one of the most powerful engines for rural poverty reduction. There is ample experience of this in Sri Lanka and worldwide. Sri Lanka has the potential to emulate the growth and structural transformation pattern of Taiwan and South Korea. Both these economies are as poorly endowed with arable land per capita as Sri Lanka, and they were as poor as Sri Lanka in the mid-1950s. Both of these economies liberalized and improved competitiveness and outward orientation in the 1960s, which created high rates of growth in off-farm employment, urban employment and demand for high-value produce and agro-processing. Private investment and growth outside of agriculture and the rural areas can serve as a powerful engine for structural change.

¹⁷ Garrison, William, 2002, *Telecom and IT Development in Sri Lanka*, and Competitiveness Initiative, 2002. *Roadmap for ICT Success in Sri Lanka*, Colombo.

A large segment of the rural poor have small land holdings, from which they are barely able to meet subsistence requirements. With each succeeding generation, land holdings become increasingly fragmented, making it difficult for rural families to meet their basic needs. Raising productivity in agriculture is part of the solution to the rural poverty problem, but it is unlikely to be a major part of the solution. To reverse the relentless fragmentation of agricultural lands into ever smaller plots, one option is to equip the rural population with the skills and ability to migrate to urban areas, where higher-productivity employment opportunities are more abundant. Government will promote rural-to-urban migration that does indeed reduce poverty by enhancing the quality of rural education and vocational training and by improving the quality of labor market information services.

Land Resources Management. To provide more poor families with secure title to land, Government will reduce state control over land and will continue to provide for freehold ownership of alienated state lands by issuing Jayabhoomi grants to both men and women. Government will remove restrictions on farmland and remove restrictions on the sale, lease transfer, sub-division and mortgage of state lands in rural areas. Appropriate amendments will be made to the Land Development Ordinance, the Land Grants Act and the State Land Ordinance to accomplish this. All restrictions on farm size and sale, lease and transfer of Land Development Ordinance (LDO) and Land Grant (special provision) rural lands will be removed. Immediately, some 1.2 million freehold land titles will be issued by Government in 2002, covering an extent of 2 million acres of land. A policy to sell and allocate state-owned land on the basis of marketable title will be developed. Anomalies in the legal structure relating to land inheritance which discriminate against women shall be corrected. Future allocations of state-owned lands will be limited to outright sales except for transfers targeted to the poor. An integrated data management system for all of the agencies dealing with land will be created in order to make information on land tenure, land use and land capability transparent and accessible. A more flexible landmark combined with increased commercial agricultural investment will contribute to poverty reduction by expanding productive rural employment opportunities¹⁸.

Over the next three years, the Government will pilot test a new land titling program. This titling and title registry operation will provide increased tenure security, efficiency in transactions, land market choices and fairness. With this new approach, the cost of titling per parcel should be reduced from \$110 per parcel at present to under \$40 per parcel. The percentage of parcels with unresolved issues after adjudication that prevent titling will be reduced from about 50 percent to 5 percent. At the end of the pilot program, three new title registries will be functioning, with procedures to handle transactions within specified time limits. By the third year, some 6,000 new parcels will be surveyed and adjudicated using the most cost and time effective methods. Legal reform will also be undertaken to consolidate the 25 related laws that directly affect titling. To ease dispute resolution, alternatives to the use of courts, such as conciliation boards, will be used. Restrictions on leases and freeholds for parcels currently under LDO and related legislation will be eased. Greater use of modern technology will be made to accelerate the land titling and registration process, including IT for digital mapping, data updating and records preservation. Based on the outcomes of this pilot project, a new national program for accelerated land titling and registration will be launched. Improved land titling is expected to directly benefit the poor since systematic adjudication and dispute resolution is more inclusive than ad hoc efforts to distribute titles on allocate lands. Moreover, secure land titles will provide the poor with improved access to credit, inputs, market information and technology, all prerequisites to productivity improvement in agriculture.

Agriculture. Government's strategy in agriculture is based on the need to be competitive in production and marketing by increasing productivity, lowering production costs and adding value to raw materials¹⁹. Raising the rate of growth in agriculture (including crops, livestock, fisheries and forestry) can make an important contribution to rural poverty reduction.

¹⁸ National Planning Department, *Vision 2010*, Colombo.

¹⁹ Ministry of Agriculture, 2001, *Update of Six-Year Development Program for Preparation of Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper for 2001-2005*, Colombo.

High rates of protection for food crops penalize the poor because the vast majority of the rural poor are net food consumers. High and variable rates of trade protection for agricultural products discourage agribusiness investment and confine domestic producers to thin and volatile domestic markets. High rates of protection for domestically produced packaging materials discourage agro-processing investment. Tariff irregularities, such as those which afford higher rates of protection to milled flour than to wheat grain, foster a local monopoly in milling and raise processing costs. Tremendous volatility in agricultural trade policy adds to market risks and discourages the private sector from storing domestic produce. Even in the case of the traditional plantation crops, barriers to direct marketing weakens corporate marketing strategies. Paradoxically, by discouraging private initiative in trade and marketing, government interventions add volatility and uncertainty to already thin agricultural commodity markets and, in so doing, discourage commercial production.

Government is committed to developing a market-oriented pricing and incentives environment for the agricultural sector. Direct involvement in the commodity markets will be gradually reduced, and by 2005, agricultural trade policy will become more stable and transparent for the main food commodities. The high rates of specific duties used to protect strategic agricultural commodities will be replaced by a duty of about 60 percent for the main strategic foodstuffs. Tariffs will remain at these levels for some time to provide greater certainty to farmers, processors and traders. Fertilizer subsidies will be streamlined and efforts made to improve the targeting of these subsidies. To ensure that poor farmers can afford modern agro-inputs, the Government will introduce a support scheme, in which poor farmers are provided vouchers for the purchase of agro-inputs and other services. The use of a voucher or a credit card mechanism will allow government to better target technology assistance to the poorest farmers.

While substantial efforts were made to bolster paddy output during the 1960s, 1970s and 1980s, other aspects of agriculture received scant public support. Government will give priority to encouraging small holders to cultivate high-value horticulture crops, livestock and fisheries products low-income farm households can increase returns by diversifying production out of low-value crops into higher value agricultural commodities. For example, unemployed secondary educated women could engage in downstream activities, such as fruit processing, to enhance incomes. For this, better technology and better marketing opportunities are the key.

Frequent reorganizations and a lack of focus within the agricultural research and extension services appear to have substantially compromised the nation's capacity to induce technological innovation in agriculture. Government will substantially increase the supply of improved technology suitable for small-farmers through a more diverse and intensive program of adaptive research based largely on borrowed technology. The responsibility for agricultural research and extension have largely been devolved to local Governments. In the future, the private sector will play a far greater role in agriculture research and development. With donor support, the private sector will engage in contract research for perennial crops. Management of crop and livestock extension will be progressively contracted out to the private sector. While Government will bear the costs of extension during its first few years of private management, cost recovery systems will need to be instituted to ensure that agriculture extension can become self-financing. It is expected that a greater measure of local control and popular participation will ensure that the agro-technology policy which is generated is more geared to meet locally felt needs. At the same time, the Government will take advantage of research services available in neighboring states for issues that the national research service is unable to adequately address. Consideration will be accorded to obtaining technology services from India on medium-term weather forecasting, land use planning, precision farming, remote sensing and GIS applications for modern agriculture.

Government restrictions on the import of seeds and planting materials are some of the most strict in the world. This clearly limits farmer's opportunities to access world-class agro-technology. To ensure that commercial agro-business investors can access world-class agro-technology in a timely manner, the Board of Investment will establish a special facility for facilitating the import and phyto-sanitary clearance of seeds and planting material. In close consultation with the private sector, a new Seed Law as well as Draft Regulations under the Plant Protection Act of 1999 will be prepared. In accordance with the new Seed Law, Government will confine itself to the production of basic seed, and all other seed

development activity will be opened to private investment. Government will encourage seed development to be undertaken as a joint venture with the private sector. Legal and administrative procedures governing the production and import of seeds and planting material will be simplified, and excessive restrictions in agricultural legislation on technology import, contained in Plant Quarantine Regulations, Seed Act and Pesticide Act, will be eased.

Greater private sector participation will be encouraged in many aspects of agricultural support services. Government will divest itself of its residual corporate holdings in the dairy, sugar milling, and various agro-input industries. Government will also lease-out or sell a number of its seed farms and livestock farms for private sector operations. Government will also gradually turn over the management of state forestry plantation to the private sector. Government will encourage private sector involvement in breeding, commercial feed production and will encourage private-public partnerships for the management of fisheries harbors, cold storage facilities and other fish marketing infrastructure. And Government will continue to provide financial and technical support to both smallholder and private estate crop companies to modernize the factories and upgrade the quality of the tree crop stock. Export production zones will be established to expand areas suitable for private investment.

Improving the management of established irrigation schemes can raise productivity and improve prospects for agricultural diversification into higher-value crops. The Mahaweli Restructuring and Rehabilitation Project (MRRP) is providing valuable lessons in System II of Mahaweli where farmers, through water user associations, manage their water resources in partnership with the Mahaweli Authority. Ensuring that water user associations are provided the resources and authority to manage irrigation systems in other parts of the country will help spread the benefits of user-management to other large, watershed basins.

Livestock has considerable potential as a source of supplementary income, particularly for small farmers with limited land holdings. Government will nurture private initiative in livestock development by eliminating import duties on raw materials and by divesting some of the public livestock farms to the private sector. Legislation relating to the slaughter of animals and transport of livestock will be revised to enable small enterprises to invest in these areas. Several ongoing livestock development programs will be redirected at poor farmers, including those to develop and disseminate improved breeds, programs for disease control, improved feed and pasture, and dairy development in the plantations²⁰. Contract out-grower schemes with the private sector will be encouraged to increase feed supply and reduce growing reliance on livestock feed imports. Government livestock services are not expanding at a rate sufficient to meet the needs of the farm community. Increasingly, animal health, vaccine delivery, laboratory services and testing for quality will be handed over to the private sector to improve service delivery.

Coastal fishing communities are amongst the poorest of all those in the rural sector. The current fisheries policy and strategy are contained in the National Fisheries Development Program and the Coastal Zone Management Program. The main strategies that will be pursued to foster fisheries development include: (i) introduction of new and modern technologies to exploit fish resources in off-shore and deep-sea waters; (ii) provision of supporting infrastructure, such as harbors and access roads; (iii) protection of the exclusive economic zone through strong monitoring control and surveillance efforts; (iv) export diversification; (v) intensification of aqua-culture; (vi) introduction of low-cost equipment; and (vii) exploitation of unutilized and under-utilized fish resources. A special effort will be made to involve poor communities in fisheries development through the promotion of community hatcheries for fingerling production. All commercial activities, such as production and marketing of fish, fishing boats and gear, fuel, ice plants, and processing facilities, will be within the purview of the private sector, with government providing supporting infrastructure, technology and an enabling policy setting²¹. To exploit the full potential of the sea resources, large-scale fisheries will also be encouraged. As the investments

²⁰ Ministry of Estate Infrastructure and Livestock Development, 2001, *Update of Six-Year Development Program for Preparation of Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper for 2002-2005*, Colombo.

²¹ Ministry of Ports, Shipping and Fisheries, 2001, *Update of Six-Year Development Program for Preparation of Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper for 2002-2005*, Colombo.

required to exploit deep sea fisheries are high, joint ventures will be promoted and large-scale operators will be encouraged to link-up with small-scale operators to upgrade their market ties and knowledge.

Transforming plantations into engines for pro-poor growth and regional development. Estate crop workers are amongst the poorest of any segment of the work force Sri Lanka, especially when measured by a number of the non-monetary poverty attributes. The political stability of the hill country, its importance from the perspective of general security concerns, and the rising mismatch between rising expectations resulting from educational achievement and the possibilities in a slowly-growing plantation economy must be properly analyzed and understood in developing reform strategies for the sector. In addition, there are acute problems in the estate work force arising from alcoholism, indebtedness and the poor quality of schooling and other social amenities. A strong sense of alienation is pervasive amongst the estates' work force. Working together with NGOs, the private plantation companies are mounting programs aimed at reducing addiction and developing better lifestyle skills. Government, plantation managers and leading NGOs are introducing participatory management styles to enhance the involvement of the work force in the operation of the plantations. Government is integrating the health and education services provided to the Estates into the national systems and developing the physical and social infrastructure serving the Estates to uplift the social status of the estate community. Special projects are also being mounted to improve housing conditions. Investments in worker welfare have been shown to be positively correlated with labor productivity and work output²².

Progress has been made in the policy environment for plantation crops, starting with the elimination of export taxes and the reduction of cesses, followed by increased private sector participation in state-owned plantations. The ad-hoc acquisition of prime plantation lands for non-agricultural purposes by local governments and state companies will be discouraged. The immediate challenge is to begin to diversify output to reduce dependence on a narrow range of crops, upgrade field productivity, modernize factory management practices, and encourage factory rehabilitation in the plantation sector. Government also aims to put greater focus on process improvement and product quality, by accelerating adoption of new production, processing and marketing technology, encouraging strategic business partnerships and enhancing knowledge and awareness of market opportunities. The remaining estates and warehouses of JEDB/SLSPC will be divested in an expeditious manner. Government will continue to strengthen the Tea Smallholder Federation to advance the interest of the 250,000 tea smallholders, while setting up rubber smallholder societies similar to those in the tea sector. In the case of tea smallholdings, the main focus will be on replanting uneconomic tea with high yielding clones and on improving field management practices.²³ In rubber, the focus will be on replanting uneconomic rubber with high-yielding clones, expanding rubber cultivation into non-traditional areas, diversifying out of uneconomic rubber and encouraging a more diversified product mix. Joint public-private ventures will be encouraged to enhance the production, processing and marketing of rubber. In coconuts, inter-cropping and mixed-cropping will be encouraged to raise incomes while replanting and rehabilitation will be encouraged. In addition, Government will release surplus NLDB lands for commercial, coconut intercropping projects. Greater private sector participation will be encouraged in the various research and development institutions in the tree crops sector, namely TRI, SLTB, TSHDA and NPIM.

In the medium-run, Sri Lanka's plantation industry faces stiff competition because of weak global commodity markets and rapidly rising domestic costs. To improve investment incentives, the duration of the existing Regional Plantation Company leases will be extended to 99 years. A Tea Association will be formed to lead the development of the sub-sector. For tea, the industry's strategy is to maintain leadership in the global tea export market while aggressively increasing value-added in tea production. The use of branding and marketing and becoming a preferred buyer destination are some of the strategies that are being adopted to re-position Sri Lankan teas as the "best in class" source for export markets. Building brand recognition and operating joint marketing companies are some of the initiatives proposed for re-positioning Sri Lanka's tea exports. Towards this end, Government will provide promotional

²² Arunatilake, Nisha, 2001, "Effectiveness of Welfare Programs in Improving Estate Labour Performance, *Sri Lanka Economic Journal*, Vol. 2, No. 1.

²³ Ministry of Plantation Industries, 2001, *Update of Six Year Development Program for Preparation of Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper 2002-2005*, Colombo.

assistance to the Tea Sector to develop Sri Lankan owned brand names for the export markets. The role of the Tea Board will be reduced. Price control and panel ratification will be eliminated for non-auction direct sales between producers and international buyers. Labeling regulations for pack design requirements, especially for brands claiming “Pure Ceylon Tea” will be promulgated. To accelerate the pace of technological change, private tea estates will be allowed to utilize cess resources and implement tea research on produce development and process improvement. Some 20 percent of the plantation lands are estimated to be unutilized. The plantation sector will also be encouraged to maximize returns from these lands via diversification, including timber and mineral extraction, mini-hydro development, eco- and land tourism. The Regional Plantation Companies (RPC) will be encouraged to lease-out under-utilized lands for the commercial production of high-value fruits and vegetables, spices, organic herbs, medicinal plants and other agribusiness ventures. Regulatory barriers that hinder the diversification of RPC lands into other uses will be eased.

To become a preferred buyer destination in the global tea market, the industry’s strategy is to improve quality standards, achieve economies of scale through consolidation, encourage deregulation, encourage direct sales by producers, introduce IT to modernize trading and supply chain management, rationalize the number of grades to improve inventory cost management and facilitate increased use of paper bags/sacks instead of chests to improve buyer satisfaction and tea quality²⁴. To promote value-addition, the feasibility of allowing imports of tea for blending and re-export will be considered if this can be accomplished without adversely affecting the “pure Ceylon tea” brand.

In the long run, rising real rural wages and increased off-farm employment opportunities will threaten the economic viability of several of the plantations. Provision of an ownership stake in the plantations to the work force and smallholders is a strategy that has been successfully employed in countries such as Thailand and Malaysia to enhance the poverty reduction and regional development impact of plantation development. Over the medium term, Government will examine institutional options for reducing the plantation’s dependence on a captive, low-wage labor force. Government will also be providing training and advisory support to plantation workers to develop other lines of small businesses to diversify family incomes.

Upgrading the Agricultural Marketing System. The heart of Sri Lanka’s agricultural marketing infrastructure is its extensive network of municipal wholesale markets. Most of these are poorly sited, have inadequate sanitation, drainage and loading and are operated under ineffective public management. A high-cost, low-quality agricultural marketing system discourages poor farmers from shifting out of low-value food crop production and into higher-value food and cash crop activities. Poor consumers suffer from the high cost and low quality of fresh produce. There is an urgent need to rehabilitate and improve management of the existing municipal agricultural feeder markets - rehabilitating these as well as relocating them from congested city centers will also be required. Private-public partnerships to revamp the agricultural marketing infrastructure will be central to this effort.

Dedicated economic centers (i.e. modern agricultural wholesale markets) have already been set up at Dambulla, Walpita, Keppetipola, Norochcholai and Hiriyala. With private sector participation, new economic centers will be established in various strategic locations, including Embilipitiya, Ampara, Vavuniya, Marassana, Kegalle, Pannegamuwa and Nuwara Eliya. These new wholesale markets will be linked to a network of competitive and efficient, private sector based agricultural retail markets. The Dambulla Dedicated Economic Center (DDEC) will enter a second phase of development aimed at overcoming congestion and delays, expanding the range of services provided, and forging a viable form of private-public partnership that can consolidate and further develop the market²⁵. This will involve introducing new systems for managing the market, changes in by-laws, establishment of a legal and regulatory framework, and the development of a suitable business plan. In the long run, as new dedicated agricultural market centers are developed, the main agricultural wholesale market will be re-located out of Colombo.

²⁴ ATKEARNEY, 2001. *Strategy Study for the Tea Industry-Sri Lanka*.

²⁵ IFC. 2001. Technical Assistance Project: the Dambulla Market.

Government has gradually withdrawn from direct involvement in agriculture marketing. CWE is one of the last, publicly supported, entities that commands a significant presence in retail food markets. In the near-term, CWE food outlets are to be rented-out to private managers in order to reduce losses and enhance operating efficiency. In the long-term, private ownership and operation would be appropriate. Instead of operating directly in food markets, government's role has shifted to introducing new and innovative ways of encouraging contract-farming and farm risk management. Gradual introduction of forward contracting and other methods of managing farm risk (i.e. bonded warehouses, commercial crop insurance) can improve the pricing and marketing of agricultural produce.

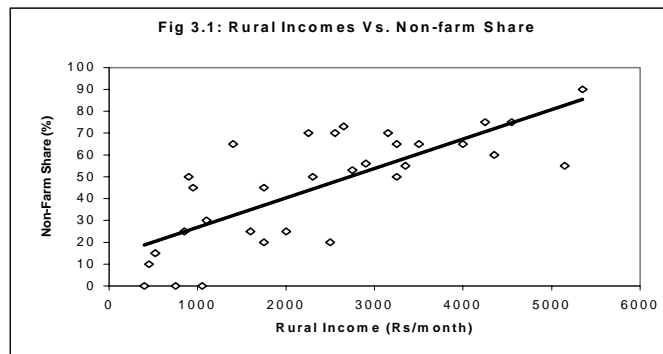
Water Resource Management. Efforts to sustain and improve the productivity of water resources will become increasingly important in the future as competition for water between agriculture, industry and urban uses increase, and as farmers shift more to high-value crops²⁶. Government's strategy for ensuring that water is used efficiently and is available to the poor revolves around the introduction of transferable water entitlements and the establishment of effective river basin management organizations.

The National Water Policy calls for a major change in the way in which water is to be used. Under the new water management policy, transferable water entitlements are to be created under the supervision of a National Water Resources Authority. This will involve the issuance of licenses for large-scale water uses (bulk water entitlements) on each of the main watersheds and river basins. River basin committees, representing all stakeholders and with ample representation of the poor, will be established to issue the licenses. Bulk water entitlements will be issued taking into account the water supply/demand conditions and environmental requirements. The committees will also protect traditional water entitlements and evolve development and management plans for water resource investments in their respective regions. Arrangements between Government and water users will be developed to ensure that water resources infrastructure is operated and maintained to a reasonable standard. A Water Resources Tribunal will be established to adjudicate water-sharing disputes. While small-scale water users are exempted from the licensing system, they will play a much more active role in allocating water entitlements and in planning the development and management of the water resources in their own river basins. This new system should contribute to poverty alleviation in three ways. First, water over-use will be discouraged, ensuring that more water is available for small farmers and those at the tail end of the irrigation systems. Second, industries and other large-scale bulk water users will be more likely to settle in poor regions knowing that they will have secure, licensed access to water. And third, small-scale farmers will participate directly in developing and managing water resources in their own river basins. The most immediate challenge is to begin implementing the National Water Policy and to restructure existing institutions and government organizations to be consistent with the new policy²⁷.

Off-farm rural employment and the rural electrification challenge. Agriculture alone will not be sufficient to raise incomes in the rural areas. There is compelling evidence that those rural families that derive the greatest share of their income from off-farm income are able to work their way out of poverty the fastest (see figure 3.1 below). Access to electricity is necessary for practically any off-farm activity. Without access to electricity, rural areas cannot host the industries and other off-farm income-generating activities that are essential to a pro-poor process of structural change. Electric lighting, unto itself, also makes a very important contribution to the quality and effectiveness of rural education.

²⁶ National Water Resources Council, *National Water Resources Policy and Institutional Arrangements*, November 1999.

²⁷ See Water Resources Secretariat, *National Water Resources Policy and Institutional Arrangements*, Ministry of Irrigation and Water Management, 2001.



Source: World Bank, Integrated Survey, Preliminary Findings, 2000.

There are vast differences in regional access to electrification. In the Western Province, where the incidence of poverty is relatively low, nearly 80 percent of the households have access to electricity. By contrast, less than 20 percent of the households in the North-Central Province have access to electricity. In the Sabaragamuwa, Uva, North Western and Central Provinces, between 40 and 50 percent of the households are without access to electricity. But progress is being made on bringing electricity to under-serviced areas. Between 1980 and 1998, the total number of village electrification schemes increased from 2,115 to 14,690. These now cover some 53 percent of all villages in the country. By 2005, the Government aims to bring electrification to some 80 percent of the nation's villages. Some 600 rural electrification schemes, covering eight provinces will provide electricity supply to about 112,500 additional households and other consumers. This will be an increase of about 5 percent in the nation's total connections (by 2005). Some 600km of 33-kv development lines will be supplied to strengthen CEBs existing distribution networks in rural areas, which are becoming overloaded, and to reduce losses on those lines. A range of alternative energy sources (solar, wind, mini-hydro) will also be developed through community-based organizations and the private sector to expand rural electricity access, particularly in the more remote, dry zone regions. Where capital costs for rural electrification are prohibitive, transparent subsidies will be provided to expand access.

III. SME Development

Small and medium-scale enterprises (SME) are an important source of employment for low-income rural and urban households. In Sri Lanka, SMEs account for nearly 90% of industrial establishments and 70% of employment in the manufacturing sector. SMEs are constrained by the lack of an overall strategy and policy for the sector, a weak skills base, high transaction costs due to over-regulation, and a complex tax and regulatory structure. Improving public governance and the business environment is central to the Government's strategy to address these constraints. Lack of management and other business skills and limited access to information and technology are the critical constraints at the level of the individual enterprise. Government is supporting the development of a vibrant market for business services for SMEs.

Government expects that a vibrant SME sector will take the lead in generating employment opportunities and avenues for productivity growth and rising incomes for a large segment of the low-income population. By the year 2005, the number of registered small and medium-enterprises is forecast to rise by 120 percent.

The policy environment for SMEs will be improved by the preparation of a SME White Paper in 2002 and the establishment of an SME policy unit to monitor SME development, review legislation and co-ordinate donor programs in the sector.

A Deregulation Committee, led by the private sector, has been established to undertake studies and hold hearings to evaluate constraints and impediments to SME development. The Deregulation Committee will complete studies of regulatory and tax impediments to SME development and make recommendations to government. Government is to announce the measures to be implemented and the

reasons for not adopting specific recommendations of this committee. A tax reform program, aimed at simplifying the tax regime and reducing discrimination between large firms, major exporters and SMEs, will be prepared. The Industrial Development Board is to be rationalized and made more of a facilitator of business development services.

Over 52 percent of all employees in SMEs acquire skills on-the-job in the industry (NIBM Survey 1994). Most of the training provided is unstructured, lacks adequate coverage and is technically incomplete. Institutional arrangements to promote adoption of advanced technology, improved marketing, development of management information services, and improved technical advisory services for upgrading of SMEs, will be provided. Government will establish a Business Services Support Facility to serve these SME needs. A fund of about \$5 million will be used to link SMEs with business service providers.

Access to long-term credit is especially important to small and medium-scale industries, for without this, the smaller firms are unable to obtain the technology needed to produce competitive products²⁸. Long-term finance and market development support for SMEs will continue to be provided through the banking system²⁹. Thanks in part to long-term finance mobilized by Government, bank lending for SMEs will be increased, and the banks will be encouraged to expand their use of automated computerized information and loan accounting systems to improve their SME business services, lower costs and improve asset quality. Bank will also develop quality credit scoring systems suitable for SMEs. Arrangements will also be made for the securitization of loans to SMEs³⁰.

IV. Increasing Employment and Mainstreaming Poverty Reduction Objectives in Sectoral Development Strategies

Rapid job creation will require major improvements in preparing people for employment and increasing the efficiency of the labor markets. A rapidly growing economy requires education and training that meets the needs of the economy and the ability to bring together an effective workforce. The systems providing tertiary education will be significantly expanded and strengthened. An important gap in the training of the country's workforce is limitations in providing technical and alternative forms of tertiary education. Additional sources of re-training and on-going education will be increasingly important in increasing productivity throughout the economy. These are services that the private sector is well suited to supply and greater opportunities for investment in these areas will be provided.

A national advisory body will be established to foster an integrated approach to addressing issues of labor supply and demand and to promoting a more flexible and productivity oriented labor market. Special initiatives will be undertaken to support women's employment, including skills training and provision of incentives for employers to expand day care facilities. Post-conflict manpower training programs will also be mounted in the North and the East. Building on the Government's Draft National Employment policy, information systems that improve communication between employers and potential job seekers will be put in place. A Lanka Service Network will be created as a computerized, interactive database of job seekers, employers and other employment service providers. An on-line employment search service will be developed, containing information on local and foreign employment opportunities. An island-wide network of centers, operated by commercial banks or other private sector providers, will make available information about employment opportunities on-line. This may, in the future, be expanded to include information on employment services, with the capability of handling issues such as pension payment services, disability benefit payments and crisis management payments³¹.

²⁸ See SAPROF Study Team for OECF, *Poverty Alleviation Micro Finance Project*, 1998.

²⁹ Chandisiri, S. *Industrial Development and Poverty Alleviation: Emphasis on SMI Sector Industries*, report prepared for the Poverty Framework, 1998.

³⁰ Asian Development Bank, 2001, *Small and Medium-Enterprise Sector Development Program*, Manila.

³¹ For more details on institutional reforms to support employment growth, see Ministry of Employment and Labour, 2002, *Draft National Employment Policy for Sri Lanka*, Colombo.

Government faces severe fiscal constraints. As a result, it will not be possible to launch special poverty-reduction oriented programs in each and every sector. To ensure that adequate opportunities are created for the poor to participate in the growth process, sectoral strategies will be defined in a way that explicitly incorporates poverty reduction objectives. By mainstreaming poverty reduction objectives within sectoral development strategies and programs, Government will enhance the degree to which the poor benefit from wider development processes.

Mainstreaming Poverty Reduction in Industrial policy. Over the past decade, industrialization has generated more employment (some 600,000 jobs) for unskilled and semi-skilled labor than any other sector, effectively providing opportunities for large numbers of poor families to significantly augment incomes. Three main industrial sub-sectors dominate industrial activity, namely textiles and garments, food and beverages, and chemical, rubber and plastics, with each sub-sector contributing 44 percent, 24 percent and 16 percent to industrial production respectively. About 80 percent of all industrial activity is located in the Colombo and Gampaha districts. Industries have predominately located in these regions to be close to the main port. The industrial sector is now largely in private hands. While the state sector accounted for 65 percent of industrial production prior to 1977, the private sector accounted for 93 percent in 1998.

The textiles and garments sector accounts for nearly two-thirds of industrial growth in the 1990s. This sub-sector provides employment to nearly 350,000 persons, the vast majority of whom are low-income women. As the Multi-Fiber Agreement quotas (MFA) are withdrawn in 2005, the global textiles market will become much more competitive. Sri Lanka's garments industry will upgrade product quality and expand entry into more quality-sensitive product segments. Supported by an expanding domestic design and marketing capacity, some firms have already made this transition. The Garment's Association has identified a clear strategy for meeting this challenge and Government will provide full support to the association to do so. In addition, Government will assist this industry by seeking quota free access into buoyant OECD markets. Quota free access for Sri Lankan garments into the EU market has already been secured. Government will continue to negotiate for quota-free access for Sri Lankan garments into both regional and OECD markets.

The Government's strategy for encouraging more opportunities for the poor in the industrial sector is based on providing an enabling environment for labor-intensive industrialization. This combines liberal access to imports of raw materials and capital goods, fiscal incentives for new enterprise start-up and expansion, support for the establishment of industrial estates and export processing zones, public subsidies for industrial pollution reduction, and long-term finance for small and medium-scale industrial enterprises. Deregulation measures and tax reform will be used to lower the costs of starting and operating enterprises. To spread the benefits of industrialization into poorer regions, Government is encouraging the formation of public-private partnerships to establish industrial zones in secondary towns and cities.

Tourism. If a lasting peace is achieved, the tourism industry could realize a major expansion in capacity and employment. Visitor arrivals have been fluctuating at between 300,000 and 400,000 per year since the early 1980s, due largely to the adverse effects of the ethnic conflict on visitor confidence. There are a large number of new hotels under construction and many hotels require deferred maintenance and rehabilitation investment. Tourism demand shows signs of recovery, with more than 450,000 visitors predicted for 2002. If tourism demand continues to grow, new investment alone could create as much as 150,000 new jobs in the tourism sector and a substantial number of new jobs in the construction industry. A new Tourism Act will be prepared to guide the expansion of the industry and to ensure that tourism will play an effective role in poverty reduction. In anticipation of a strong upturn in tourism demand, Government will utilize its existing network of tourism training facilities to ensure that adequate vocational training opportunities in the hospitality trades and construction exist in poor communities. This will require reorienting rural vocational training programs to give greater emphasis to English language skills, construction and hospitality trades. Government will encourage greater community-based tourism whereby villagers participate actively in creating tourism experiences. Eco-tourism offers a way

to fund environmental protection, stimulate the incomes of the poor and encourage cultural exchange. Guidelines for operating a sustainable network of Village Tourism activity centers will be developed, an education/training program for culturally and environmentally sensitive village tourism operators mounted, and special efforts made to encourage small business development in areas that add value to the current tourism product range. For eco-tourism to play a valuable role in boosting incomes of the poor, low-income communities must be directly involved in planning its development. Government will ensure that low-income communities are not exploited or displaced by developers keen to expand eco-tourism facilities through suitable national and regional eco-tourism policies and strategies.

Mainstreaming Poverty Reduction into the Promotion of Overseas Employment. Expatriate employment is one of the main avenues for increasing incomes for nearly 700,000 Sri Lankans, the majority of whom are women from low-income families. Overseas employment generates official foreign remittances of more than US\$1 billion per annum. The Government strategy in this area is aimed at promoting foreign employment while protecting migrant workers from abuse. The Government will conduct special promotional missions in destination countries and will allow qualified foreign employment agencies to establish operations in Sri Lanka. The Foreign Employment Bureau will be reorganized to allow it to provide legal support for migrants and to provide special skills development programs for persons wishing to go abroad. Public-private partnerships will be forged to provide skills training for qualified migrants. Improvements will be made to the migrant worker insurance schemes, housing credit and self-employment credit schemes for overseas workers³². The Bureau will make efforts to assist migrant women workers vulnerable to sexual abuse. Towards this end, the ratification process for ILO convention 143 concerning abusive treatment of migrant workers will be initiated. Punitive action will be taken against labor agents violating standard migrant worker procedures. Labor recruitment activities will be deregulated in a phased manner to enable migrant workers to negotiate directly with his or her foreign employer for placements abroad.

V. Assisting Ultra-Poor Communities: Incorporating Key Aspects of Participation and Empowerment

Area and group-specific interventions will still be required to bring poor, socially excluded groups into the economic mainstream. Target groups for “direct interventions” would include families residing in remote parts of the poorest Provinces, villagers in new settlement schemes, low-income fisherman and the urban ultra-poor. Too often area-specific development projects imposed “solutions” on poor communities that were not in line with the desires, aspirations and capacities of the communities that such initiatives were designed to assist. Even “participatory” projects and programs have sometimes unintentionally contributed to dependency and passivity in the poor communities.

Experience in Sri Lanka suggests that poor communities can effectively identify and overcome constraints to poverty reduction. This rich experience suggests that community-led development works best when community-based organizations actively participate in the choice of assistance, contribute directly to the capital investment, take responsibility for monitoring and guiding project activity and are vested with the responsibility for operating and maintaining project-delivered assets³³. The single most important element of community-based development is to ensure that resources are provided directly to the ultra-poor communities, and that it is their decision-making which drives the choice of projects and the selection of service providers. In the future, a number of community-led development initiatives must

³² Foreign Employment Bureau, Government of Sri Lanka.

³³ The experience of assisting small farmers through the Small Farmers and the Landless Credit Project (ISURU) provides a vivid example of the importance of fostering social capital to poverty reduction in very poor communities. Under that project, mutual-aid in farming and other self-help activities are promoted. This approach was first promoted by a leading NGO, the Sarvodaya Movement in the late 1970s and was then adopted on a larger scale under the ISURU in the 1980s and 1990s. Under the ISURU, villagers form self-help groups, combine in voluntary group savings organizations, develop business skills and finance local enterprises. At a certain stage, the local credit organizations are formalized to become limited liability Isuru Development Societies, which can then be federated to form Isuru Development District Unions. These community and district organizations perform a wide range of functions, from enterprise finance to fund-raising campaigns for scholarships, cultural shows and other community events.

be mounted if the poor are to be “empowered” to re-enter the economic mainstream. Government will support such initiatives, in cooperation with non-governmental and community-based organizations, to assist specific target groups of very-poor communities. The role of Government will be to provide seed-capital and matching grants directly to community-based initiatives aimed at empowering those outside the economic mainstream. Through such activities, Government subsidies will provide assets - in the form of start-up investment, community goods and social capital---to augment the resources available to the hardcore poor. To ensure that public support is effective and sustainable, community based interventions should have full participation of target beneficiary households in all phases of project design and execution. This includes, *inter alia*:

- cost-sharing for all phases of the project;
- a suitable business plan for any investments that are to be made; and
- community-based organizations vested with the responsibility, authority and capacity to operate and maintain assets created through community-specific investment support.

Examples of projects and programs underway to provide direct assistance to such communities include: the Southern Regional Economic Advancement Project; the North Central Participatory Rural Development Project; the Pilot, Self-help Village Project in the Mahaweli areas; the Lunawa Community Improvement and Infrastructure Project; and the Poverty Alleviation Microfinance Project. In addition to these projects, it is anticipated that a number of new, community-development oriented ventures will be identified and implemented during the 2003 to 2005 period, based on identified demands by NGO and CBO leaders.

Youth. High rates of unemployment contribute to low incomes and poverty among the youth population. The Central Bank estimates that more than 70 percent of the unemployed are youth. The problem of youth unemployment has many causes but is intensified by the lack of an entrepreneurial culture and attitude amongst the youth. This, in turn, is related to limited economic opportunities for enterprising activities as well as the absence of entrepreneurial-related curriculum in the vocational and secondary schools. To reduce the high level of youth unemployment, the Government will launch a new National Youth Corps (NYC) to provide vocational training and career guidance to unemployed youth aged 17-22. In addition to vocational skills development, the NYC training will inculcate leadership qualities while providing personality development and career guidance to these young men and women.

6. Investing in People

A country invests in its people through its education systems and the provision of social services. Investing in people is usually one of the most important public-private partnerships affecting welfare and the incidence of poverty. Nearly half of all education and health care, and a significant portion of the other social protection services, are provided by private, non-governmental and community based organizations. As the demand for social services rises, Government will need to increasingly target its human resource investment to the poor, and will need to work more closely with the private and non-profit sectors to ensure that services are provided to meet the needs of all Sri Lankans.

Basic education and health services are widely available and well utilized in Sri Lanka. High rates of literacy, low levels of infant mortality and steady increases in life expectancy are some of the significant achievements of sustained commitment to making education and healthcare accessible to all. Women's access to education and healthcare services has inspired a rapid decline in the birth and infant mortality rates. Broad-based social protection systems have ensured that severe destitution and food insecurity are largely a thing of the past. Despite the large numbers of population settlements in remote, rural regions, clean drinking water and sanitation systems are available to nearly two-thirds of the population.

But access to good quality social services is not the same for everyone. The quality of public health, education, drinking water, sewage and sanitation services in poor, rural villages is inferior to that available in the major urban centers. Social protection systems have tended to blunt incentives to work and suffer from targeting problems. Unplanned urbanization has contributed to the spread of slums and shanty towns, where sub-standard shelter abounds.

I. Education

Sri Lanka enjoys impressive basic education attainment indicators in comparison to other developing countries at similar levels of per capita national income. Net primary enrolment in basic education (grades 1 to 9) is about 85-90 percent; gender parity has been achieved in school enrolment and completion through major grade cycles. Estimated adult literacy rates, measured in terms of minimal language competency, are over 90 percent.

Modest levels of public spending on education support the comparatively high basic education attainment levels. In recent years, the Government has invested between 2.5-2.9 percent of GNP.

Ambitious goals have been set for the education sector. The net enrollment rate in primary education is expected to increase from 96 percent in the year 2000 to 100 percent in 2005. Universal secondary school enrollment will be reached by the year 2010, and nearly 85 percent of the students will attend secondary school in 2005. Students will become increasingly computer literate. Nearly half of all students will be exposed to computers by 2005, compared to just 5 percent in the year 2000. To deliver these results, there will be more trained teachers, more students in tertiary education and far better equipped schools. The number of trained teachers will be increased from 59 percent of the total in 2000 to 90 percent in 2005; at least half of all schools will have libraries by 2005 and some 15 percent of the students aged 20-24 will be enrolled in tertiary education. The numbers of students enrolled in vocational training will rise from 48,500 in 2000 to just under 72,000 by 2005. At the same time, just under half of all vocational training courses will be converted into competency based training.

Although Sri Lanka has universal access to primary education, the poor quality of education services received by many poor students contributes to high dropout rates and the low returns accorded to basic education in the labor market. About 2,000 schools, most of which are in poor rural areas, lack basic facilities such as desks, chairs and blackboards. There is a key shortage of quality inputs, particularly teaching materials in subjects such as science, mathematics, environmental science and English. Many schools in remote and/or "difficult" areas do not have trained teachers, while some schools in more

avored areas have surplus teachers. Efforts to raise education achievement levels and to introduce a child-centered curriculum have been hampered by frequent teacher absences from schools. Under Sri Lanka's public service rules, teachers are entitled to over 40 personal leave days in addition to their normal holidays. 50,000 teachers, or close to 27 percent of the total cadre, are untrained, and it is the untrained teachers who are primarily assigned to the poor, rural schools. Teachers' lack training in instructing children with special needs and the special learning needs of children in conflict affected areas needs to be addressed. While general education from grades 1-9 is compulsory, only a network of primary schools (grades 1-5) has recently been established in the estate sector³⁴.

Quality Constraint: Sri Lanka has recorded impressive levels of primary (grade 1-5) and junior-secondary (grade 6-9) enrollment rates. However, these enrollments have not been translated into satisfactory learning achievements, especially among poor and marginalized communities. There is a disconnect between level of school *attainment*, measured by indicators such as enrollment and number of school years completed, and perceptions of learning *achievements*, measured in terms of language competency and mathematical ability. The limited available evidence suggests that learning levels show wide regional disparities, and are weakest among poor, marginalized social groups, and conflict-affected communities.

Institutional Constraints: Systemic weaknesses limit the potential of the general education system to promote satisfactory levels of learning achievement, essential to promote personal and economic development. These include: (a) restrictive legislation constraining private sector participation in education; (b) inadequate teacher deployment, especially in poor areas and to schools with predominantly poor children; (c) an unwieldy centralized education management system that contributes to inordinate administrative delays, poor stakeholder involvement in decision making, and limited responsiveness to community needs; (d) acute shortages of quality inputs in classrooms; (e) inequitable distribution of educational resources between school and across regions; and (f) insufficient attention to the role of education in promoting social harmony in a multi-cultural society.

Language Constraints: Development has been hindered by current language policies. Lack of fluency and competence in modern international languages, especially English, has limited the potential of school graduates to participation in the global marketplace and in the lucrative domestic private sector employment in the economy. The policy of segregating schools according to language streams has also contributed to the lack of mutual understanding and appreciation of cultural similarities and diversities among communities.

Tertiary Education Constraint: Serious inadequacies in tertiary education limit potential for national economic development. The relatively high enrollment in secondary education has resulted in intense pressure for access to tertiary education. There is an excessive waiting period of up to two years, before university entrance. The tertiary GER is well below that of countries with whom Sri Lanka has to compete in a technological sophisticated global economy. Notwithstanding this low participation level, unemployment among graduates is high despite the critical skill shortages in some key areas of the economy. Furthermore, employers express dissatisfaction with the competencies and skills of graduates. Curricula in many disciplines are not in tune with broader economic and social needs. Pedagogical practices do not encourage the acquisition of competencies and skills in demand in the labor market. Legal restrictions limit private sector participation in university education and the current budgeting process does not provide incentives for performance

The Reform Program: Starting in the 1990s, the Government embarked on a major education sector reform program. Recent and planned steps include, inter alia,

- General education reforms were introduced on a pilot basis in the Gampaha District in 1998 and have gradually been extended to the whole island.

³⁴ See Aturupane, *Education and Poverty in Sri Lanka*, Poverty Framework Technical Report 1998.

- Tracking performance is central to the Ministry of Education's efforts to enhance the quality and relevance of education.
- An effort will be made to redress regional inequities in the provision of basic education facilities and instructors.
- A major effort will be made to expand education facilities for children with special education needs.
- The Government is also mounting reforms to promote social harmony through education by opening the school curriculum to nation-wide analysis and scrutiny for bias, establishing multi-cultural textbook review panels, and exposing stakeholders (including teachers and students) to efforts in other countries to promote social harmony and respect for diversity through the education system.
- A program is being implemented to improve the quality of secondary education, focusing on the teaching of English, Science and Mathematics, and the provision of new technology courses, teacher training programs, computer learning centers and career guidance activities.
- School and teacher consolidation to ensure that there are adequate recurrent expenditure allocations for basic education.
- School-based management systems will be introduced to enhance efficiency and promote stakeholder participation including communities at the local level.

Government is committed to ensuring that private sector can play an integral role in the education system. The MEHE has opened school textbook publication to the private sector and engaged in dialogue with international and private schools on sector-wide issues and problems. In the future, a clear accreditation process for the establishment and functioning of private and international schools will be established. Improving the quality of the general education system will be an expensive, but essential, process. With limited resources, Government recognizes that it will need to concentrate spending on rural schools and other education institutions utilized by the poor. Private education will need to play a growing role in catering to the demands of those who are relatively well off. Towards this end, Government will continue its liberal licensing policy for private schools, while ensuring that education quality standards are rigorously adhered to.

Post-secondary skills training institutes suffer from a mismatch between the training offered and the skills required in a modern, market economy. Management deficiencies, outdated equipment and curricula, and a shortage of capable trainers lead to high dropout rates and low returns to training. The government's strategy in post-secondary skills training is to promote the private sector as the main provider of pre-employment and job-entry training.

Performance standards for vocational training will be revised along the lines of competency based training and will be based on standards derived from industry. A Higher Institute of Applied Technology will be established to lead the vocational training process and to provide a recognized system of professional certification in the vocational trades. A network of 30 rural vocational training institutes, centered in Galle, will offer high-level computer training to some 4,000 rural youth in 2003 and more centers will be established thereafter. Vocational and Education Training Plans will be prepared; skills training will be linked to tested competency levels; and high quality skills will be maintained through a system of accreditation and national vocational qualifications³⁵.

³⁵ Ministry of Human Resource Development and Technical and Vocational Education, *Six-Year Development Program: Technical Education and Vocational Training Sector*, Colombo 2001.

Progress in tertiary education in Sri Lanka stands in sharp contrast to the progress made in basic education. Among the steps that will be necessary are:

- (a) establish an independent accreditation authority for quality control and standard setting functions;
- (b) strengthen tertiary education programs in fields such as business management, computer science, engineering, economics and the natural sciences,
- (c) raise academic standards in the universities by introducing Department and Faculty based performance review systems, tracking systems of graduate's employment, expanding professional training opportunities in existing Postgraduate Institutes and upgrading the management skills (including financial management) of University administrators;
- (d) create endowment funds in each university and increase autonomy of the universities in the utilization of income generated and collected by the University,
- (e) expand University decision-making authority in hiring and placement of all staff;
- (f) extend quality control supervision to the private tertiary education institutes; and
- (g) expand university offerings to meet public demand, including an expansion of open-university facilities in regional centers for distance education.

An additional 25,000 students will have access to Open University facilities by 2005. A number of Open-University tele-centers will be established by the Open University and Sri Lanka Institute of Advanced Technical Education by 2005, providing training and community internet access to more than 500,000 Sri Lankans nationwide.

The private sector can play a valuable role in broadening access to tertiary training services. In the future, the private sector will be encouraged to invest in Universities, technical training facilities and other post-secondary educational institutions. A voucher system will be introduced for the poor to ensure that they have equal access to privately provided sources of post-secondary education. A Human Resources Endowment Fund will be established to support this important venture.

II. Health and Nutrition

Sri Lanka has provided good healthcare since independence, achieving developed country standards in death rates, maternal mortality and life expectancy by the late 1970s. Notwithstanding its overall good performance, the healthcare system faces several major challenges. In recent years there has been a resurgence of malaria, over 60 percent of pregnant and lactating mothers suffer from anemia and about 20 percent of the children under five are chronically undernourished. Moreover, the sizable remaining nutrition gap is concentrated among the economically most vulnerable in the island, the poor and conflict-dislocated populations.

Healthcare is financed equally by the government and by households' direct out-of-pocket payments. The government has encouraged expansion of private healthcare as the public sector recognized its inability to keep pace with increasing demand for hospital-based care and higher quality services. Private health care services provide nearly half of all out-patient care but just five percent of all hospitalization services. Recent surveys find that the poor directly finance a considerable share of their own out-patient service care. In the future, Government support in the health sector will need to be concentrated more on the poor, with the public sector reducing its role in providing subsidized health services that cater to all segments of society.

The main goals of the health sector have been framed in way to reflect the health concerns of highest priority to the poor, including:

- improve the nutrition levels for infants, children and pregnant women,
- to ensure that the incidence of non-communicable diseases is kept very low,
- to free the nation of malaria and communicable diseases such as dengue hemorrhagic fever,

- to ensure that patients receive medical care of an international standard and
- to provide maximum care for disadvantaged groups.

By the year 2005, the rate of infant malnutrition should be reduced from 20 percent to 10 percent and automation will be used to modernize health management and information systems in about half of all public health facilities.

The ability of the health system to adapt to emerging needs is limited by rigidities and structural weaknesses. The five priority areas identified for health sector reforms include the following:

- to expand access to curative health care services (through hospitals and other providers) at the district level in order to make these services more accessible in poor, rural areas;
- expand health care services to meet the needs of specific groups such as the elderly, victims of war and conflict and promoting specific areas of health care such as occupational health problems, mental health care and estate health services;
- development of health promotional programs, with special emphasis on outreach through the schools. Better disease prevention amongst the poor can reduce the health financing burden and contribute to more rewarding and productive lifestyles;
- reforming health care funding, with the aim of concentrating public support on the poor, and including a better effort to mobilize and manage resources in both the public and private sectors; and
- rationalizing the development of human resources.

These reforms have gradually been implemented during 1998 to 2001, and will be continued during the next three-year period. A Health Sector Reform Implementation Unit has been established to lead the implementation of these reforms.

The current system of curative care is heavily reliant on metropolitan hospital-based care. Given overcrowding of hospitals, alternative strategies are needed. Experience from developed countries points to the need to develop a continuum of care that incorporates long-term health care management. Additional actions include the need to improve the quality of care and reach at all levels, including regional hospitals, through a combination of investments to upgrade existing facilities and rationalizing existing services.

To enhance access of the poor to essential healthcare services, the provision of curative health services will be rationalized by introduction of a hospital based management system. Existing maternal and child health care programs will be strengthened and estate health facilities will be fully integrated into the national health service. Four regional mental health centers are being developed. When completed, the nation will have six such centers in total. Government is updating the Mental Health Act, is training more officers in psychiatry and is appointing more medical officers in mental health wards. Government is also launching an intensive training program to overcome the acute shortage of nurses in the country. By 2005, the shortage of nurses in government and private health facilities should be largely overcome. Steps have also been taken to train more technical personnel, such as pharmacists, radiographers, laboratory technicians and physiotherapists.

To meet the challenges posted by the demographic transition and the changing morbidity profile, the Government will continue to encourage the private sector to develop secondary and tertiary care private hospitals. Government will expand training in geriatric medicine and will encourage the adoption of health insurance to meet the financing requirements of increasingly sophisticated medical care.

A number of emerging challenges to the health sector can most effectively be addressed through behavioral changes adopted by the population. An important example is the growing disease burden from tobacco and alcohol consumption, traffic accidents, and poisoning. Health information, education and communication programs will be strengthened, with specific programs aimed at reducing the incidence of malaria, HIV/AIDS, water borne and other communicable diseases. In addition to hospital based duties, para-medical staff will come to play a growing role in the provision of public health and first-stage

community referral health care services. This would include expanding the public health response to tuberculosis, HIV/AIDS and STDS with greater attention to poor and vulnerable groups. Greater priority will also be accorded to the prevention of tobacco, alcohol and drug abuse in public health programs.

Widespread anemia (especially among females), a high prevalence (17% in the late-1990s) of low birth weight babies, and a high prevalence (around 29% in the late-1990s) of low weight-for-age among preschool children, are some of the principal nutrition problems. Nutrition supplement programs aimed at providing iron tablets to anemic women and fortified weaning foods for infants (such as Thripasha) have been fraught with logistics and user acceptance problems. The Government's strategy for improving nutrition status will combine better targeting and clearer identification of the vulnerable groups and more integrated approaches in which caring practices and healthcare services are linked to community public health efforts. Halving the rate of infant malnutrition is one of the most important health-sector goals for the next five year period³⁶.

There is a need for a coherent policy framework for redefining the roles of the public and private sectors in health care provision and mechanisms and capacity for effective regulation. Towards this end, the Government will enact a new Private Medical Institutions Bill, which will create a regulatory body to strengthen and oversee the provision of private health care. The Government supports a policy of universal health services for all its citizens. Ensuring the continued financial sustainability of the health sector while protecting equity of access and quality of care poses an important challenge. To enhance the financial sustainability of the healthcare system, the Government will, by 2003, adopt a national health sector program approach that would introduce measures aimed at overcoming regional disparities in access, rationalizing investments and services, encouraging the adoption of health insurance, and strengthening hospital-based management systems.

III. Water Supplies, Sewage and Sanitation

The provision of safe drinking water, and adequate sewage and sanitation systems, is frequently cited as the single, highest social-service priority by poor households. In some districts over half of the rural population not have access to safe drinking water supplies. Groups that have poor access to sanitation include those living in the underdeveloped districts of Nuwara Eliya, the tea, coconut and rubber plantation estates, peri-urban slums, remote rural areas and the conflict affected areas of the North and the East.

The Government's objective is to ensure safe water to 85 percent of the population by 2010. The draft *National Policy on Rural Water Supply and Sanitation Sector* recognizes that water is a basic human need, but also has an economic value. Users should contribute to investments and bear the recurrent costs of drinking water and utilizing sewage and sanitation services.

The provision of clean drinking water, sewage and sanitation services has exceeded Government's institutional and financial capacity. New modes of delivery safe water and primary sanitation facilities are being developed, that will increasingly rely on public-private partnerships. For several years the *Water Board and the Community Water Supply Program* have both formulated policies and acted as project implementers. Growing competition for water amongst sectors, and the lack of a clear policy, results in substantial water shortages in some parts of the country. This is mainly felt by the poorer community which depends on natural springs for their drinking water supplies and small-scale farmers.

Government estimates that the investment requirements in the water sector will be as much as Rs.50 billion over the 2001-2010 period. Public investment may be sufficient to meet at most half of this requirement. This underscores the importance of attracting private sector investment into the provision of clean water. A pre-requisite to this is the introduction of a water pricing policy that is based on the cost of delivering water and other economic criteria.

³⁶ Ministry of Health, 2001, *Poverty Reduction Strategies on Health*, Colombo.

Under existing arrangements, domestic water consumers are heavily subsidized by non-domestic consumers. Since the latter account for only a small share of total sales, heavy cross-subsidization is financially unsustainable for the National Water Supply Development Board. Government should rationalize water tariffs to ensure that these reflect the economic costs of providing clean water and will phase-out the heavy cross-subsidies amongst different classes of water users. Within the acknowledged limits of affordability the Government will seek full cost recovery in its tariff policy. The heavy cross-subsidization of the domestic consumers by the industrial consumers should be substantially reduced. This will make more money available for extending direct connections to the under-served urban poor.

At present, the water supply coverage is only 57 percent of the rural population. The approach to provide water to rural communities will combine community development, capacity building of local authorities and health education. The main strategy for supplying drinking water in the rural areas is the provision of tube wells and dug wells, protection of springs and the supply of piped water. Government will continue to expand access to water supplies and sanitation services in the rural areas, but with more of a demand-driven orientation in service provision. Water consumer societies, representing both those served and to-be-served with piped waters will be promoted. New institutional arrangements will be made to provide greater focus to rural water supply and sanitation development within Government.

Eventually the mandate for rural water supplies would be fully shifted to local authorities rather than the Water Board. The Water Board would then be responsible for delivery of water and sanitation services to small towns with more than 1000 households. Future provision of new rural water supplies and sanitation services will be on a more demand-led basis, with NGOs and CBOs playing an important role in the provision and operation of such systems. The Government's strategy is to encourage rural communities to contribute to the construction of piped water systems and to then manage those systems on a community basis. Local communities will be required to finance the operations and upkeep of their water supplies and sanitation systems. The RWSSD will set quality standards and assist in the capital development programs, but local communities will be fully responsible for the operations and maintenance of local water supply and sanitation systems³⁷.

The strategy for improving access to clean drinking water and sewerage services in the major cities and towns differs from that pursued in the countryside because of the size and scale of the water-delivery systems involved. Inadequate sewage and sanitation infrastructure in the urban and peri-urban areas is one of the leading causes of public health problems in poor urban communities. Piped water service is available to only 29 percent of the population and large-scale sewerage services are available only in the Colombo municipality. These are prone to floods and wastewater overflows into the storm water system due to insufficient canal capacity, lack of suitable drainage, inadequate canal maintenance, and incorrect house connections and wastewater disposal into the storm water drainage system³⁸. The Colombo piped water supply suffers from low water pressure and poor water quality. Most urban townships depend on on-site sewage disposal facilities that are falling below acceptable health levels. Ground water supplies are susceptible to contamination from on-site sewage disposal facilities.

There is an urgent need to rehabilitate and expand the water supply, sewerage and drainage services around the country, yet investment requirements are very large indeed. The private sector will have to play a major role in this effort since it is estimated that some US\$50 million per year for the next decade will be required to rehabilitate and expand water supply and sewerage services in the main urban settlements³⁹. Demarcation of potentially profitable service areas has been made and the private sector will be invited to enter into partnerships with Government to operate, maintain and extend water systems through long-term concession contracts, leases, management contracts and BOO/BOOT service provision. To facilitate private sector involvement in the water sector, Government will establish an independent regulatory authority that will set tariffs and regulate water delivery quality.

³⁷ Ministry of Urban Development, Construction, Public Utilities, Housing and Sports, 2001, *Background Information for the Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper*, Colombo.

³⁸ See Eber, Hilke, (1999) *Improvements to Urban Infrastructure and Service Delivery in Underserved Settlements in the City of Colombo*, GTZ.

³⁹ National Water Supply and Drainage Board (1999), *Six Year Development Program*.

The existing sewerage infrastructure is grossly inadequate for the urban centers. The sewerage network is limited to a small area serving just a quarter of Colombo and a large section of that is need of a complete overhaul. The Government strategy is to focus public investment on improving sewerage networks in major townships, particularly in the Greater Colombo metropolitan areas, while encouraging private sector participation in the operation and maintenance of sewerage disposal systems. Charges will be introduced within the Greater Colombo sewerage network in order to meet the operational costs of running that system. Government will also license private sector operators to provide water supply, wastewater treatment and sewerage services for the major cities and towns.

Solid waste management. Solid waste management has become a major concern due to its impact on public health, the environment and the low-income community. Collection and transport of solid waste are carried out by the local authorities with different levels of service and little capacity for meeting minimum accepted health or environmental standards. Local authorities are obliged by law to collect and dispose of solid wastes put out by residents in areas in their jurisdiction. These wastes have largely been disposed of within their own boundaries and increasingly the local authorities are running out of space. In addition, open dumping of solid waste has created a myriad of public health and environmental problems.

The Government has prepared a *National Solid Waste Management Strategy* which shifts the role of local authorities from being a provider of solid waste management services to a facilitator of a range of public and private waste management efforts. Implementation of the strategy implies that Government will contract-out with, and regulate, private provision of solid waste management services, that private investments will be facilitated, that local authorities and Provincial Councils will local suitable sites for waste management; that NGOs and other community organizations will be encouraged to foster waste segregation and recycling programs and that provision will be made for the use of common treatment facilities. New waste disposal processes, including biological treatment, biogas generation and composting are underway. The current practice of open landfills will be brought to an end and a new system of properly engineered sanitary landfills will be established. The National Solid Waste Management Strategy provides a framework for improved cooperation between the environmental authorities, urban development authority, zonal ministries and provincial councils in coordinating matters related to solid waste management.

Suitable charges must be levied for water supply and sewerage, otherwise there will be a tendency towards excessive water use and a lack of attention to maintaining the drinking water and sanitation infrastructure. Suitable revisions to the government tariffs on drinking water and sewerage will be developed. These will balance the needs for affordable drinking water and widespread sewerage hookups, on the one hand, and adequate resources to maintain sewerage and water supply systems on the other.

IV. Social Protection

Sri Lanka has a long tradition of providing income support to poor groups. Nearly one-fifth of the Government's current expenditures are used for transfers to households - a share of public spending normally witnessed only in upper-income OECD nations. A wide range of government agencies operate transfer schemes. The Department of Social Services provides assistance to orphans, poor widows, the disabled, elderly-poor and disaster victims. The Samurdhi program provides cash grants to some 2.1 million families⁴⁰ and separate cash grants to 82,000 families under the infant nutrition program. It also operates a range of compulsory savings programs, a Samurdhi bank society and national youth job creation and village development efforts. In the area of social protection, the Government's aims are to (i) improve access and quality of care for the poorest groups; (ii) enhance the efficiency and impact of income transfer, public works and community development schemes; (iii) help the poor to more effectively manage catastrophic risk; and (iv) address the special poverty needs of socially excluded groups. In the future, social protection expenditures will be focused mainly on those who are unable to

⁴⁰ Including some 403,000 Janasaviya families transferred to the Samurdhi program.

earn an adequate living, such as the disabled, orphans, the elderly-poor, and the socially excluded and other vulnerable groups.

Caring for the poorest groups. The Government provides income transfers and special social services to alleviate the effects of economic misfortune for the most disadvantaged and vulnerable groups. In 1999, some 200,000 indigents received Rs.643 million per annum in public assistance grants of up to Rs.5,000 to start self-employment projects. Assistance was also provided to the victims of floods, landslides, cyclones and man-made disasters for low-income victims. Care for the poor aged and disabled is provided in state-run institutions and voluntary homes, which are assisted by the government. Handicapped persons are provided vocational training by these centers so they can return to society with useful skills for self-employment. Total expenditures of the Department of Social Welfare reached Rs. 1.4 billion in 1999, some 40 percent of which was allocated to public assistance grants for the indigent.

Government has a long history of collaborating with NGOs on relief, charity and community service-based programs aimed at assisting the poorest segments of society. The main goal of social assistance reform is to protect the rights of disadvantaged groups and upgrade their skills to make them full partners in economic development. To make social services more accessible, Government will establish a network of Social Development Service Centers at the Divisional Level. Public spending on social services is projected to increase from Rs.1.4 billion in 2002 to Rs.1.7 billion in real terms by 2004, in line with an expansion in the quality of care to destitute and other hard core poor groups. Government's strategies to achieve these objectives include⁴¹:

- **Better protect the disabled, abused, exploited and abandoned children:** by expanding both community-based treatment and institutional protection. More rehabilitation centers will need to be established, in cooperation with NGO groups, to provide equal opportunities for children in need. Emphasis will also be placed to improve the quality of care in existing state receiving homes, remand and detention center. Attention will be devoted to protect and rehabilitate children involved in child labor and victims of sexual abuse. Foster parents programs, increased training of officers involved in promoting child rights and an expansion of child welfare centers will be supported.
- **Disaster risks will be reduced:** by adoption of better disaster management techniques, preparation of a disaster management plan and information system, and the development of early warning systems for natural disasters. Support will also be provided to assist those suffering from natural disasters, through provision of agro-wells, flood resistant houses, agro-inputs purchase, and other forms of flood and drought relief.
- **Community based rehabilitation (CBR):** Launched in 1992, this program is now operative in 126 Divisional Secretary Divisions, and will be gradually extended nationwide. Under CBR, trained volunteers direct disabled persons to medical treatment, provide them with physiotherapeutic and psychiatric treatment and train them for self employment with the assistance of families and village rehabilitation committees in various vocational subjects. Vocational and entrepreneurial training programs will be expanded and special training of teachers of the disabled will be promoted. Efforts will also be taken to promote awareness on the creation of a barrier-free environment to provide accessibility for persons with disabilities. Other steps will be taken to promote and advance rights of the disabled, under the guidance of the National Council for Persons with Disabilities.
- **Improved Mental Health.** Technical committees will be established to help integrate Mulleriyawa Hospital patients and to assist in social reintegration. Halfway houses will be established in the provinces for persons treated and recovering from mental illness.
- **Augment support for the elderly-poor:** by revising the public assistance scheme to support the minimal living requirements of the elderly poor who cannot meet old-age survival requirements. The main emphasis will be on providing public support for home-based care for the elderly. Families will continue to be encouraged to care for the elderly. However, the situation of carers, who are often women income earners in poor families, needs to be recognized. Additional elders' homes for the elderly-destitute will only be provided where there is a clearly demonstrated need.

⁴¹ Ministry of Health, Indigenous Medicine and Social Services, 2001, *The Social Services Sector*, 2002-2005.

Government will encourage the population to save more for old-age income replacement requirements. Geriatric welfare concerns will take on increasing importance as the population ages. A superannuation Benefit Funds Bill will be enacted to regulate private pension funds. Private pension fund management, together with improved collection and operation of public retirement funds, will be encouraged.

Samurdhi Reform. Special attention needs to be paid to the Samurdhi program for it is, by far, the single largest welfare program in the country, with total expenditures running in excess of Rs. 11.7 billion in 2000, or nearly 1 percent of GDP. With an inflation adjustment for cash transfers, Samurdhi costs increased by 22 percent in 2000, straining the government budget. The number of Samurdhi beneficiaries has steadily increased from 1.5 million families in 1995 to around 2 million families in 2001 and early 2002, due mainly to the lack of an effective screening and exit mechanism. Recent research finds that the program does not assist some 40 percent of the poorest income quintile at all and that there is some ethnic bias in the distribution of assistance⁴².

Considering the risk of budgetary overruns, the Government has reduced funding for the Samurdhi program by approximately 25 percent between 2001 and 2002. This has already inspired better targeting of the more limited social assistance resources. To further improve the effectiveness of the income transfer component of the Samurdhi program, the Government has prepared a Welfare Benefit Law. This spells out the entry and exit criteria for all welfare schemes in the country. With the legal backing from this Act, the government can further reform the Samurdhi program. Once targeting improvements have been made, it is estimated that about 1 million families will require such assistance. In the medium-term, all welfare schemes will be brought under the Welfare Benefit Law, effectively ensuring that social assistance is well targeted to the needy⁴³.

Other components of the Samurdhi program also merit reform. The second component of Samurdhi consists of a series of efforts aimed at community development through investments in economic and social infrastructure, agriculture, nutrition and small enterprises. Many of the Samurdhi capital and enterprise development projects are planned and executed in an ad-hoc manner, resulting in technically inferior investments and limited community involvement in maintaining assets. In the future, only those community development projects that are well designed and thoroughly endorsed by the local community will be financed. A far greater measure of community co-financing will be required. This will help reveal the extent to which local communities, in fact, desire such projects.

The third component of the Samurdhi program is its savings and financial markets program. Samurdhi has encouraged savings through some seventy thousand Samurdhi household groups and more than one thousand Samurdhi bank societies (SBS). There were 920 Samurdhi bank societies at the end of 2000, with some 1.5 million accounts opened since these bank societies were established. The total savings in the SBS reached Rs.1,588 million and loans were granted to a value of Rs.2,745 million at the end of 2000. Repayment rates under Samurdhi credit programs are quite high (due in part to the use of future welfare payments as quasi-collateral) and there is evidence that the Samurdhi banks are flexible enough to cater to the needs of the poor. These institutions also play an important role in providing emergency credit to the poor. But efforts should be made to ensure that the Samurdhi financial institutions are, in fact, financially sound and that the use of their resources is in line with community preferences and sound financial market practice. Government's strategy to safeguard the savings of the poor is to encourage larger banks and non-bank financial institutions to forge formal links with the Samurdhi financial institutions. Government will also require that the Samurdhi financial institutions undertake financial audits as they expand in size⁴⁴.

The fourth component of Samurdhi is the Social Security Trust Fund. Under this scheme, households contribute Rs. 25 per month against which they can claim insurance payments for death of a family

⁴² Glinskaya, Elena (2000), *An Empirical Evaluation of Samurdhi Program*, World Bank draft report.

⁴³ Samurdhi Authority of Sri Lanka (2001), *Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper for 2002-2005*, Monitoring and Evaluation Division, Colombo.

⁴⁴ Tennekoon, M.U.A., *Samurdhi Program in Poverty Alleviation*, 1998 and Gunatilaka, R. *Note on Poverty Issues Relating to the Samurdhi Program*, UNDP 1999, technical reports prepared for the Poverty Framework.

member (Rs. 5,000), marriage of one child (Rs. 3,000), birth of a first child (Rs. 2,000) and illness (Rs. 50 per day hospitalization up to Rs. 1,500 for a year). In its first three years of operation, some 11 percent of those covered have claimed benefits, and the program has been able to build reserves. The Samurdhi Social Security Trust Fund plans to expand coverage to education insurance, old age pensions and a broader medical insurance.

A range of private and non-governmental organizations also provide social insurance for workers in the informal sector. Death donation societies, for example, help spread the costs of burial widely throughout the village community. The 8,000 SANASA thrift and credit cooperative societies have developed the All Lanka Mutual Assurance Organization Ltd. (ALMAO) to make insurance cover available to the poor. ALMAO provides life insurance, social security coverage, loan and savings protection, and property insurance, and personal accident benefits have been provided to more than 40,000 poor households in seventeen districts of the nation.

Government's strategy is to encourage the development of social insurance, both by Samurdhi and by a range of non-governmental organizations, on a commercial and competitive basis. Government will provide a regulatory environment for social insurance programs, and will help defray part of the premium costs for the poorest groups. Increasingly, the Government will shift its social protection efforts from transferring income to large groups of the poor - a reactive endeavor - to helping the poor better manage catastrophic risk by enhancing the accessibility of social insurance. Indeed, over the next decade, it is anticipated that the main focus of social protection measures will switch from being based on cash transfers to broadening the coverage of social insurance. Since the later is largely financed on a commercial basis, this will imply a steady reduction in government outlays for Samurdhi programs.

The Samurdhi program employs around 24,000 animators and 1,500 managers. As the number of income transfer recipients falls, and the focus shifts more to provision of social insurance and financial market services, there will be a need to correct staff imbalances and ultimately reduce the number of Samurdhi staff. Government will prepare a plan for the restructuring of the management and staffing of the Samurdhi program in light of the new Welfare Benefits Law and the anticipated changes in the program's mandate and responsibilities.

V. Improving Under-Serviced Urban Settlements

Urbanization is proceeding at a rapid pace. By the year 2010, it is anticipated that half of the estimated population of 21 million will be living in urban areas. While the poor are now largely concentrated in rural areas, a rapid shift of rural households to an urban environment will likely increase the ranks of the urban poor. Already, large concentrations of the poorest households are now to be found in the urban slums and shanties, where poverty, inadequate services and social and psychological insecurity are serious concerns⁴⁵. There are some 780,000 persons residing in urban slums in 2,160 sites in Colombo. In the Colombo slums, 84 percent of income earners are unskilled/casual workers, 85 percent of families earn less than Rs. 2,000 per month and 35% are households headed by women.

The Government's urban development policy will exploit the inherent strength of cities to generate greater economic activity, to alleviate growth and competitiveness, to reduce urban poverty and to maximize employment opportunities. With respect to the poor, Government is seeking to reverse the development of slums and shanty towns, to provide urban services on a sustainable basis to poor communities and to ensure that adequate shelter is provided for all.

Urbanization in Sri Lanka has proceeded largely in an unplanned manner, with peri-urban sprawl imposing strains on municipal services and adding to congestion. Urban management by local

⁴⁵ A recent review finds that 84% of the urban poor are casual workers who rely on informal sector employment; 85% have family earnings less than Rs.2,000 per month; the average dwelling size is just 20 square meters; one water tap is available for about 128 persons and one toilet for 36 persons; infant mortality rates range from 32-54 per 1000 live births (compared to a national average of 19) and some 23% of the children drop-out of school before the age of 14 years (Colombo Municipal Council, Poverty Audit, 1999).

government has been weakened by a neglect of the way in which urban and town boundaries have been defined. A combination of an underestimation of the urban problem with obsolete settlement regulations has prevented municipal authorities from playing an effective role in urban development. Government's future urbanization settlement strategy will include:

- rational municipal spatial development plans, with a suitable regulatory framework, including zoning laws
- the creation of an enabling environment for private investors to participate in all aspects of urban development, including slum improvement
- strengthening local municipal councils and urban councils to deliver effective services, and
- under-serviced settlement improvement including the provision of affordable housing.

Delivery of affordable housing poses the greatest challenge. The overall shortage of houses in Sri Lanka could reach 650,000 units by 2010 from the current level of around 400,000 units. A large number of the existing housing units are of sub-standard quality, needing substantial physical improvement and access to utility services and public amenities. The shortage of affordable housing for daily wage earners is the major cause of shanties and low-income settlements around the city of Colombo. In the plantation sector, there is a large worker community forced to live in sub-standard quarters, often without basic amenities.

Several housing programs are already being implemented by both the public and the private sectors to provide reasonable shelter for all. The government encourages private sector investment in housing through a range of fiscal incentives and provides direct assistance to low income families to build or upgrade their housing. The National Housing Development Authority, the Ministry of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources, the Plantation Housing and Social Welfare Trust, the State Mortgage and Investment Bank and the Housing Development Finance Corporation are the main public sector institutions involved in the provision of housing to low-income groups. The basic strategy of public housing programs is to support a self-help system in which NHDA or other organizations provide a maximum loan of Rs.50,000 per beneficiary to build or upgrade their own house.

In addition to specific housing programs, the Government's strategy to ease the urban housing shortage involves an accelerated release of public lands in areas designated for strategic development, by rationalizing the legal framework to promote the rental market, by strengthening the housing finance market and by providing selected subsidies to make housing affordable to the very poor. A number of programs will be implemented to broaden access and upgrade the quality of housing available to the poor, including:

- **The sustainable townships program.** This is a self-financing voluntary re-housing program in the city of Colombo in which slum dwellers voluntarily exchange their dwellings, and land space, for re-housing in high-rise apartment blocks.
- **Special housing programs for the ultra-poor.** Concessionary financing will be provided to assist ultra-poor groups upgrade their housing conditions. This may take the form of housing grants and concessionary financing through popular financial institutions. This support will be provided to the disabled and handicapped, those displaced by natural and man-made disasters, fishing communities and overseas migrant workers.
- **Affordable housing for plantation workers.** Over the next five to seven years, some 200,000 housing units will be provided in cluster townships for the 300,000 workers engaged in the plantation sector. Each housing beneficiary will obtain housing loans against their EPF and ETF balance and may opt to purchase their house at the end of the repayment period. Under the Plantation Development Support Program (PDSP), there is a new housing and an upgrading package. Under the new housing package, a maximum of Rs.64,400 is granted to an estate sector employee to build a house. Under the upgrading package, a maximum of Rs.31,000 is granted per family. PDSP also supplies water supply and sanitation facilities, health and welfare facilities and other supporting services for existing settlements.

In the past, municipal services were provided by Government authorities to those in urban slums whether or not these were the priorities held by those communities. In the future, provision of urban services will be in response to community demand for services; it will use affordable service standards; costs will be shared between the community and government; and partnerships will be struck between community-based organizations and government in delivering these services. Local communities will be able to choose which services, such as clean drinking water, sanitation, solid waste management, access, sullage, storm water drainage and electrification, that they wish to have provided. Dwellers in under-serviced urban settlements will pay part of the capital costs and the operating costs for these services, and in exchange, over time they will receive title to the land on which they reside. Community based organizations will play a major role in organizing low-income households and in managing the provision of urban services. With the support of the donor community, Government will progressively adopt a community-driven approach to the supply of essential urban services in the under-serviced urban settlements.

Reducing urban pollution. Urban pollution constitutes a direct and immediate threat to the health and livelihood of the poor. The two most severe urban environmental problems are ambient air pollution and water contamination arising from industrial waste disposal. Government's goal is to improve the health of the poor, and indeed of all urban residents, by reducing urban environmental hazards.

Rapid motorization and urbanization has created an alarming increase in air pollution in many of Sri Lanka's metropolitan regions. Exposure to vehicular emissions, especially fine particulates and lead, is known to cause severe health effects. Lead poisoning affects the poor disproportionately - available data suggests that more lead is absorbed when there is iron or calcium deficiency and when children are malnourished. The quality of gasoline and automotive diesel used in Sri Lanka is poor, even by South Asian standards. This, combined with a large number of vintage autos and trucks, has contributed to an alarming rise in urban air pollution. In the first stage of the implementation of the Clean Air 2000 Action Plan, vehicle emission standards, fuel quality standards and vehicle importation standards were gazetted. Government will encourage the phase-out of leaded gas, tighter fuel specifications and institutionalize regular vehicle emission monitoring to reduce ambient pollution. In addition, Government will liberalize the petroleum sector in order to encourage a greater supply of unleaded and other less-polluting fuels in the marketplace.

Sri Lanka's industries have located their operations based primarily on considerations of port and market access. This has resulted in a number of severe pollution and water contamination problems, particularly in the greater Colombo metropolitan region and in the coastal zones. During the next five years, Government will encourage the relocation of "high waste" industries to more ecologically benign sites, as is being done with many of the tanneries. Such sites will be located along the nodes of the new highway network to ensure that the relocated industries can access major markets. Resources will be provided from the Pollution Control and Abatement Fund, the Environmental Friendly Solutions Fund and other sources of institutional finance to finance industrial clean up where that is required.

7. Pro-Poor Governance and Empowerment

I. Developing Human Capital in the Public Sector

International experience shows clearly that those institutions that are well governed are far more likely to be effective in poverty reduction than those that are not⁴⁶. Moreover, when poor people are allowed access to the institutions that richer people enjoy, their efforts to work their way out of poverty will succeed. Indeed, much poverty can be avoided⁴⁷. The poor bear a disproportionate share of the cost of sub-standard governance, not only in terms of opportunities stifled, but also in terms of bearing the ever-increasing cost of financing a poorly performing public service.

The Sri Lankan Government is gradually changing its role from being a leading provider of goods and services to being a facilitator of private sector economic activity. This is a difficult transition, vastly complicated by an overhang of institutions resistant to change.

Sri Lanka's public administration does have several elements of good governance, including a dedicated professional staff, a transparent regulatory framework and incentives system and relatively low corruption. It suffers, however, from tremendous over-staffing, an excessive number of institutions, an excessive reliance on administrative procedures, weak institutional control mechanisms and politicization⁴⁸. There continue to be outmoded systems of management in government and a near-absence of human resource management. Government organizations function without clear visions and plans, tend to resist change, and are reactive rather than proactive; some of the work force is unmotivated; powers for decision-making are not adequately delegated; and training and skill-retention are low priorities. Government organizations tend to operate under multiple and conflicting objectives; work and performance incentives are poor; and a high degree of emphasis is put on process rather than on actual performance. Governance deficiencies are severe but they are certainly not unique to Sri Lanka. Past attempts to address these, in the form of system-wide public sector reforms, have failed largely due to the absence of credible political commitment from the highest levels.

Government is committed to transforming the public service to achieve high standards of good governance. Improved accountability, transparency, predictability and popular participation in public affairs will guide efforts to improve governance.

Patronage and interference in the affairs of civil administration are major obstacles to more effective governance. Government is aware of the seriousness of this situation and has established new Constitutional safeguards to advance the independence and neutrality of the public service. The 17th Amendment to the Constitution provides for the establishment of independent commissions to oversee the process of constitutional reform, elections, judicial activity and the management of the public service. The revival of an independent Public Service Commission will ensure that admission to and promotion within the public service is based purely on criteria of need and professional merit. It is essential that clear professional criteria are adopted for the appointment of permanent cadre.

The administration of the public sector is fragmented into many specialized services, within which recruitment and promotions are made. This service-specific fragmentation contributes to difficulties in fostering coordination and cooperation. To enhance the internal competitiveness of the civil service, recruitment and promotion for posts at the level of director and above will be placed on an open,

⁴⁶ Australian Overseas Aid Program, 1997, *One Clear Objective: Poverty Reduction through Sustainable Development*, Canberra.

⁴⁷ The World Bank, *World Development Report 2001*, finds that economies which allow open flows of information with free competitive media, good property right protection for the poor and broad access to judicial systems were most likely to record economic growth favourable to the poor.

⁴⁸ Sri Lanka's public service has 129 Departments, 89 statutory boards, 73 commercial corporations (of which 45 are under liquidation) and 8 Provincial Councils, employing about 775,000 persons in 1998.

competitive basis, with opportunities provided for both those in government and out-of-government to manage key public service organization. On a pilot basis, a new scheme will be established to allow for designated special senior management and technical posts within Government. Clear and objective recruitment criteria, testing and open recruitment would be used to fill these posts. New training programs will be devised where new entrants to core posts who do not already hold designated qualifications are provided appropriate training and an opportunity to be re-tested to ensure competency. Those individuals, however, who fail to demonstrate objective competence for their posts would be transferred out of these special management posts and would revert to normal conditions of service. Such pilot-tested reforms, to be phased in gradually over the next three years, will enable a generation of new, well-trained Sri Lankans to inject a measure of dynamism into the management of the public service.

Within the Ministries, Government shall endeavor to establish incentive systems that reward positive performance. Rigorous standards will be specified and applied to ensure that performance management and appraisal is based on job-related work performance, rather than seniority or other non-performance concerns. The promotion process will be made public, as will be the screening criteria by which officers are eligible for promotion. Appropriate incentives will be provided to core agencies to retain valuable staff and human resource management policy and procedures will be better integrated into Government recruitment, training and performance management systems⁴⁹.

Government intends to reduce the number of parastatal enterprises and create greater scope for private sector participation in sectors hitherto reserved for government. Some 45 parastatal enterprises are now under various forms of liquidation, and it is expected that all will be closed over the next few years. For the remaining parastatal enterprises, Government will ensure that management practices mimic those in the private sector to the greatest extent possible. Government will institutionalize a corporate governance framework for public enterprises to improve their efficiency, accountability and transparency. The practice of appointing commercial management teams, as piloted in the Bank of Ceylon and the People's Bank, shall gradually be extended to several of the other major parastatal enterprises over the next three years. These new "commercial" management teams shall be held accountable to deliver results consistent with good corporate enterprise practice.

Government will encourage a consolidation of government departments and agencies to reduce over-lap and duplication at all levels of the public service and to ensure that devolved functions are indeed undertaken by local governments. Every department in Government will be required to rationalize cadres for employees over the next three years. Departments will be required to submit proposals for consolidation of functions within and between relevant agencies. A fund will be established to finance one-off expenses arising from the consolidation and rationalization of functions within Government.

Much can be done to reform governance practices, even within Sri Lanka's existing institutional setting. Recent public sector management reforms demonstrate the scope for improvement in service delivery by adopting modern management practices. While the details of public sector reform will undoubtedly differ by agency (or enterprise), all Government bodies will be required to: a) conduct regular consultation meetings regarding their performance with stakeholders; b) develop a three year rolling business plan and a one-year action plan for improving the quality of services that they deliver; and c) monitor their progress in delivering services and reforming their operations and make this information freely available to the public at large. Each institution will review the procedures of ministries and departments to help guide the management of change.

The interface between Government and the population is often arduous, regulatory and involving outmoded procedures and paperwork. Throughout Government an attempt will be made to change from a regulatory focus to more of a developmental focus. Where possible, automation will be introduced to simplify and accelerate the provision of services to the public by front-line government agencies.

⁴⁹ See PEMS Project, *HRM Process Paper I*, Prepared for the HRM Process Working Group.

II. Decentralization and Governance Reform

Shifting the focus of authority from central to local government offers a promising route for empowering the poor. By tapping local knowledge, awareness and expertise, the poor, together with local governments and community organizations can tackle those problems that are of greatest immediate importance to them.

The existence of an excessive number of institutions, operation of government organizations under multiple and conflicting objectives, inadequate incentives for work and performance, existence of complex and frequently conflicting parallel systems of administration in the provinces and fiscal decentralization, where the Central Government continue to implement certain devolved functions, weakens the poverty-reduction impact of decentralization. This has resulted in high levels of complexity and fragmentation of the system, an unwieldy and inefficient system of financing, cumbersome and inequitable personnel management procedures, and complex and frequently conflicting parallel systems of administration in the provinces. The “transaction costs” of the system have been, and continue to be, high. The poor are probably the worst affected by incomplete decentralization because the process has exacerbated government current spending, undermined development and mobilization of local community organizations, and had little impact on transparency or opportunities for consultation with local government⁵⁰.

Local governments operate under severe fiscal constraints. The quantum of capital grants (i.e. PSDG, Criteria Based Grant and Matching Grant) allocated for each Province is inadequate to carry out the development activities planned by local governments. Funds voted by Parliament for Provincial Councils are not released in time and, except for the Western Province, the revenue base of all other provinces is very weak. The Government has tried to redress deficiencies in fiscal decentralization. Capital spending has gradually been increased since 1999 and a greater share of resources previously channeled through line ministries are now disbursed directly to the provinces (using Province Specific Development Grants). As transfers to local government’s increase, local governments will be obliged to improve their financial, audit and management capacity in order to access these soft-loans from central government.

Provincial government capital investments are planned to address locally defined poverty reduction priorities. Upgrading and augmenting government schools and hospitals, repairing and rehabilitating roads, fostering small enterprises and stimulating agricultural development are common themes in the 2002 to 2005 development plans of almost all local governments. Local governments are developing different approaches for tackling similar poverty constraints. In the Central Province, for example, the Provincial Council will expand the supply of ambulances, instead of building hospitals, in order to improve access by the poor to suitable hospital facilities. In other Provinces, capital investment programs have been mounted to upgrade divisional health posts into district hospitals to improve accessibility to quality health care. Similarly, in education, the Central Province is expanding the stock of teacher housing, in order to attract teachers to remote schools. Sabaragamuwa Province, by comparison, is upgrading basic education facilities mainly by augmenting facilities for libraries and providing books and essential sanitation facilities at the primary schools⁵¹.

As part of the ongoing decentralization process, Provincial governments will require greater fiscal autonomy. Fiscal equalization measures, based on some form of needs-based revenue equalization formula, will be applied by central Government to ensure that an adequate, minimal level, of local public services can be provided countrywide.

Local governments should be encouraged to utilize annual allocations and expenditures of funds from various sources to the greatest extent possible by establishing transparent and participatory planning, resource allocation, and monitoring and evaluation (M&E) processes at the local levels. The most

⁵⁰ World Bank (2000), *Sri Lanka: Fiscal Issues in Decentralization and Their Impact on the Poor*, draft note.

⁵¹ Central Province, 2001, *Four Year Development Program 2002-2005*, Kandy and Provincial Council, Sabaragamuwa Province, 2001, *Preparation of a Sustainable Provincial Development Plan for Sabaragamuwa*.

important first step would be the regular publication of local government revenues and expenditures. Only if the public is aware of the way in which local government funds are utilized can they demand improvement.

Provincial governments, with the support of the stakeholders, are defining public-private partnerships to expand the regional economic base and foster an increase in productive employment opportunities for the poor. A range of enterprise-development initiatives have and will continue to be supported, including public-private partnerships in new enterprise development, enterprise development funds, technology services and market promotion activity. These efforts aim at tapping local knowledge to create opportunities for pro-poor growth by improving market access and market development, economic and social infrastructure development, improved quality education and healthcare, more sustainable environmental management and fostering small businesses and commercial agriculture.

A solid legal foundation is needed to clarify the roles and responsibilities of government, especially at the local level. Government will introduce a uniform set of local government laws, rules and regulations. These now exist in a disjointed and incomplete manner and will be collated and codified into a single Code of Local Government Law.

The greater the degree to which local populations can exert effective political control over what takes place in their jurisdictions, the greater the degree to which payoffs from local governance can take place. Towards this end, Government will re-introduce the ward system, in which election of members to the local governments will be both on the basis of ward and proportional representation.

III. Community-Driven Development and Environmental Sustainability

Empowering local communities and civil society to play a greater role in the management of their day-to-day affairs is central to the battle against poverty. Nowhere is the need for community-driven development more important than in the management of Sri Lanka's fragile natural resource base.

The vast majority of the poor depend on natural resources for their survival. They are often both the cause and the victims of resource degradation. Insecure land use and usufruct rights and uncontrolled access to natural resources are the two primary causes of resource degradation. Socially disadvantaged groups tend to move to areas where they can access land or marine resources, adding pressure to a fragile resource base. A greater measure of community participation and co-operation between poor communities, NGOs, the private sector and Government will be needed if these major environmental problems are to be overcome⁵².

Coastal Preservation. Sri Lanka is losing 300,000 to 500,000 square meters of land per year along the Western and South Western coastal regions. It is estimated that 55 percent of the coast has already been eroded. Severe erosion has become an impediment to thousands of low-income fishing families who are unable to berth boats due to the lack of beach area and who have lost their homes due to erosion. To reverse these trends, Government has banned the use of coral reef lime. It is also encouraging sustainable exploitation of marine resources through community-based (common) resource management, enhanced regulation of fishing efforts, the preparation of resource profiles and the improvement of fishing vessels and navigation equipment suitable to the needs of small-scale fisherman. Coastline stabilization will be focused around the development of community coordinating committees which will plan reef stabilization efforts, jointly conserve and manage endangered reefs, improve water exchange in lagoons and cooperate to improve social infrastructure⁵³.

An improved regulatory and institutional environment, and establishment of sustainable resource management systems, will expand the opportunities for poor coastal communities to participate in the decision making processes, improve resource use, and maintain and improve livelihoods. Government is

⁵² Royal Netherlands Embassy, Arcadis Euroconsult and IUCN (2000), *Environmental Sector Study-Sri Lanka*.

⁵³ Asian Development Bank (1999), *Coastal Resource Management Project*, Manila.

preparing a revised Coastal Zone Management Plan. It will make suitable amendments to the Coastal Conservation Action to implement coastal environment resource management and also amend the Fisheries Aquatic Resource Act to enable community-based reef management.

Over the next five years, a major public investment project will be mounted in six Districts of the North-Western and Southern Provinces to minimize adverse impacts of coastal erosion in critical stretches. The coastal resources management project will assist some 76,500 households in the coastal villages of the north-western, western and southern coasts of the country. Under this project, repairs will be made on a coastal stretch of 52 kms from Galle to Chilaw including artificial beach nourishment and other structures (groins, revetments, offshore breakwaters) to achieve optimum stabilization. Community coordination organizations will prepare coastal management plans, undertake habitat conservation and implement a variety of measures to improve water exchange in affected lagoons. These communities will be provided social infrastructure and enterprise development support. Improved fisheries management will be encouraged through installation of simple, community based monitoring, control and surveillance measures, diversification of the fisheries effort and special fish research and investigations. Better databases and resource inventories will be assembled and government agencies will be trained in improved resource management methods and popular participation techniques.

Forests cover approximately 28 percent of Sri Lanka's total 6.6 million ha of land area, with 1.65 million ha under protected forest cover. Population growth and economic expansion have exerted severe pressure on the forest cover. Deforestation and forest degradation have reduced biodiversity, contributed to irregular water flows, exacerbated soil erosion and triggered an alarming shortage of fuel wood⁵⁴. Poverty and food insecurity is increasing, especially among people living near traditional forest areas or plantations. Consequently, they are increasingly encroaching on the forest, resulting in forest conversion and degradation.

Over the 2001-2006 period, Government will re-survey existing forest areas to delineate, demarcate, survey and map forestry regions. Within each region, an integrated forestry resource management plan will be prepared by the Forestry Department and community stakeholders. Best practices in forest management will be advanced by establishing a network of environmental societies, establishing demonstration plots for best forestry practices and mobilizing NGOs and CBOs to improve awareness of communities residing near forest boundaries. On an area of some 8,600 ha of smallholder agro-forestry woodlands, poor farmers will secure long-term leases, provided tree seedlings for growing timber and fruit trees in combination with agricultural crops and will be responsible for establishing trees for the second rotation. On an area of about 7,300 ha, small farmers will be assisted to improve management of existing wood lots. On another 12,600 ha, farmers and the private sector will be encouraged to convert the Forest Department's unproductive plantations into financially viable plantations. Buffer zones will be developed by community-based organizations on about 2,800 ha in order to promote multiple-use forestry. About 1,300 ha of degraded forestry areas will have enrichment planting in order to support conservation and protection of the natural forest.

The Government is committed to improve the certainty and security of forest sector stakeholders. Traditional forestry boundaries have become outmoded because of many decades of encroachment and settlement. After forestlands are surveyed, Government will demarcate and gazette State Forest lands to provide an enforceable forest boundary. Linked to this is the provision of forestry agreements in the form of long-term forest use leases as opposed to short-run permits. Low-income community members will be provided leases through a participatory process.

The new social forestry policy aims to involve poor communities directly in the decision-making process to safeguard protected forests and to provide these communities with funding to replant degraded forest areas, manage buffer zones, and develop timber farms while simultaneously adopting conservation-oriented farming practices (using stone dams, gully control measures and terracing). Partnerships

⁵⁴ Asian Development Bank, *Sri Lanka Forest Resources Management Project Final Report*, 1999.

between the Range Forest Office and local community organizations will be forged to enhance protection and surveillance of protected forests.

Community involvement in the management of natural resources can play a significant role in reducing poverty and enhancing the sustainability of Sri Lanka's natural environment. By the year 2005, the rate of deforestation due to encroachment and illegal forestry use is expected to be halved from the present levels (1.5% per annum), and the rate of coastal erosion along the seven specific coastal segments targeted under the Coastal Resources Management Project will be significantly reduced from the 10 ha per annum recorded in the late 1990s. Enhanced social protection of coastal areas and designated forest areas will contribute to poverty reduction amongst fisher folk and those dwelling in or near to the forested areas.

Private sector initiative will also be harnessed to contribute to environmental sustainability. The private sector will be encouraged to invest in new forest plantations. Restrictions on the conversion of estate lands to tree crop plantations will be eased. The monopoly of the State Timber Corporation will be eliminated and the private sector will be encouraged to invest in value-added processing of forest products.

Eco-tourism and Wildlife Preservation. Empowering the poor to serve as custodians of the nation's precious wildlife heritage is another way in which local communities can become empowered to combat poverty. Some 13 percent of Sri Lanka's total land area is in land demarcated as national wildlife sanctuaries. In the past, visitors had limited access to the parks for fear that this would endanger the wildlife. Paradoxically, such restrictions contributed to species loss (notably the diminishing elephant population) while inhibiting growth of an eco-tourism industry. Eco-tourism holds some potential for raising the incomes of the rural poor, many of whom reside in communities adjacent to the national parks. Following models successfully employed in countries such as Costa Rica, local communities will be encouraged to establish buffer communities on the outskirts of the national parks. Restrictions on visitor access to the parks will be eased and the private sector will be encouraged to invest in eco-tourism facilities. Local community organizations established in the park buffer zones will be provided a share of any eco-tourism earnings and will be trained and empowered to assist in wildlife preservation activity⁵⁵.

IV. Making the Law Accessible to the Poor

Sri Lanka possesses a well developed, legal system which has combined indigenous traditions with the laws of her former colonial rulers. However, the legal system needs to keep up with demands of a modern, private sector oriented economy to combat growing social criminalization and to ensure that justice is available to all.

Making justice accessible to all is government's main goal for the reform of the legal system. Existing legislation will be revised to promote equality of legal treatment, while improving Sri Lanka's competitiveness. The legal system and legal procedures will be simplified to expedite the settlement of civil suits and criminal investigations, provide alternate dispute resolution mechanisms, and protect the innocent and vulnerable.

The high cost of litigation combined with extensive court delays has an adverse affect on the most vulnerable litigants. The creation of island-wide mediation boards composed of community volunteers, under the supervision of the Ministry of Justice, has provided a legitimate, state-sanctioned way to solve local problems through negotiation and compromise. The adoption of alternative dispute resolution mechanisms will be encouraged, both to reduce costs of settling disputes to the poor and to reduce the volume of work in the courts. Another measure that will be taken to improve access by the poor to the legal system is the provision of legal aid to low-income and vulnerable groups, together with those possibly subject to violence, such as children and women, through Legal Aid Centers and community based legal assistance groups.

⁵⁵ Asian Development Bank, *Biodiversity Conservation Project*, 1999.

Efforts are underway to revise and reform major segments of Sri Lanka's commercial legal code. Not only will this effort help to harmonize Sri Lanka's legal practices with those in other advanced market economies, but in so doing, it will also introduce an element of simplicity and clarity that will make the law more accessible the poor. Legislation that will be reformed will include, *inter alia*, the Arbitration Act, the Consumer Authority Act and a range of other financial and commercial legislation.

V. Combating Gender Discrimination

Compared to the rest of South Asia, Sri Lankan women enjoy universal suffrage, high life expectancy, universal literacy and access to employment opportunities, unmatched in the rest of the sub-continent. More recently, women have become the mainstays of Sri Lanka's economic performance. The three largest foreign exchange earners - garments, foreign labor, and tea - are highly dependent on female labor. The irony in Sri Lanka's relative progress in engendering development is the phenomenon of women being trapped in low-skilled, low-paid jobs clustered in domestic service, garment making, and agriculture, as well as traditional female occupations, such as teaching, nursing and typing. Moreover, gender discrimination persists and is associated with gender stereotyping in the labor force, wage discrimination, and the adverse effects of alcoholism and spousal abuse on women⁵⁶. Women are poorly represented in parliament and politics, with women holding less than ten percent of all elected posts. While women are well represented in most parts of Government, they are poorly represented in agricultural extension, irrigation and certain other technical disciplines, and at management levels.⁵⁷ In addition, the conflict has raised the proportion of female-headed households, not only in the North and East, but also in many of the poorer rural areas and low-income communities of the South. Many young widows and children suffer from various degrees of psychological trauma and are heavily dependent on state or NGO assistance.

Government recognizes that women need a greater political voice if their specific concerns are to be addressed. In line with the Women's Charter and the Women's Manifesto, Government will submit legislation that will reserve a minimum of 50 percent of all seats in local and national government elections for female candidates⁵⁸.

Government is committed to mainstreaming gender considerations in all anti-poverty efforts, and to make society free of violence against women and children. Mainstreaming gender considerations in public policy will require continued efforts to train staff in gender analysis and gender monitoring and evaluation, as well as a conscious effort to incorporate gender considerations in program and project design⁵⁹. Government has undertaken a detailed analysis of gender bias in public services, with a view to reducing these biases in the representation of women in public service. A number of sensitization programs and training sessions have been conducted in recent years to encourage managers in the public service to incorporate gender considerations in their budgeting, personnel policies and program design.

Women's income-earning activities cannot be considered in isolation from their roles within households and communities since each affects the other. Within households, women usually assume most of the responsibility for household management and childcare. Women often contribute more than men to community initiatives of various kinds. Meeting their responsibilities for childcare, household management and community action limits their capacity to earn an income. And the services that would help them combine these responsibilities with income earnings are often deficient. Moreover, within low-income households, it is often the women and older children who absorb the most severe economic shocks, for instance through women having to increase the time devoted to earning an income (while also remaining fully responsible for household and community tasks). Poor women are also most vulnerable to violence and substance abuse. In recognition of the constraints and vulnerability faced by women in low-income households, government will support a number of initiatives, including:

⁵⁶ Gender discrimination and its links to systemic impoverishment are reported in UNDP, *National Human Development Report*, Sri Lanka, 1998 and Asian Development Bank, *Women in Sri Lanka*, 1999.

⁵⁷ National Planning Department, 2000. *Engendering the National Budget of Sri Lanka*, Colombo.

⁵⁸ See M.Gomez and S.Gomez. 2001. *Gender and Politics in Sri Lanka: Preferring Women*. Shakti Press.

⁵⁹ JICA (1999), *A Milestone in Gender Mainstreaming of JICA's Co-operation*, November 1999.

- **Protection of women's rights.** Steps will be taken to protect women's rights in conformity with the U.N. Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women (CEDAW) and to amend laws that discriminate against women.
- **Promoting employment and income opportunities.** A coherent employment policy will be put in place promoting equal training and employment opportunities for women, as well as decent work for women. In this connection, the working conditions and social circumstances of FTZ workers, migrant women workers, sub-contracted workers, and plantation workers will be investigated and improved.
- **Entrepreneurship development programs for women.** Government will continue to provide support for the entrepreneurship development program for women. This program, aimed at poor women, started in 1987 to provide self-employment opportunities and empower women economically by providing facilities to produce quality goods and market them. Several small, female-headed businesses have been started under this program. In the future, the emphasis will switch to linking financial institutions to established female-entrepreneurs and strengthening marketing ties between small, female-headed businesses and larger, private sector concerns.
- **Quality early childhood and pre-school education for all children.** Government will formulate guidelines, minimum standards and certification criteria for quality education and also develop pre-school teacher training programs. Daycare centers operated by local governments will also be strengthened. Early childhood, which spans the time from when the child is conceived in the mother's womb to five years of age, is the most critical period in the life of a child and deserves special attention if the transmission of poverty from one generation to the next is to be brought to a halt. There is growing recognition that learning begins at home, and that the care, attention, affection and stimulation that children receive in the early stages determine their later intellectual and emotional capabilities. Pre-school programs will be restructured to incorporate elements of cognitive and psychosocial development and to shift away from the notion of using pre-schools to prepare for grade one work.
- **Health programs** will focus on maternal nutrition and health needs of adolescent girls and women workers.
- **Support for victims of violence against women.** This category of violence, which includes gender-based violence such as rape, incest and domestic violence, needs much greater support. Violence victims will receive assistance in Guidance and Counseling Centers for women, legal support, easier access to law enforcement authorities and protective shelter. Government will support awareness programs and work shops on violence against women for community leaders, police officers and school children.
- **Support for female-headed households.** Priority will be given to identification of female-headed households in poverty groups and conflict areas, and policy and support programs will be developed to support women's income-earning opportunities and independence.
- **Community organizations.** Community organizations can play an important role in sensitizing poor women, raising awareness, overturning prejudice, addressing social problems specific to particular sub-groups of the poor (e.g. alcoholism, violence in the home, dislocation), transforming attitudes and lobbying for change. Government will work with NGOs and community organizations to assist women's groups build larger and more dynamic organizations that can give political voice to anti-discrimination measures. Government will continue to promote opportunities to increase the role of women in decision-making processes in its community-based development initiatives, and to target women and children affected by the conflict in its assistance for rehabilitation and reconciliation.
- **Gender sensitization programs** for the public and private sectors will be mounted to add to the visibility and awareness of gender concerns.

VI. Micro-credit Services to Empower the Poor to Manage Risk

Micro-credit schemes, with their emphasis on group-based collateral and lending, local savings mobilization and the use of a range of financial intermediaries, have evolved as a preferred alternative to the use of subsidized and directed bank lending to the poor. Micro-credit programs in Sri Lanka have played a valuable role in broadening access to development financing to the poor while contributing to

village savings and group formation, particularly amongst poor rural women⁶⁰. Low-income households tend to tap sources of micro-credit as an outlet for household savings and as a means of both investing in new or expanding existing enterprises and covering household cash requirements during emergencies and other periods of shortfall. Sri Lanka has an extensive array of micro-credit institutions, many of which have received considerable support from the Government.

According to the Sri Lanka Integrated Survey, more than 70 percent of the country's poor have access to some form of savings service, and about 26 percent borrow from various sources. About 41 and 25 percent of loans to poor households are made by formal and semiformal micro-finance providers, respectively. The saving and borrowing patterns of the population as a whole are indeed similar to those of the poor groups, suggesting that poor households are not systematically excluded from participating in the formal or semiformal financial market⁶¹.

Many different micro-finance schemes receive support from the Government. In general, these targeted micro-credit programs suffer from low recovery rates, poor identification of borrowers, low incentives for bank officials to recover loans, and low incentives for borrowers to repay. While loans from state banks are a key source of credit for poor households, improvement in performance is required to ensure that they contribute both to the empowerment of the poor and to the development of sustainable micro-finance institutions, with focus on women.

The larger micro-finance institutions, cooperative rural banks, SANASA, and Sarvodaya Economic Enterprises Development Service (SEEDS) are all based on a multi-tier cooperative structure. These institutions largely rely on member savings and donor grants for their operations. None lends exclusively to the poor. Indeed, some of these mobilize savings from poor and middle-income groups, and then on-lend their resources to larger financial institutions. For example, the cooperative rural banks showed the highest ratio of deposits to credits (20.7), followed by SEEDS at 4.62. These larger micro-finance institutions all plan to evolve into actual banks and to serve the poor primarily by providing a safe and secure return on their savings.

Government will continue to provide support for micro-finance schemes and institutions, but will do this in a way that contributes more towards the development of financial bodies that are sustainable, solvent and secure. The National Development Trust Fund shall be restructured to become an apex organization for the development of micro-finance, with responsibility for providing finance for the micro-finance organizations. Complementary to this will be the development of a legal framework that clarifies the role and responsibilities of the different organizations involved in micro-finance. Government will prepare a Micro-Finance Institutions Act to provide that clarity. A body will be established under the Act to develop policy and exercise regulatory functions over the many micro-finance institutions. There is also a need to ensure that the resources mobilized by micro-finance organizations are indeed redirected towards developing local communities. Government will gradually delink the Cooperative Rural Banks from the Multi-purpose Cooperative Societies to ensure that there is an arm's length relationship between micro-finance organizations and retail trading activity. At the local level, Government will continue to (i) encourage micro-finance entities to mobilize savings from target communities; (ii) encourage micro-finance institutions to link their operations with commercial banks that can help them improve business operations and the management of prudential risk; (iii) provide funding to such entities on a commercial basis; and (iv) encourage the micro-finance institutions to adopt strategies, such as group based lending or project-lending, in addition to formal property or countervailing deposit-secured lending.

⁶⁰ Sri Lankan German Technical Cooperation (1999), *Decentralized Regional Support to the Private Sector in Sri Lanka*, Colombo.

⁶¹ World Bank, 2001, *Sri Lanka Poverty Assessment*, Washington D.C.

8. Focusing On Results: The Monitoring, Evaluation And Planning Processes

I. Tracking Progress: Key Poverty Reduction Goals, Targets and Indicators

Monitoring and evaluation (M&E) constitutes an integral part of the poverty reduction strategy process and will serve as the basis for tracking the progress of key pro-poor policies, programs and projects in the various sectors. Just as government agencies, donors, civil society groups need to work closely together in implementing the poverty reduction strategy, the flow of information necessary for the implementation of a poverty-oriented M&E system will also require a similar collaborative effort on the part of key stakeholders.

An effective M & E system is essential to ensure that the targets set in the poverty reduction strategy are met and that progress is made towards achievements of these targets. Data collected and analyzed will be used to inform planning and policy-making and to adjust the direction of policies that negatively impact on poverty reduction. Indeed, since monitoring is a process of tracking the course of an event or process towards a pre-determined target, the purpose of monitoring is to detect any deviations from the desired path. Early detection of such deviations enables relevant actors to take corrective actions to steer the event or process back on course and towards the planned objective. Though monitoring and evaluation are different, they are complementary processes. The main purpose of evaluation is to learn lessons and ascertain the effects and impacts of programs and policies; information and analysis generated by a monitoring system can be used for the purposes of evaluation.

Essential requirements for institutionalizing a poverty monitoring system are:

1. *A core set of poverty monitoring indicators* that will be used to measure changes in a given situation over time. It is essential to establish a core set of strategic indicators (intermediate, outcome, impact) which can feasibly be measured and used by policy makers involved in designing and monitoring poverty reduction efforts. Since many impact and outcome indicators are difficult and expensive to measure on an annual basis (as multi-use household surveys typically are conducted at intervals of five years), it is important to develop proxy indicators for some of the outcomes and impact indicators. Such indicators are less costly to measure and can be collected at shorter intervals. Many of these indicators can be captured through cost-effective survey instruments such as rapid poverty assessments, and through the use of Report Cards that assess the use, satisfaction and access to basic social services.
2. *Poverty monitoring survey methods (such as integrated household surveys, income and expenditure surveys, participatory poverty assessments, rapid poverty assessments, etc.) that are appropriately articulated and spaced.*

It should be noted that several aspects of poverty cannot be easily captured in quantitative indicators -- particularly aspects of social exclusion and inclusion. Qualitative data, from, for instance, Participatory Poverty Assessments (PPAs), which reflects the perceptions, concerns of the poor can be a significant complement to quantitative data on poverty and can allow for a more comprehensive understanding of poverty dynamics. Through participatory poverty assessments, progress can be measured against benchmarks set by the poor themselves. Such participatory approaches can also be used to analyze the impact of policy changes on the living conditions of the poor. The integration of a regular PPA in the monitoring system for the PRS will provide invaluable qualitative data, which will serve to cross-check quantitative data, and will help to judge the effectiveness of policy measures. More generally, a PPA will help one in understanding the causal links between the action program of the PRS and changes in poverty. But most importantly, it will help us listen to the concerns, perceptions and opinions of the poor themselves.

Since the package of pro-poor activities, that is the poverty reduction strategy are accompanied by a series of policy measures – whose purpose is to establish an enabling environment for pro-poor growth – it is essential to extend M&E of the PRS to the impact of these policy measures on poverty. This requires targeted research activities that try to establish the link between specific policy measures and changes in poverty. In order to assess the impacts of policy reforms on the poor, ex-ante and ex-post impact assessments will be encouraged.

3. *An institutional framework for monitoring and evaluation.* The M&E system for the PRS needs an appropriate institutional framework, which consists of two elements: institutional arrangements and an institutional environment. Appropriate institutional arrangements specify clear lines of responsibility for the various sectors and agencies in order to promote demand-driven data generation, compilation and analysis. Clearly specified institutional arrangements will maximize benefits arising from specialization and minimize overlaps and conflicts. A proper institutional environment sets “rules of the game” by defining standards and putting in place appropriate incentives for the smooth implementation of the monitoring system.

Sri Lanka's position with respect to the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) for poverty reduction is shown below. Since Sri Lanka has already made substantial progress towards the MDGs, specification of poverty reduction indicators must take into consideration that the nature of poverty is significantly different in Sri Lanka than in any other low-to-middle income developing nation. As noted above, Sri Lanka's health and demographic indicators are comparable with those of far wealthier Asian nations due to a wide range of pro-poor policies and programs, including subsidized health, subsidized education, targeted food subsidies, subsidized transport, and broad-based family planning services, which have been in existence for several decades. In many cases, therefore, a dramatic improvement in the MDGs cannot be expected, other than a reduction in the share of the population living in extreme poverty.

There is considerable room for improvement in the area of consumption poverty. The measures identified in the PRS are designed to accelerate GDP growth to the 6-7 percent level in the medium term and to simultaneously draw the poor into the mainstream of economic development. The successful implementation of this strategy is critical for sustained poverty reduction in Sri Lanka.

Table 8.1: Sri Lanka’s Poverty Reduction Achievements Compared With Millenium Development Goals

Millennium Development Goals	Sri Lanka’s Position*
Reduce the proportion of people living in extreme poverty by half between 1990 and 2015.	Poverty incidence declined from 31 percent to 25 percent between the mid-1980s and mid-1990s. Aim is to halve extreme poverty rates by 2010.
Enroll all children in primary school by 2015.	Net enrollment rates in primary education exceeded 90 percent in 1997.
Make progress towards gender equality and empowering women by eliminating gender disparities in primary and secondary school by 2015.	Gender equality achieved in primary, secondary, and even tertiary enrollments.
Reduce infant and child mortality rates by two-thirds between 1990 and 2015.	Between the mid 1970s and 1998, infant mortality rate fell from 48 to 17 per 1,000 live births; under-five mortality fell from 27 to 17 (middle-income country levels).
Reduce maternal mortality rates by three-quarters between 1990 and 2015.	Maternal mortality rate is 23 per 100,000 live births, on par with middle-income countries.
Provide access for all who need reproductive health services by 2015.	Contraceptive prevalence rate is high at 66 percent; poorest country in the world to have achieved below replacement fertility; 95 percent of births attended by health staff.

Millennium Development Goals	Sri Lanka's Position*
Implement national strategies for sustainable development by 2005 to reverse the loss of environmental resources by 2015.	Since 1994, two successive national environmental action plans have been developed and are presently under implementation.
Have halted by 2015, and begun to reverse, the incidence of malaria and other major diseases like TB	Major public health programs have been mounted in Sri Lanka to combat malaria, TB and other contagious diseases. TB incidence is 55 per 100,000 and Malaria is 344 per 100,000. Incidence of both has been reduced by more than 100 percent over the past 25 years. New programs have been introduced in the mid-1990s to combat these diseases, as well as diarrhea, measles and GI infections, and to improve cardiovascular health.
Have halted by 2015 and begun to reverse, the spread of HIV/AIDs	Although the prevalence of HIV/AIDs is low, risks of an increase exist. Government has introduced major programs aimed at public awareness, and interventions targeted at high-risk groups.

* Excluding the war-affected North and East.

Sources: *World Development Report*, World Bank (2001). *Human Development Report 2000*, United Nations Development Program (2000). "Annual Health Bulletin," Sri Lanka Department of Health (1999). "Aging and Pension Study," Institute of Policy Studies (1998).

The priority poverty reduction objectives are shown in Annex 8a. They are divided into a set of poverty reduction outcomes, including both income and socio-economic setting improvements. These will be monitored based on periodic Department of Census and Statistics (DCS) surveys and line ministry reports. Annex 8b contains a set of performance measures for key strategic activities that shall be monitored. These are designed to track performance in implementing key strategic activities outlined in the PRS. The variables identified in Annex 8b comprise a set of core indicators, aimed at guiding mid-course corrections in the poverty reduction planning process. They can be thought of as leading indicators of progress in meeting the PRSs strategic goals and objectives. They are not a substitute for the more comprehensive ministry program or project M&E systems. While specific numerical targets have been identified, it may be more appropriate to establish ranges for reasonable future outcomes. The monitoring system will be further refined to suit the requirements of the agencies responsible for tracking the performance indicators and outcomes.

II. Participation and the Monitoring Process

The PRS, being the outcome of an intensive dialogue process of line ministries as well as representatives of civil society organizations and donors, calls for a participatory approach towards monitoring progress and impacts thereby enabling stakeholders to translate lessons learnt into adjustments of policies and implementation.

Primary data collection

There are several government agencies, including the Central Bank of Sri Lanka (CBSL) and the DCS, which are engaged in the routine collection and publication of economic, social and demographic statistics.

A key issue in this regard is the lack of annual data on a wide range of poverty and poverty-related indicators (including nutritional indicators). The DCS, which is officially in charge of collecting and disseminating poverty statistics, conducts a Household Income and Expenditure survey (HIES) once in five years, on average. The same agency also conducts a Demographic and Health Survey (DHS) once in

5-6 years. Other data sources include the Quarterly Labor Force Surveys (DCS), the Annual Health Bulletin (Department of Health Services), and the Annual Reports (CBSL).

Many donor agencies also publish primary data from time to time, some of which are poverty related. The World Food Program's Vulnerability Assessment Mapping (VAM) system will periodically collect divisional level data on household access to basic foods and vulnerability. This information will be used to track progress made in redressing regional inequity and destitution. UNICEF's child poverty database will track a number of indicators related to children and other vulnerable groups.

The existing information system, although it is broad-based, only partially satisfies the requirements of a poverty-focused M&E system, given the complex and multidimensional nature of poverty.

New mechanisms have to be introduced for tracking performance indicators specified in the M&E system and for filling in quantitative and qualitative information gaps or deficiencies. Further investigations will be required to establish suitable baseline information for poverty incidence during the 2002/2003 period.

Given that progress in reducing consumption poverty can only be measured every few years, proxies will be employed to track reduction in poverty on a year-by-year basis. Examples of areas in which proxy indicators for income can be sought are: Ownership of a standard set of consumer assets; and the use of modern building materials in the construction of the dwelling unit, in particular for the floor, walls and roof. As most of the poor live in the rural areas and depend on agriculture for their livelihood, it is critical that growth in agriculture is stimulated in particular. The growth rate in the agriculture component of the GDP therefore also deserves special attention as an indicator.

Since many poor households have few other assets than their labor, trends in real wages can be used to track short-term movements in welfare of the low-income groups. If labor productivity of unskilled labor rises in line with expected economic growth, and if wages reflect rising labor productivity, then we would expect real wages in rural areas to rise in line with real growth in per capita incomes. Drawing on wage and price data reported regularly by the CBSL, the National Planning Department (NPD) will monitor and assess trends in average, real wages of rural laborers and of estate workers. The Quarterly Labor Force Survey will be used as a basis for developing an annual real wage index by sector and major industrial activities/categories. A national Consumer Price Index with wider coverage of geographical areas and income groups will also be developed by the DCS, in collaboration with the Central Bank.

In order to obtain data on selected poverty indicator on a regular basis, the DCS will consider developing a second schedule for the Quarterly Labor Force Survey to provide annual data on access to water, electricity, sanitation and other relevant household measures as required for PRS annual reporting. Whenever possible, indicators will be dis-aggregated by gender.

National data on child malnutrition and contraceptive prevalence are collected only once in 5 years or so by the Demographic and Health Survey (DHS). Government will explore the possibility of using primary health care data (collected by Public Health Inspectors) to yield national figures on underweight and contraceptive prevalence annually.

To track PRS accomplishments, more detailed information will be required at the provincial level. The DHS will be re-organized to provide information on a provincial basis. This survey will be carried out every five years, with the next to be undertaken in 2005.

Special attention should be paid to ensure that relevant indicators are disaggregated by gender, so that differences in impact of the poverty reduction strategy on men and women can be assessed. Indeed, since poverty manifests itself differently among men and women, it is important to ensure that the chosen indicators reflect the concerns of both men and women.

Institutional Arrangements

A Monitoring Team, headed by the National Operations Room (NOR) of the Ministry of Policy Development and Implementation (MPDI), with officials drawn from the NPD, the External Resources Department (ERD), the DCS and the CBSL, as well as representatives from academic/research institutions, NGOs, the private sector and donor agencies, will be established to design reporting formats and procedures and to work together in collectively implementing the monitoring system. The Peace Secretariat and the Ministry of Rehabilitation, Resettlement and Refugees (MRRR) will also be represented in the Monitoring Team so as coordinate the PRS and RRR Framework monitoring efforts.

Since the NOR will be coordinating the M&E component of the poverty reduction strategy, the PRS Monitoring Team will be chaired by the NOR. The NOR will be responsible for overall coordination and policy monitoring. It will be required to report to the Secretary of Policy Development on a regular basis and to seek his assistance in addressing implementation lags/drawbacks faced by line ministries. The NOR may require a budget to fund special studies, clear the backlog of indicators (such as infant and maternal mortality rates), service the Monitoring Team, and prepare the PRS progress reports (with the assistance of technical advisory services, if necessary).

The line ministries and agencies will collect and analyze data, identify constraints and problems, and forward this information to the NOR. That Division will collate the inputs from the line Ministries, coordinate the performance monitoring of Government programs, and report to the PRS Monitoring Team.

The DCS and the CBSL play a key role in primary data collection that provides the basis for outcome monitoring. Their improved coordination will reduce previous incompatibilities and help the Government work towards a combined development database with a strong focus on poverty data sets. The DCS will be responsible for maintaining a database for monitoring poverty reduction target figures, as per Annex 8a. The primary role of ERD will be to monitor existing and proposed donor contributions to projects and programs identified in the PRS.

Donor organizations will be invited to support the PRS monitoring process and contribute to the Monitoring Team in their funding and advocacy role. ERD will invite donor organizations to jointly develop a more systematic approach and practical procedure towards monitoring the poverty impacts of donor supported interventions. Previous experiences of the GTZ-supported Center for Poverty Analysis (CEPA) could serve as important references.

Independent academic and research institutions, including CEPA, the Institute for Policy Studies (IPS) and Universities, will be invited to conduct special surveys/studies in order to support the PRS monitoring efforts with a professional poverty analysis that goes into the root causes, trends and dynamics of poverty in Sri Lanka.

NGO representatives are invited to bring in their wealth of experiences in reporting on micro-level poverty interventions and their impacts. Last but not least, the private sector, being a crucial partner in poverty reduction, will be invited to support the PRS process by monitoring poverty related economic policies.⁶²

The poor will also be invited to participate in the M&E process. A qualitative survey designed to collect perceptions of poverty reduction progress and the performance of key strategic anti-poverty measures will be included in the M&E system. An appropriate donor or research organization will be identified to collect and report on this information.

⁶² The donors, research organizations, NGOs and private sector advocacy groups will each be invited to nominate three representatives to the PRS Monitoring Team on a self-selection basis.

The Monitoring Team (see organizational chart below) will meet regularly to assess progress in implementing the PRS and report regularly to the Secretary of Policy Development. A poverty reduction progress report (PRPR) will be prepared on an annual basis by the NOR. This report will be critical for determining whether the poverty reduction effort is on track and what action needs to be taken to address implementation lags/drawbacks.

IX. III. Learning Lessons, Planning and Future Strategies

A well planned and coordinated poverty-based M&E system will be of invaluable assistance to the Government in a) undertaking critical appraisal of goals, targets and results; b) finding solutions to key implementation problems and bottlenecks; c) identifying and evaluating "lessons learned" in the medium term; d) strengthening the planning and evaluation reform process; and e) updating the strategy in a manner that incorporates suitable mid-course corrections.

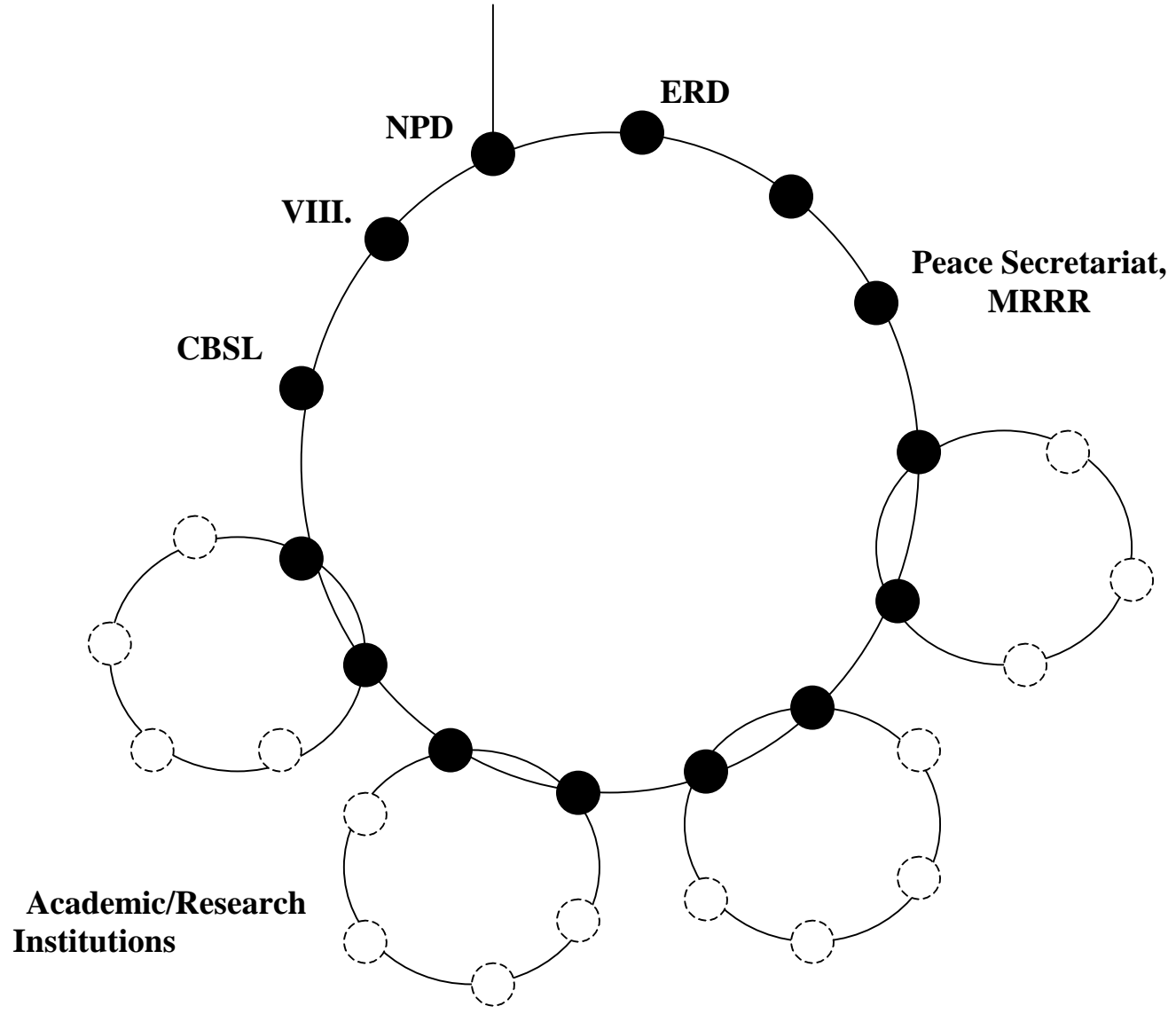
The Monitoring Team will prepare the PRPR no later than June 30th of each calendar year. The Team will host an annual stakeholders meeting, at which the monitoring report, the qualitative survey on poverty reduction and the findings from poverty databases generated by the donor community will be presented. A broad range of stakeholders will be represented at these meetings, including Government agencies, the donor community, NGOs/CBOs, research organizations, and the private sector. The stakeholders meeting will review the main findings of the monitoring reports and identify areas in which revisions and other mid-course corrections for the PRS are required.

It is anticipated that the next PRS will be prepared for the 2006 to 2009 period. The monitoring and evaluation process will contribute directly to the preparation of the next PRS, as will a range of other national and program-specific planning exercises. Other institutional innovations, such as the introduction of program budgeting and the development of a medium-term expenditure framework, are expected to make an important contribution to the framing of the next PRS.

Cessation of the ethnic conflict will also bring about changes in the poverty reduction monitoring and evaluation process. Should this occur, socio-economic surveys would be mounted in the North and East, and detailed information would be collected to design appropriate rehabilitation and reconstruction programs. More detailed information on poverty conditions in the North and East, and on the progress of implementing post-conflict rehabilitation, reconstruction and reconciliation measures, would thence be incorporated into the PRS monitoring and evaluation process. Since poverty reduction and reconstruction of the North and East are complementary processes, the possibility of handing over the responsibility of monitoring the PRS and the RRR Framework to a joint monitoring team will be explored.

PROPOSED PRS MONITORING TEAM

**Secretary
MPDI/NOR**



...

9. Implementing the PRS

I. Participatory Implementation

The PRS will be implemented as an integral component of the Government's Economic Reform Program (ERP), as outlined in Part I. The ERP/PRS has identified a wide range of priority actions to generate high economic growth, to substantially increase employment and to boost incomes of the poor. Successfully implementing the ERP/PRS will require sustained effort in a number of different areas. It will require a high degree of coordination between policy makers and government agencies and the active participation of the private sector. What will make this process especially challenging is the fact that it will have to embody a flexible, adaptive approach, as priorities will evolve as conditions change.

A major distinction to make is that implementation of the ERP/PRS will include actions by public and private sector participants and that in many ways these should be approached differently. The Government has management responsibility for the public sector and can carry out the required reforms directly. It can only facilitate the actions that must be taken by the private sector. This chapter goes into some detail on implementing approaches for encouraging increased productivity at the firm level.

Another important distinction that should be kept in mind is between managing the implementation of the Program's policies and regulations and implementing the activities themselves. For example, it is one type of action to change policy and revise the BOI law to shift its focus to investment promotion. It is quite a different activity to restructure the organization, which will no doubt require additional technical and/or financial assistance.

Basic Strategy and Management

In order to facilitate implementation of the ERP/PRS, Government has established or will be establishing task forces in twelve broad areas where major reforms are required, namely:

- i. Macro and Trade Policy Framework
- ii. Employment and Labor
- iii. Education/Human Resource Development
- iv. Financial Sector Reform
- v. Infrastructure Development
- vi. ICT/Telecom Development
- vii. Enterprise Development
- viii. Agriculture
- ix. Tourism
- x. Public Sector Reforms
- xi. Gender Equity
- xii. Central Data Committee

Implementation of the ERP/PRS is expected to require considerable managerial and technical resources, to require a flexible approach and to last for several years. To manage and monitor this process, a Steering Committee in each of these areas will be established.

Structure of the Steering Committees and Task Forces

The Steering Committees will comprise public officials and private sector individuals selected by the *Ministry of Policy Development and Implementation (MPDI)* and/or the *Ministry of Economic Reform (MER)*. Each Committee has between 5 and 15 members, including a designated Convenor. The Convenor will in most cases be from the private sector.

It is understood that the normal work burdens carried by Ministry Secretaries would in most cases preclude their being able to fully participate in the work of the Steering Committees. Therefore, each relevant Ministry will designate a senior person responsible to the Secretary and Minister for *Program Implementation*. These officials will also be Members of the relevant Steering Committees. The Secretaries and other appropriate officials in the relevant Ministries may also be *ex officio* Members of relevant Steering Committees.

Officials from the *National Planning Department (NPD)* will also be assigned to support the Steering Committees. Staff from the MPDI will also be assigned to support the ongoing work of the Committees.

Each of the broad areas being addressed includes a number of specific areas, such as apparel, productivity improvement and competitiveness, and air-sea hub development, for which it will be necessary to establish more narrowly focused Task Forces. These may be set up to carry out a specific action or they may be standing Task Forces that remain in place to address a particular ongoing area of responsibility of the Steering Committee. Members of the Task Forces may be from either the public or private sectors, depending on the particular nature of the assignments.

The Heads and members of each Task Force may be considered full or *ex officio* members of the Steering Committee. This is to be determined by the Members of the Steering Committee.

The Program Management Committee

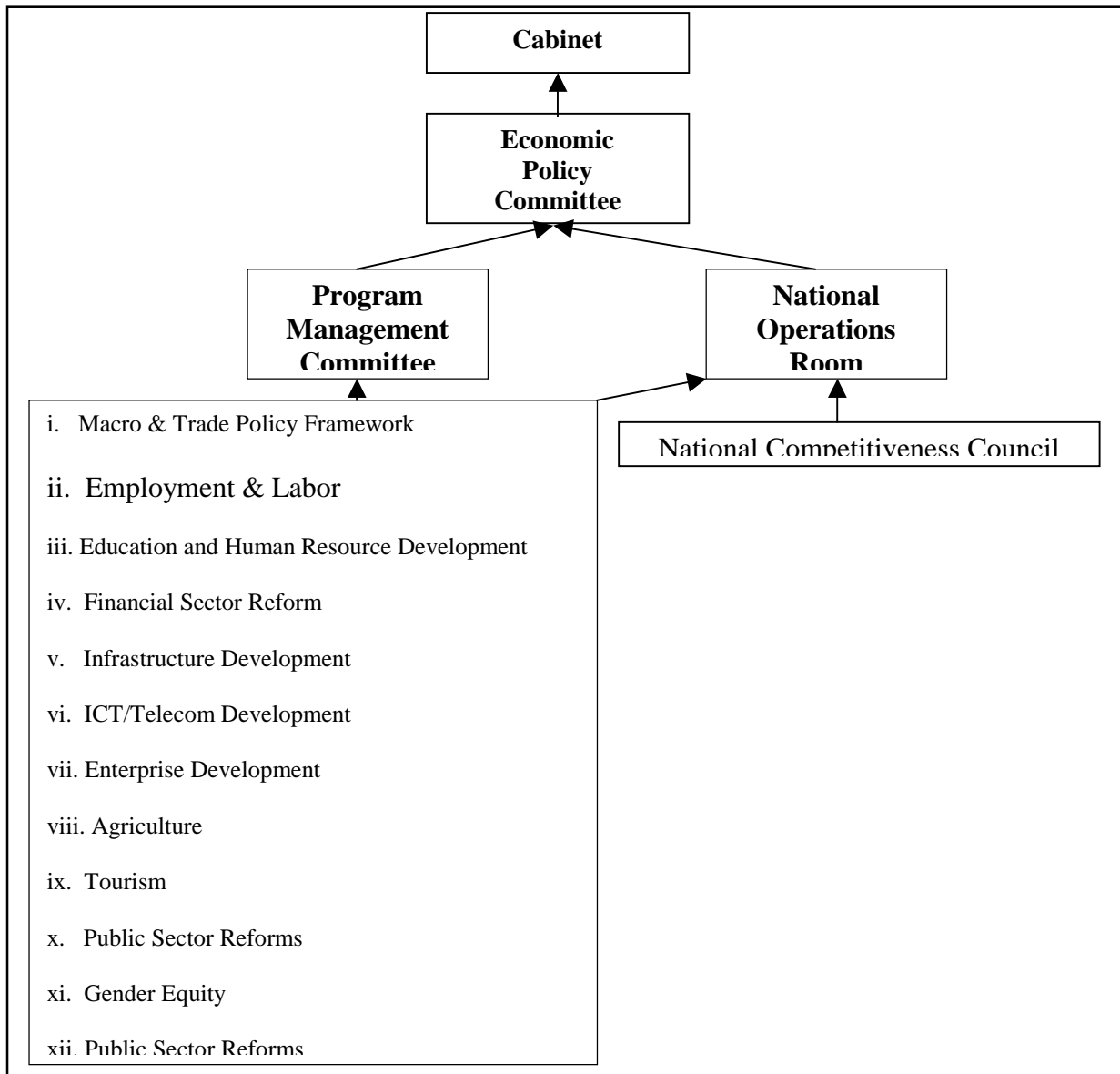
A *Program Management Committee (PMC)* will be established to, *inter alia*,

- Report regularly to the *Economic Policy Committee*, chaired by the Honorable Prime Minister, on the progress achieved in implementing the Action Plans. It would also identify where there are constraints and identify and coordinate the technical assistance requirements to effectively implement the Plans.
- Work with the Steering Committees to ensure that the resources required to effectively implement the ERP/PRS are available and to identify and overcome any constraints that may be encountered.
- Work with the staff of the *National Operations Room (NOR)* to ensure that there is full and up-to-date reporting on the implementation of the ERP/PRS.
- Work with public relations advisors to develop and carry out effective publicity campaigns to develop and maintain public support.

In addition, for each Task Force established, the Convenor of the Steering Committee will be responsible for submitting to the *Economic Policy Committee* through the PMC a detailed terms of reference and action plan for the Task Force, with a clear indication of the results expected and the time frame in which it will function.

The Steering Committees will have the primary responsibility for implementing the Action Plans. The Action Plans will necessarily be a rolling plan, evolving as the ERP/PRS is implemented over time. The Steering Committees will undoubtedly form subcommittees to address specific areas.

There will be reasons for amending the Action Plans as implementation proceeds. For example, economic conditions might change priorities or proposals for new regulations outside of the scope of the current program may arise. There must be a mechanism to determine if these are consistent with the macro framework, have any impacts on the actions being implemented under the Program, and/or should be explicitly included in the Program – and if so, where. This will be the responsibility of the Program Management Committee in conjunction with the relevant Steering Committees.



Monitoring, Reporting & The National Operations Room. A critical aspect of effectively implementing the Program will be the close monitoring of progress and regular reporting. This is true of any policy or regulatory reform. It will be more the case for such the far-reaching and comprehensive economic reform program that will require major effort for several years or more.

- The Steering Committees will provide the most consistent oversight of progress in each of the areas. At the outset of the implementation program, they will review and amend the relevant sections of the Action Plans as necessary.
- For the first six to 18 months, the Steering Committees should provide regular progress reports through the Program Management Committee. These reports, in whole or part, should be disseminated to the public, via the Internet and/or the press. The progress reports should include the status of each of the initiatives that are the responsibility of the Steering Committee and identify any impediments to implementation.
- Each Steering Committee will periodically submit a thorough report on implementation to the Program Management Committee and through them as necessary directly to the Economic Policy

Committee. In addition to identifying current and past performance as well as implementation problems being encountered, it will also present its rolling three-month work program.

- Successful implementation will require wider reporting and monitoring activities, including *inter alia*, periodic workshops for MPs, the public and key interest groups, such as private business associations, trade unions, NGOs, etc. (This function could be the responsibility of the Program Management Committee.)
- The *National Operations Room (NOR)* is currently being developed and should become operational to some degree in the relatively near future. The Government's objectives for the NOR are entirely consistent with the requirements for successfully implementing the Program. It makes sense to use the implementation of the Program to contribute to development of the NOR. However, the time when the NOR will be fully functional is uncertain.
- Comprehensive reports every six months should be produced and presented to the public. These should be used to continually re-emphasize the importance of the Program embodied in ERP/PRS, present its rationale and report on its progress.

Program For Firm Level Productivity Improvements

A major goal of the Government's ERP/PRS is to significantly increase the rate of economic growth. To do this will require large and sustained improvements in productivity in all areas that provide goods and services, including both the public and private sectors.

While the Government is responsible for directly managing the provision of services by the public sector, it is the private sector that must achieve the required results in the key sectors of the economy – agriculture, manufacturing, services and tourism. The Government is now improving the policy and regulatory environment in which these businesses operate. This is a critical process and is the focus of much of the other elements of this implementation program.

It will, however, be necessary for the Government to do more to facilitate the changes that lead to increased productivity in these core economic sectors, especially in the early stages of this process. In this context, it is worth considering briefly the types of changes that the private sector will be confronted with if increased competitiveness is to be achieved. For example, key decisions that determine productivity include, *inter alia*,

- The choice of technology and the efficiency with which it is implemented;
- The effectiveness of its marketing activities;
- The ability of management to understand the needs of its markets and respond quickly and effectively to changes in market conditions;
- The timeliness and efficiency of its financial and management information systems, increasing a question of its abilities to incorporate advanced ICT tools; and
- Management's abilities at maintaining sound labor relations.

It has to be recognized that the decisions that business must take to improve productivity are for the most part taken at the firm level. Although firms might be in the same industry or "cluster", each has a different history and each faces somewhat different challenges to improving productivity. This is not to say that there will not be programs or reforms that can be efficiently pursued at the industry level – there will be. But firms that must compete against each other for customers in price and quality are often unwilling to share strategic information with competitors.

It must also be recognized that maintaining or even increasing competition is an essential element in encouraging maximum productivity growth. It is in many ways the lack of effective competition among

the firms producing for the domestic market with high levels of protection that led to these being among the least productive enterprises. Firms that compete in export markets are inevitably more productive.

There is no doubt that there is little scope for government to directly assist firms make and implement the necessary productivity enhancing changes. There have been many such attempts, such as through some of the Export Development Board's activities, and it is widely recognized that these have been at best of very limited effectiveness.

Experience in Sri Lanka and other countries over many years has amply demonstrated that the most effective way to provide technical support of this nature is indirectly, by assisting firms to access the technical resources that are needed to take the decisions and steps required themselves. There are several model programs of this type in Sri Lanka, including the USAID funded *TIPS* project that operated throughout much of the 1990s, the *E-Friendly* and *SMILE* projects funded by the Government of Japan (ongoing), and the *SMI* project funded by ADB (ongoing). The key characteristics of this type of project include:

- **Demand driven:** The firms themselves determine their objectives and approach the project for assistance. There is wide scope in the types of technical assistance that could be accessed.
- **Co-financed:** The firms have to bear a significant share of the costs of any initiative. It is inevitably the case that firms would be much more committed to ensuring that any assistance would be effectively implemented if they had a significant financial stake in the outcome.
- **Independent and confidential evaluation:** The project must be able to draw on outside commercial and/or technical expertise in both the design and implementation stages of any initiative to ensure that best practices are being adopted. The project must also have a strong reputation for maintaining confidentiality in its discussions with firms that are potential rivals.

Another somewhat similar program, which is currently being considered again for Sri Lanka, is the Service Corps program (supported by donors), where retired businessmen and women come to work and assist local firms, usually on very specific commercial problems. While the retired business people usually work without fees, in some cases the costs of maintaining them are shared to some extent.

There has been considerable attention in recent years to strengthening the private sector at the industry or "cluster" level through donor-funded projects. These activities offer some scope for building linkages among firms, particularly along the "value chain", with potential suppliers. Examples of activities where there are commercial advantages in taking action at the cluster level include developing industry marketing campaigns, such as for tourism, or common standards for exports, such as for tea. However, since the work with clusters is essentially collaborative, it tends not to address many of the key commercial challenges facing businesses that must be overcome if major improvements in productivity are to be achieved.

Implementing Activities To Increase Private Sector Productivity. It is clear that there is no single approach that will address all or even most of the challenges facing the private sector to substantially increase productivity. It is equally clear that assistance from a number of different donors will be required to achieve the results envisioned in the Government's economic reform program.

The Government, with donor assistance, is faced with the task of developing and implementing a range of different initiatives to assist the private sector in accessing the technical and commercial support required to compete more effectively, especially in export markets. This "**Productivity Program**" will not be a "static" program, in the sense that at any given time there may be some number of projects being developed, in operation or even winding down.

It will be important for the Government to ensure that the different projects that comprise the *Productivity Program* complement each other. It should also attempt as much as possible to see that the lessons that are learned as the Program is implemented are reflected in new initiatives as they are introduced.

The Coordination Role – An Apex Body. A separate apex body will be created to oversee the implementation of the *Productivity Program*. In essence this would be an umbrella that would house a number of projects that could operate with a high degree of autonomy – a one-stop shop for private businesses seeking technical assistance. There could be some degree of participation by the different ministries and agencies, but this would be limited. Alternatively, this might best be done in conjunction with a donor-supported project. This would have the advantage of providing the necessary resources and infrastructure.

National Competitiveness Council. Establishing a National Competitiveness Council (NCC) has been discussed and an ongoing project has provided some initial support for such an endeavor. Until now, the motivation for pursuing this was weak, with the possibility that it would emerge as yet another forum for talk with little or no action.

The economic reform program offers the opportunity for a more proactive role for an NCC. Since a hallmark of the Program will be efforts to improve productivity throughout the establishment of this representative, (semi-)independent body could be used to review and support the Program. As suggested above, the NCC could also be made responsible for an independent annual report on the Program.

II. Costing the PRS

The PRS is being launched at a period when Sri Lanka's the security situation is evolving rapidly, the economy is slowly rebounding from negative growth, the public debt burden has escalated and short-term fiscal and macro-economic stabilization must be accorded the highest of priorities. The pace at which reform measures identified in the PRS can be implemented hinges, in part, on the fiscal space created by restoring peace, economic growth and macroeconomic stability. Progress on these fronts is difficult to predict in advance, depending as it does on a number of factors well beyond Government's immediate control.

The PRS introduces a number of policy and institutional reforms, such as tax simplification, a gradual reduction in the size of the civil service and public enterprise reform, which are designed to augment revenues and create space in the budget for high-priority poverty reduction concerns. Government departments and agencies have been directed to accord priority to poverty reduction oriented spending within their overall expenditure envelopes. Mainstreaming poverty reduction in public expenditures means giving priority within limited line-Ministry budgets to the public goods and services most relevant to, and most likely to reach, the poor.

Despite fiscal uncertainty, Government is committed to implementing the measures identified in the PRS. To ensure that these measures are affordable, realistic and will not compromise fiscal stability, the Government has undertaken a series of measures, including:

- Implementation of the standby agreement, which has already been successfully concluded with the IMF, will contribute to low inflation growth;
- Government is emphasizing a sector or program approach in order to prioritize investments and also provide much-needed budget support for initiatives outlined in the PRS.
- Government is shedding responsibilities and encouraging the private sector to invest actively in the provision and operation of economic infrastructure and social services, measures which will free-up resources for pro-poor public goods and services.
- Specific, medium-term fiscal targets have been provided to the line Ministries. These are reproduced, by economic sector, in Table 9.1. Line Ministries have been instructed to accord top priority to PRS poverty reduction initiatives within their likely budget envelopes. They have been instructed not to plan for initiatives outside of their budget ceilings or to otherwise exceed these limits. Greater freedom has been provided to the line Ministries to mainstream poverty reduction efforts by reallocating resources towards pro-poor initiatives within the limits posed by their sectoral budget constraint.

- Sri Lanka's donors have also agreed to accord top priority to poverty reduction. Donor scrutiny of projects and programs will contribute to the quality of public investment while ensuring that it does benefit the low-income community in a sustainable manner.

The Government is presently developing a medium-term expenditure program. Progress on that exercise is proceeding well, and once it is fully established, it shall be possible to forecast multi-year changes in public spending with a reasonable degree of accuracy. Moreover, starting in 2003, implementation of the Fiscal Responsibility Act will require the preparation, submission and reporting on a three-year budget. Programs specifically designed for poverty reduction will be outlined in that budget.

Table 9.1 Total Government Expenditure by Functional Classification as % of GDP

	2001 Prov	2002 Revised Budget	2003 Estimate	2004 Estimate	2005 Estimate	2006 Estimate
Total Expenditure	27.3	25.7	24.7	24.3	23.9	23.5
1. Economic Services	5.0	3.9	4.6	5.0	5.4	5.6
Agriculture, Fisheries & Irrigation	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3
Industry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Water Supply	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
Energy	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9
Transport & Communication	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.0
Other Economic Services	0.9	0.6	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.0
2. Social Services	7.3	8.0	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.7
Education	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.8
Health	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8
Housing	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Welfare & Community Services	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8
3. General Public Service	6.3	5.6	5.0	4.5	4.2	4.1
4. Other	8.6	8.1	7.6	7.2	6.6	6.1

Source: Ministry of Finance, Fiscal Policy Department, December 2002.

Despite fiscal uncertainty, and the lack of a fully articulated medium-term expenditure framework, an effort has been made to ensure that the priority-items identified in the PRS are affordable and consistent with the macro-economic forecasts for public expenditures by sector. The following procedures were used to "cost out" the PRS initiatives:

- Priority poverty reduction initiatives in the form of projects, which have major implications on the budget, are given in Annex 6. The priority actions relating to relief, rehabilitation and reconciliation are given separately in Annex 5. These initiatives, including rehabilitation projects, are to be funded mainly by donors.
- Government has already secured or is in the process of securing external financing for most of these initiatives. Existing and new capital assistance commitments are reported for the period 2003 to 2006 in Annexes 6a and 6b respectively.
- Major policy emphasis in such areas as revenue reform, public expenditure reform, trade and investment policy reform, financial sector reform, power sector reform, and labor and land market reform, are detailed in Chapter 3 and some other chapters, as well as in Annex 1 of Part I. Some of the program loans targeted for the donors are mainly to support this reform process. The capital expenditures shown in Annexes 6a and 6b include roughly US\$ 200 million per year---

from 2003 to 2006-of program loans, which will reduce the requirements of domestic borrowings.

- The total projected disbursements from Annexes 6a and 6b are aggregated by sector and given in Annex 6c, net of program loan commitments.
- The capital expenditures by sector have been adjusted for counterpart fund contributions to implement the projects as well for funds provided for smaller domestic capital and donor-funded projects. Smaller capital expenditures can be accommodated within the normal budgetary ceiling and are hence not detailed out. Total projected capital expenditure is summarized in Annex 6c.
- The incremental sector-wide totals (i.e. for recurrent and capital spending) were added to the 2002 base year estimate to calculate the share of capital expenditures by sector and also the related recurrent expenditure estimates. These figures have been reported as sector-wide forecasts for public expenditures in Table 9.1
- The program and project loans lay heavy emphasis on donor funding because of sluggish export growth (caused by adverse international economic conditions), urgent rehabilitation needs, and the necessity for fiscal consolidation over the medium term.

The forecast changes in public spending are fully consistent with the priorities laid out in the PRS, since capital spending reflects the sector-wide priority-setting process for public sector reform. Higher figures in 2002 in respect of education and health (a one-off phenomenon, as per Table 9.1) are based on estimates, a high proportion of which actually falls on the current expenditure side to meet outstanding liabilities.

III. Risks and Uncertainties

The PRS represents a fundamental shift in the Government's approach to poverty reduction. This will have tremendous implications for the way in which government interacts with civil society, the private sector and most notably, with the poor.

There will be resistance to change within Government. Bureaucratic habits and traditions cannot be changed overnight. The risk that institutional inertia will delay or derail PRS reforms is a real one. But this risk can be overcome if there is broad-based support on the part of civil society and the nation's political leaders for progressive change. Ensuring that the general public is fully aware of the poverty strategy and that progress in its implementation is carefully monitored and accurately reported to the public can help to counter institutional inertia.

Vested interests could turn against some of the strategies advanced in the PRS. Key reform issues underpinning the PRS-fiscal reform, widening opportunities for pro-poor growth, enhancing the competitiveness of factor and product markets, reforming public sector governance, and fostering a negotiated peace-are controversial and difficult to implement. The years 2000 and 2001 were difficult ones, as the Government was forced to introduce severe belt-tightening measures and the drought, devaluation and power cuts contributed to the spread of hardship. There is a risk that agitation by interest groups may reduce the Government's political will to implement further difficult reforms. To counter this risk, Government will stress that delaying reform will only increase the nation's vulnerability to hardship, both in the short and in the long run.

Sri Lanka is especially vulnerable to shocks. The public sector has a large debt overhang and the economy is highly open to merchandise trade and service flows. Exports are narrowly based and are dominated by a small number of cash crops, tourism and textiles, all of which experience a high degree of volatility. Imports are dominated by basic necessities, raw materials and intermediate inputs, providing little scope for short-run substitution. Short-term domestic debt is high, gross official reserves remain low, and some public corporations have high levels of domestic debt.

Unless substantial progress is made towards fiscal consolidation, the public debt could literally spiral out of control. Already, debt service is pre-empting a substantial share of domestic revenues and public

borrowing to close the deficit is contributing to high inflation, the crowding-out of the private sector from the banking sector, and high real interest rates. Public debt service already exceeds the wage bill, and many vital public expenditure priorities are neglected because past debts must be serviced. In the medium-term, target growth simply cannot be achieved unless firm and concerted action is taken to reverse the spiral of public debt. Without high rates of economic growth, poverty simply cannot be reduced. Immediate spending pressures are great, and there is a risk that political leaders will pay insufficient attention to the importance of fiscal consolidation. But the debt burden is increasing at a rate that simply cannot be sustained. In the event of an unsustainable increase in the public debt, a scenario of negative growth, high inflation and currency depreciation could result. Indeed, it would be the poor who would be most adversely affected if profligate patterns of public sector spending are not quickly and firmly corrected.

Sudden changes in the external and internal setting could derail Government's efforts to achieve a more sustainable fiscal balance. Fiscal consolidation could be adversely affected by several factors, such as external trade disruption, a downward surge in global primary commodity prices or an unanticipated upsurge in global energy prices. Security uncertainty, both in Western Asia and the Middle East, is casting a pall on the global economy, and could reduce trade, inward investment and visitor inflows for 2003, further aggravating the fiscal situation.

Macroeconomic management will need to remain vigilant and adroit, in order to maintain financial stability in a volatile international environment. This does not imply that fiscal consolidation targets will be abandoned, but only that such targets may need to be periodically adjusted as external market conditions evolve. Indeed, the main lesson of history is that there are going to be surprises. The PRS has a certain amount of flexibility built into it to assess and prepare for the unexpected, and to respond to those surprises that were not earlier anticipated.

The second major risk, after insufficient fiscal consolidation, is that the peace process will not succeed. Firm progress towards a negotiated peace and a permanent cessation of civil hostilities are key planks of the Government's poverty reduction strategy. If there is a resumption of civil hostilities, this would undermine the implementation of the PRS. There is, indeed, little that can be done to mitigate this risk, and in light of this uncertainty, government planners must be prepared to adjust the implementation of the poverty strategy as security conditions evolve. An encouraging sign, however, is that peace talks have commenced and are proceeding well.

The third major risk is a political one. Short political cycles could divert attention from long-term poverty reform challenges and multi-year reform efforts. Since 1998 the country has been through several elections, among them provincial councils (April 1999), presidential (December 1999), and parliamentary (October 2000 and December 2001). Frequent elections, reconfigurations of the Ministries and Departments and cabinet change have complicated the process of structural reform. While political continuity and stability would build confidence and credibility, this has been difficult to achieve. The risk remains that political stability and continuity may remain elusive. Nonetheless, the checks and balances that a working-democracy imposes on political behavior are vital to ensuring that those who make public policy act in the perceived interests of the people. There is no better way to ensure widespread participation in poverty reduction process than to respect the safeguards posed by well-functioning democratic processes.

IV. The Pro-Poor Reform Process

The preparation of the PRS has been anchored in a wide-ranging national consultation process. Active involvement of government, civil society, donor partners and private sector stakeholders has helped to enrich Government's understanding about the causes and consequences of persistent poverty and the strategies needed to foster positive change. Most importantly, extensive consultation with the many social partners has contributed to a broad-based consensus in favor of pro-poor reform.

The consultation process has clearly underscored the fact that “the poor are the main actors in the fight against poverty”.⁶³ (World Development Report 2000/2001, p. 12). Other parties – governments, donors, civil society – should facilitate, catalyze, energize the poor to overcome their problems, but not to take over from them. Other stakeholders should help open up opportunities for the poor, empower them so they can seize and make use of such opportunities and help minimize their exposure to a variety of risks. But it is the poor that will have to advance out of poverty, and indeed, it is the poor that will have to lead the battle to improve living standards.

There is increasing recognition within Government that it is not only the theoretical soundness of an anti-poverty “strategy” that matters, but that it is the process by which such poverty reduction strategies are defined that matters the most. Strategies that are formulated without extensive stakeholder consultation are unlikely to gain widespread acceptance and a sufficient level of national ownership. Strategies that don’t define clearly and consistently the ultimate objectives and goals of pro-poor reform will tend to be implemented in ways that probably benefit everyone but the poor. And strategies that don’t take into consideration the voice of the poor run the risk of substituting administrative judgment for the priorities, challenges and opportunities within reach of the intended beneficiaries.

This underscores the need for continuing dialogue, enhanced stakeholder participation, openness, a willingness to experiment and greater awareness of what is and is not proving effective in reducing poverty, as the implementation of the PRS proceeds. Monitoring takes on a special function, ensuring not only that progress is measured against defined goals, outputs and indicators, but that strategies can be continuously refined and reformed, new understandings reached and that strategies remain sensitive to the voice of the poor.

The Government recognizes that many changes have been identified in this PRS, and that the approaches adopted must be modified, over time, to take into account changing circumstances and the lessons of experience. Government will periodically review the PRS with a view to preparing a new strategy in 2006. Frequent consultation with a wide group of stakeholders (including political leaders) and careful performance monitoring will be used to capture and incorporate lessons learned in the periodic review process.

⁶³ World Bank (2001), *World Development Report 2000/2001*, p.12, Washington, D.C.

PART II

ANNEXES

Annex 1: The PRS Stakeholder Consultation Process

Date/Venue	Participants	Topic of Consultation
May 1998	Steering Committee Technical Team, Consultative Committee	Working Groups Formed to Identify Key Topics for the Poverty Framework
February 1999	Steering Committee, Consultative Committee, Technical Team, World Bank,	Technical Reports Provided to the Poverty Framework Formulation Team, with feedback from the Expert Advisory Group
October 1999	Steering Committee Secretaries from Ministries, Consultative Committee Technical Team	Technical Reports provided by Experts from Central Bank, Census and Statistics, Samurdhi, World Bank and others, with review of a first draft of the Poverty Framework
May 2000	35 Leading NGO and CBO Representatives, hosted at the Ministry of Samurdhi and Sports Affairs	Discussion and Feedback Provided on the Second Draft of the Poverty Framework. Discussion focused on issues most relevant to NGOs and CBOs.
May 2000	Senior Government Officials, Steering Committee Members and Major Donor Representatives	Two day review to discuss and obtain final inputs into the Poverty Framework from expert stakeholders and steering committee members.
December 2000, Development Forum	Government Leaders and Major Donor Representatives	Poverty Framework Presented by President and discussed at high-level donor consultations.
October 2001, UNDP NGO Meeting,	Representatives of two largest NGO/CBO networks representing 150 organizations.	Consultations organized to provide civil society input into the identification of major actions for the PRSP.
November 2001	Technical Advisory Team and Steering Committee	Retreat held to discuss and obtain expert, stakeholder feedback on the first draft of the PRS.
February and March 2002	Meetings with small groups representing NGOs/CBOs, Private Sector and Agri-business councils	Specific consultations with key people in those sectors on the PRS draft
April 2002	Technical Advisory Team, Donor Representatives and Steering Committee	Retreat held to obtain stakeholder feedback and senior policy maker inputs into the draft PRS
May 2002	NGOs/CBOs	Retreat held to obtain the views of representatives of NGOs/CBOs on the draft PRS
June 2002	Development Forum	To present to donors the strategies laid out in the PRS in order to get their support for prioritized activities
February - September 2002	Private sector representatives, research organizations, NGOs, government agencies	Detailed action plans prepared for ERP/PRS
November 2002	Government agencies, ILO, employment groups, trade unions	Review and discussion of PRS

Annex 2: Poverty in Sri Lanka: An Assessment

Sri Lanka's human development index is by far the highest in South Asia and exceeds that of some wealthier countries. This level of human development has been achieved through the provision of universal access to health and education and continued investment in the social sectors. Economic development, however, has lagged consistently behind social development. Moreover, it appears to have largely bypassed the rural areas, where about 80 percent of the population reside.

I. A Poverty Profile

In the past, poverty was viewed primarily as a problem of economic insufficiency, but its meaning has now been broadened to encompass material deprivation, human deprivation, including low achievements in education and health, vulnerability, voicelessness, powerlessness and exposure to risk. Thus, in attempting to solve the problem of poverty in its totality, we have to consider not only the economic dimension, but also the social, cultural and political dimensions.

While it is recognized that the nature and causes of poverty are multidimensional, the most widely used macro-indicator of resource deprivation is that of income or consumption poverty, which is based on the distribution of income or expenditure. In this respect, there are two types of standards, the absolute and the relative. The former involves calculating a poverty line and defining those falling below that line as poor. In the latter case, the lowest segment of the income or expenditure distribution is defined as the poverty group.¹ Both measures provide valuable information.

a) Poverty Levels in the 1990s

Three household consumption surveys covering the entire nation, except the North and East (i.e., the conflict areas) were undertaken during the 1990s—two by the Department of Census and Statistics (DCS), entitled **Household Income and Expenditure Surveys** (HIES), and one by the Central Bank (CB), entitled **Consumer Finance and Socio-Economic Survey** (CFSES). All three defined the poverty line in terms of the estimated cost (per capita) of a minimum food and non-food consumption bundle. The DCS used a lower poverty line of Rs. 791 and a 20 percent higher poverty line of Rs. 950 while the CB used a lower poverty line of Rs. 860 and a 20 percent higher poverty line of Rs. 1,032 per person per month, to estimate the incidence of consumption poverty.

Annex 2, Table 1 shows how the head counts index behaved during the 1990s. The DCS data suggest that absolute poverty increased significantly between 1990/91 and 1995/96, i.e., from 33 to 39 percent according to the higher poverty line, and from 20 to 25 percent, according to the lower poverty line. It is important to note that weather conditions in 1990/91 were normal, whereas in 1995/96 they were abnormal. The 1995/96 drought was severe and led to acute hunger in many areas. This may have caused a sharp increase in the poverty level in the mid-1990s.

The 1996/97 CB estimated the head count index at 19 percent according to the lower poverty line, and at 31 percent according to the higher poverty line. Since the DCS and CB survey findings are not strictly comparable, it is not possible to determine whether the consumption poverty level increased or decreased in the 1990s. It is reasonable to conclude, however, that it remained more or less constant in the first half of the 1990s.²

Due to problems with data collection, the conflict areas were excluded from the above surveys. Hence, the picture is incomplete. It is likely that if these areas had also been surveyed, both the DCS and CB

¹ One can also measure the severity and intensity of income poverty using the poverty gap and squared poverty gap. As these measures have remained relatively stable over the last decade, they are not discussed separately in this text.

² If for reasons given above, the CB survey data are excluded from the analysis, we would have to conclude that there was a substantial rise in the consumption poverty level during the first half of the nineties and make no further inferences.

researchers would have come up with higher estimates of poverty incidence, considering that around 600,000 persons have been displaced by the armed conflict.³

Use of a higher poverty line implies a significantly higher level of poverty than does use of a lower poverty line. It is reasonable to assume that the majority of those living below the lower poverty line are victims of chronic (or long term) poverty, while those living in the income band between the lower and higher poverty lines are vulnerable to transitory (or short term) poverty. The 1995/96 DCS survey suggests that long term poverty affects around 25 percent of the population and that chronic and transitory poverty combined affects around 40 percent of the population, at any given time.

Other evidence also suggests that vulnerability affects a sizeable proportion of the poor. If a dollar a day is used as the poverty line (adjusted for purchasing power parity), only around 7 percent of the Sri Lankan population was poor. But when the poverty line is increased to \$2 a day, the poverty level increased to over 45 percent. The bulk of the rural population is engaged in such activities as small-scale agriculture and coastal fishing, which are greatly influenced by seasonal factors (rainfall, prices, pests and diseases). In a "normal" year this can provide a steady income stream whereas an "abnormal" year can produce disastrous results.

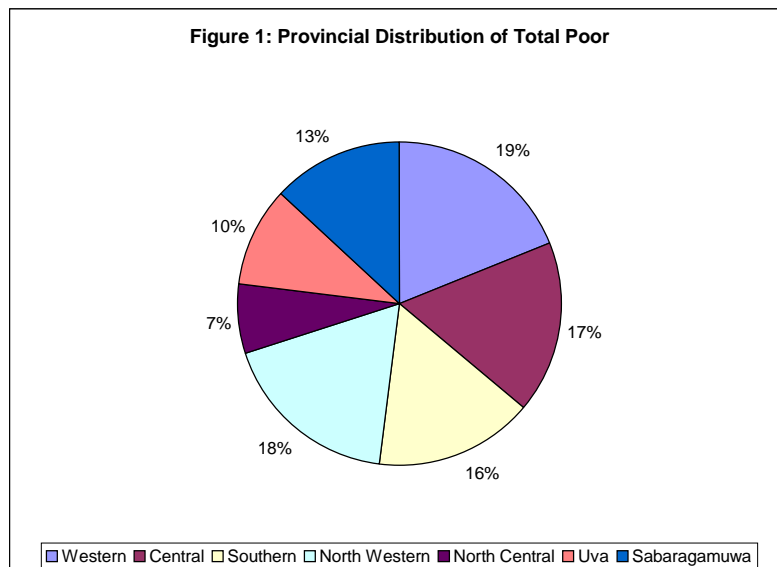
Despite this vulnerability, in countries experiencing steady growth of real per capita incomes, widely shared, the trend is for the absolute poverty level to decrease over time. But in the Sri Lanka case, even though per capita GDP growth averaged nearly 4 percent per annum during the 1990s, the expected decline in the poverty level did not occur. This suggests that growth strategies pursued during the past decade have not been sufficiently broad-based and that the bulk of the poor have failed to enter the mainstream of economic development.

b) Poverty by Province and Extent of Urbanization

Annex 2, Table 2 shows that the incidence of consumption poverty (head count index) varies significantly across provincial boundaries, with Uva, North Western and North Central Provinces having a significantly higher poverty level than the other Provinces. The highest incidence is in Uva Province (55 percent) and the lowest, in Western Province (23 percent). On the other hand, as Figure 1 shows, the Western Province has the largest share of the total poor (19 percent). Income inequality, however, within Provinces is relatively low (Annex 2, Table 3).

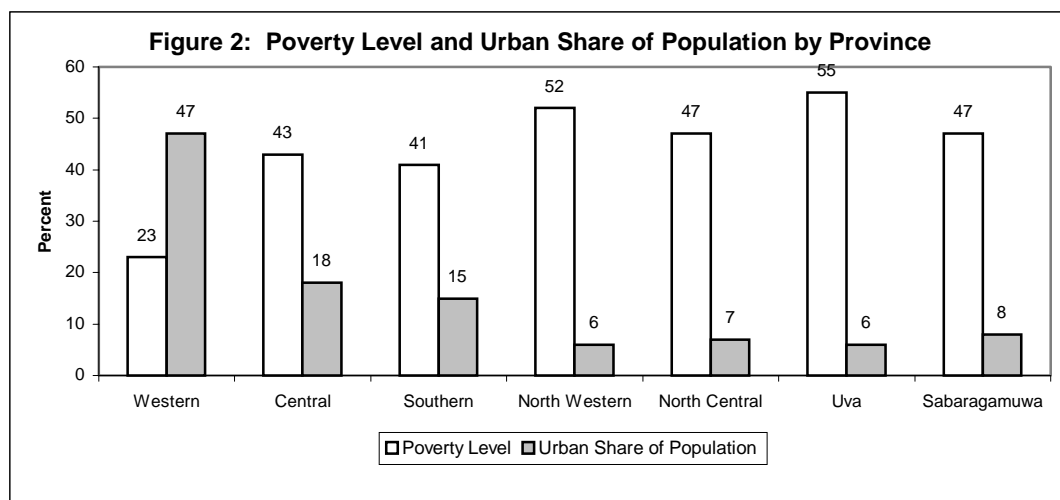
³ See United nations (2000), Sri Lanka: *Common Country Assessment*.

On the other hand, the 1999/2000 Sri Lanka Integrated Survey (SLIS) found that due to the safety net provided by foreign remittances and labor income from abroad, the level of per capita consumption in Northeast Province is higher than that of many other Provinces in the island (World Bank, Sri Lanka Poverty Assessment). This finding, however, should be treated with caution as the survey did not use a random sample in the North and East (unlike in the other Provinces), due to problems encountered with data collection. Moreover, it excluded the uncleared areas and the welfare centers, which house close to 200,000 internally displaced persons (IDPs). While highlighting the role that foreign remittances are playing in alleviating poverty in the North and East, the above report states with firm conviction that in the conflict-affected areas, the extent of material deprivation and human suffering is highest.



Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics.

The more urbanized the Province, the lower the poverty level. The Western and Southern Provinces are the most urbanized but they have the lowest poverty levels. Conversely, the Uva and North Western Provinces are the least urbanized but they have the highest poverty levels (see Figure 2).



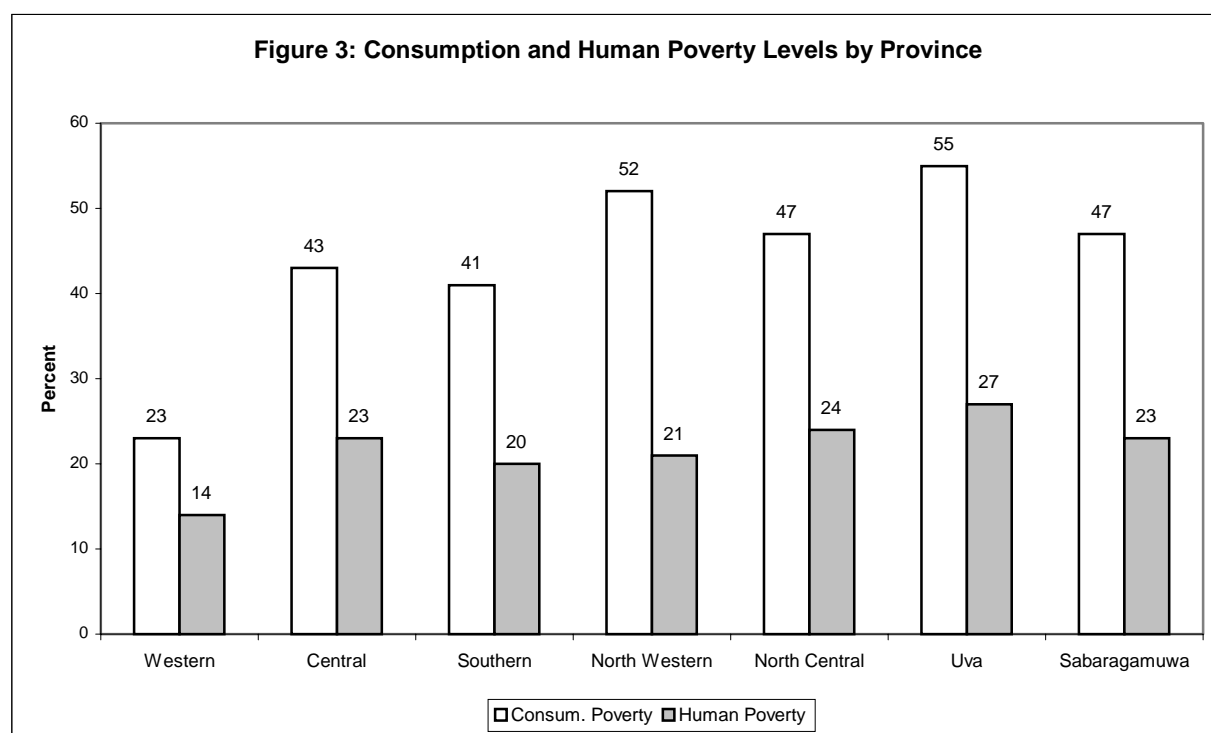
Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics; Population Census 1981, Department of Census and Statistics.

Rural households who earn a higher proportion of their total income from non-farm employment are wealthier than those who earn a higher proportion of their total income from agriculture (Annex 2, Table 4). Areas that, over time, have become urbanized or semi-urbanized are more affluent than those that have remained predominantly rural.

Figure 3 compares the consumption poverty level with the human poverty index (HPI). The latter is a composite index of deprivation measured in terms of selected social indicators.⁴ The lower the HPI, the better off the district in terms of social development.

⁴ UNDP (1998), Sri Lanka: *National Human Development Report*. Indicators used included the following: Survival deprivation (the proportion of population dying before age 40); deprivation in knowledge, as measured by the proportion of adults who are illiterate, and the combined primary (grades 1-5) and junior secondary (grades 6-9) education non-enrolment rate; deprivation in access to safe drinking water; deprivation in access to safe sanitation; deprivation in access to adequate basic health care, as measured by the proportion of child births outside formal medical institutions, the proportion of children who do not receive

Both indices are lowest in the Western and Southern Provinces. While they don't exactly match in the other Provinces, they are significantly higher than in the West. This suggests that it is possible to reduce the level of human deprivation despite a relatively high level of income deprivation through the provision of basic social services, safe drinking water, safe sanitation, and immunization services.



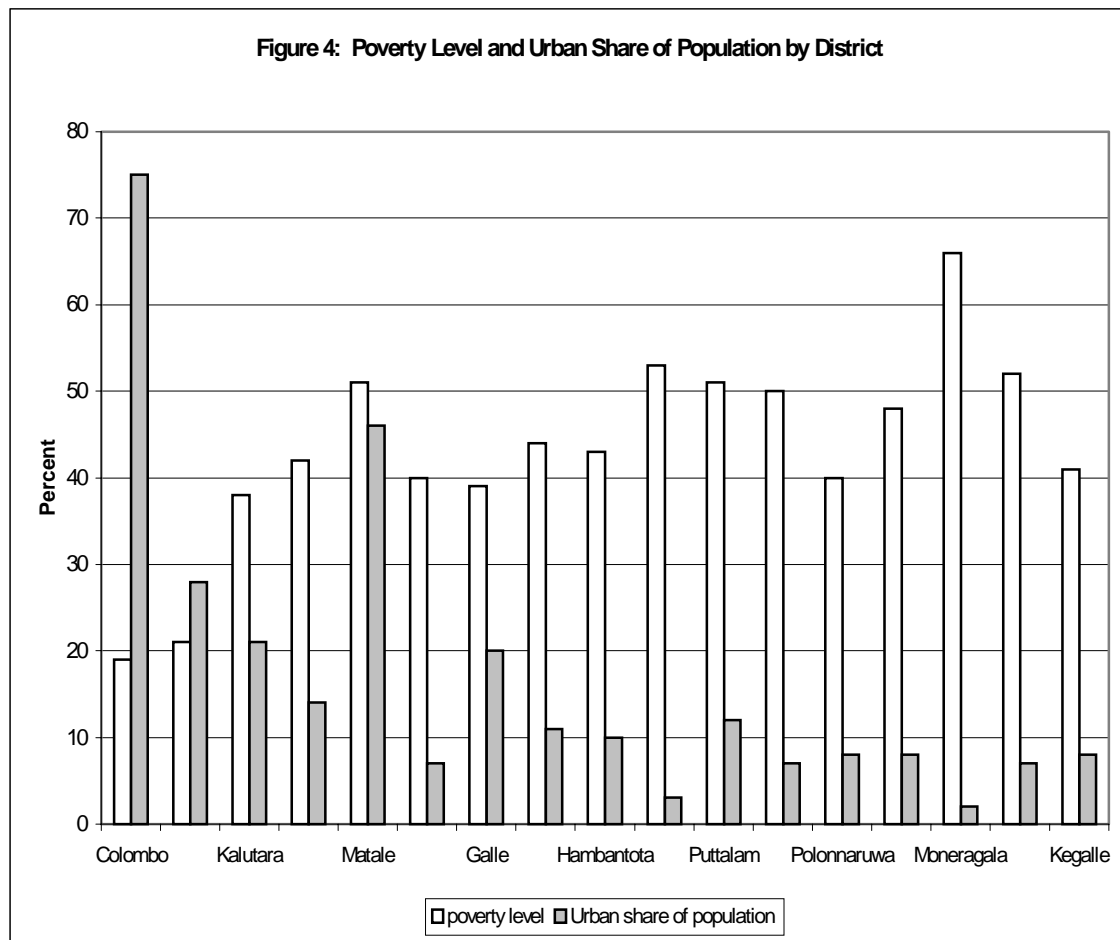
Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics; Sri Lanka National Human Development Report 1998, UNDP.

c) Poverty by District

The districts also show the same inverse relationship between the extent of poverty and the degree of urbanization that the Provinces show (Figure 4). Colombo has the lowest incidence of consumption poverty (19 percent) and the highest rate of urbanization (74 percent), while Moneragala has the highest incidence of consumption poverty (66 percent) and the lowest rate of urbanization (2 percent). Kurunegala, Ratnapura, Puttalam, and Anuradhapura also have a high poverty level and a low rate of urbanization. The relationship between the consumption poverty level and the human poverty index at the district level (Figure 5) is similar to that which exists at the provincial level. The three adjacent districts comprising Western Province (Colombo, Gampaha and Kalutara) have the lowest consumption poverty level as well as the lowest HPI.

Annex 2, Table 5 combines the consumption poverty index and the human poverty index and ranks the districts in terms of the combined score. The overall ranking shows that the five most impoverished districts are Moneragala, Ratnapura, Badulla, Kurunegala and Matale. Large pockets of poverty exist in all three zones: dry (Moneragala, Kurunegala), wet (Ratnapura) and intermediate (Matale, Badulla).

immunization coverage in B.C.G; diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus, polio, and measles, and the proportion of pregnant women not immunized with tetanus toxoid vaccine; and deprivation in access to electric power and energy.



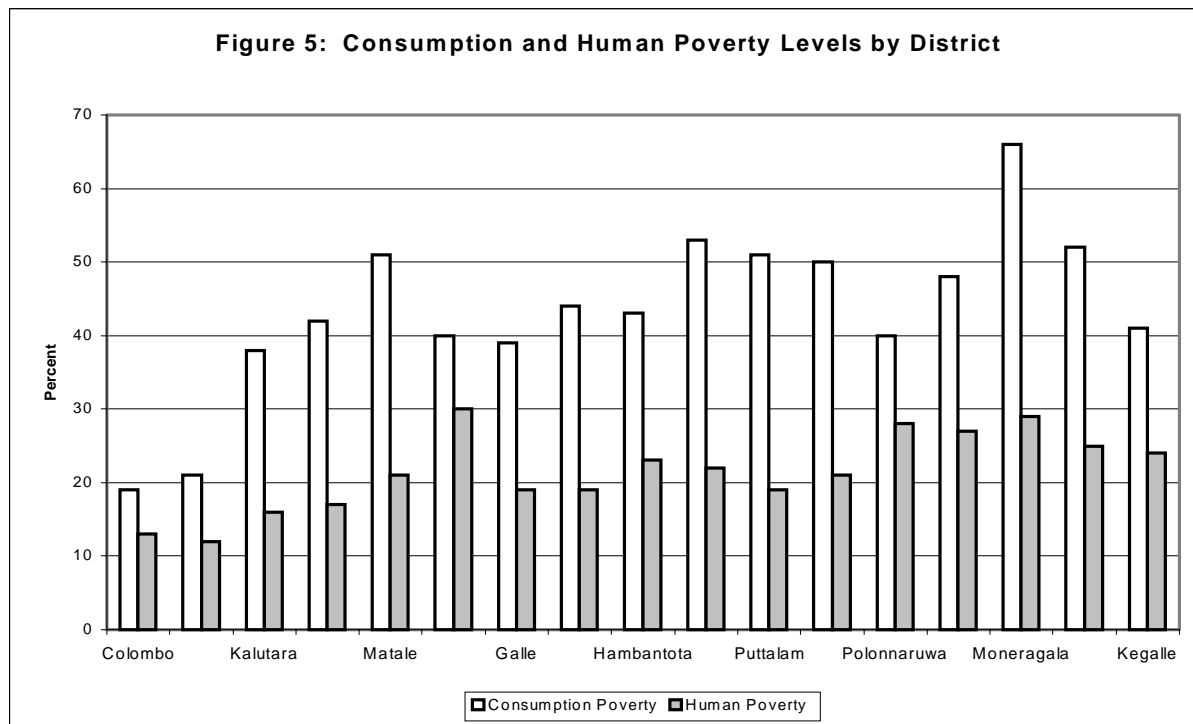
Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics Population Census 1981, Department of Census and Statistics

d) Poverty by Sector

Poverty in Sri Lanka is a distinctly rural phenomenon.⁵ According to the 1995/96 DCS survey, 88 percent of the total poor (i.e., those falling below the poverty line) reside in the rural areas, compared with 8 percent in the urban areas and 4 percent in the estate areas.

If a higher poverty line is used, poverty incidence is highest in the estate areas (Annex 2, Table 6). A shift from the lower to the higher poverty line is accompanied by a substantial rise in the poverty level in all three sectors, the most pronounced being in the estate sector (25 to 45 percent). This would suggest that “borderline” poverty is a significant problem in all three sectors, with the estate sector showing the highest level of vulnerability.

⁵ Estimates of rural and urban poverty should be interpreted with caution as rural and urban boundaries were re-defined in the early nineties, with the result that the area under town councils, which was earlier classified as urban, is now classified as rural. Due to this change, a larger share of the population is classified as rural while a correspondingly smaller share of the population is classified as urban. We should keep this fact in mind when comparing the incidence of poverty across sectors.



Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics; Sri Lanka National Human Development Report 1998, UNDP.

The level of human poverty is highest in the estate sector as well, given that in terms of social indicators, such as access to safe sanitation, safe drinking water, safe cooking fuel and electricity, it is the least developed of the three sectors (Annex 2, Table 7). However, the Estate Community does have reasonably stable employment, free housing (although of poor quality) and access to basic health facilities. A recent World Bank Study concluded that even though estate households account for only 4 percent of all poor households, they are among the poorest in Sri Lanka.⁶ The 2000 Demographic and Health Survey (Department of Census and Statistics) revealed that in terms of selected health indicators as well, the estate sector is more deprived than the other sectors. For instance, full immunization coverage for children under five with a health card is 71 percent in the estate sector, compared with 82 percent in the urban sector (excluding Colombo); and 81 percent in the rural sector and the percentage of children under five (3-59 months) suffering from underweight is 44 percent in the estate sector, compared with 21 percent in the urban sector (excluding Metro Colombo) and 31 percent in the rural sector.

About 43 percent of principal income earners in poor households are employed in agriculture. Sluggish agricultural growth in the 1990s (i.e., less than 2 percent per annum) certainly contributed to keeping poverty in the rural and estate areas at relatively high levels.

The available evidence shows that the bulk of the poor comprise: a) workers and self-employed individuals living in remote, isolated areas, which lack basic infrastructure facilities, including electricity and access roads; b) landless workers engaged in occupations that have low wage rates and irregular employment, such as agriculture, mining and quarrying, construction, petty trade, and informal sector work; c) farmers cultivating low-value crops, especially paddy, on very small holdings; d) plantation workers; e) workers in the fisheries and livestock sectors, which are experiencing low or declining growth rates; f) squatter settlers cultivating marginal rainfed or irrigated lands, especially in frontier areas; g) workers in cottage or small industries that cater to low-income markets and have low wage rates; h) petty traders and small businessman providing low-value services to low-income consumers; i) individual craftsmen, such as masons and carpenters, who do not have regular work and tend to lapse into

⁶ World Bank (2001), *Sri Lanka Poverty Assessment* (draft).

poverty during slack periods;⁷ j) internally displaced persons in both cleared and uncleared areas of the war zone; k) low-income urban and slum shanty dwellers; l) social outcasts from minority "depressed" castes; and m) pensioners who are entering the poverty group in increasing numbers due to the inability to maintain pensions in real terms.

e) Poverty and Child Labor

Children are more affected by the poverty of their families than any other segment of the population. A recent study estimated that out of a total of 4,344,770 children in the age group 5-17 years, 926,037 (21 percent) are engaged in some form of economic activity.⁸ Some 52 percent of child workers are below 15 years of age. 62 percent of all child workers are male, and 95 percent are rural. Of the estimated total of 4.3 million children in the age group 5-17 years, 432,000 (10 percent) are not attending school or any other educational institutions. Nearly 20 percent of the children not attending school have dropped out, due to poverty, in order to engage in an economic activity to boost family incomes and another 12 percent, due to financial difficulties (Annex 2, Table 8). In the North, large numbers of children have been directly involved in military conflict by virtue of having being conscripted by the LTTE at a young age.

f) Poverty and Ethnicity

The World Bank's Poverty Assessment found that the incidence of poverty varies little across the major ethnic groups (Sinhalese, Sri Lankan Tamils, Indian Tamils, and Muslims or Moors) with the exception of Indian Tamils, most of who are classified as poor. Indian Tamils (often referred to as estate Tamils) are among the poorest people in Sri Lanka. Living largely on tea, rubber, and other plantation estates, they suffer the highest degree of social and economic isolation due to a variety of factors, including the remote location of estates, language barriers (many speak only Tamil) and social stigmas attached to plantation labor. Income inequality is lowest among the estate Tamils, indicating that the majority of households are homogeneously poor (Annex 2, Table 9).

g) Poverty and Employment

The available data do not show a close link between poverty and unemployment. The 1995/96 HIES found that 34 percent of the individuals in households where the principal income earner was unemployed were poor, compared to 40 percent of individuals in households where the principal income earner was employed.

The poor, overwhelmingly, are the working poor, with 95 percent of principal income earners employed and only some five- percent unemployed. However, the mean consumption of those with an employed principal income earner is 13 percent lower than that of the unemployed, suggesting that the latter could 'afford' to remain unemployed, while those who were working were for the most part under-employed.⁹

Although there is no close link between poverty and unemployment, the data on youth unemployment are disturbing. In 1997/98, 71 percent of the unemployed in the country were youth. In the age cohort of 14-18 years, the unemployment rate is 36 percent, while in the age group of 19-25 years, the corresponding rate is 30 percent. Moreover, the rate of unemployment among educated youth, i.e. those with GCE (A.L.) qualifications, is 24 percent. Educated rural youth tend to queue up for white-collar jobs in the public sector and during the waiting period, they rely on an extended family network for sustenance.¹⁰

⁷ Foreign employment serves as an escape route for many unskilled and domestic workers from low-income families. The countries that attract Sri Lankan workers include Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Turkey, Cyprus, Singapore and South Korea. The Sri Lanka Bureau of Foreign Employment (SLBFE) has estimated that about 800,000 Sri Lankan workers are currently employed overseas. (See Central Bank Annual Report 1999.)

⁸ Department of Census and Statistics (1999), Sri Lanka: *Child Activity Survey*.

⁹ Alailima, Patricia (2001), Sri Lanka: *Growth, Distribution and Redistribution* (draft).

¹⁰ World Bank, 1999, *Sri Lanka: the Labor Market*, Washington, D.C.

The rate of unemployment has been consistently higher among females than among males during the 1990s. Both male and female unemployment rates have been declining, with the latter declining at a faster rate than the former. However, the rate of female unemployment has been consistently around double that of males for around three decades. In 2000, the unemployment rate for men fell below 7 percent while the female unemployment rate was 12 percent.

The sectors with the highest levels of poverty are agriculture (51 percent) and mining and quarrying (59 percent). The former accounts for the highest proportion of principal income earners in poor households (43 percent), while the latter accounts for the lowest proportion (2 percent) (Annex 2, Table 10).

A breakdown of poverty by occupational category (Annex 2, Table 11) reveals that farmers have the highest incidence of poverty (52 percent), while managers have the lowest incidence (7 percent). These two categories also account for the highest and lowest proportion of principal income earners in poor households (40 percent and 0.3 percent, respectively). The poorest tend to work in paddy production or in plantations. The level of poverty among production workers is also quite high (38 percent). The majority of production workers have low skills and are engaged in providing low-value goods and services to small, low-income, informal markets.

h) Poverty and Education

There is clear evidence that the level of poverty declines as the level of education rises (Annex 2, Table 12). The incidence of poverty is highest in households whose principal income earner has no schooling (58 percent) and lowest in those whose principal income earner is a graduate (5 percent). However those persons with no schooling comprise only 8 percent of the total poor, which is higher than its share in the population (5 percent). Those with just primary schooling account for the highest share (35 percent) followed by those with lower secondary schooling (26 percent). Almost 90 percent of the total poor come from households whose principal income earner has left school at some stage prior to the GCE O/L. On balance, the data confirm that education is an important way out of consumption poverty.

i) Poverty and Gender

At the national level, the incidence of poverty is about the same in male-headed and female-headed households (39 percent and 38 percent, respectively). Of the total number of poor households, 83 percent are male-headed and 17 percent are female-headed. However, women migrants come mostly from poor households and, in certain cases, its negative impact (abuse, teen pregnancies) on girls in a growing social problem. In the rural and urban informal sector, women outnumber men as self-employed workers; they are trapped in poverty and unable to generate adequate income to maintain their families.

In the rural sector, 42 percent of male-headed households are poor, compared with 40 percent of female-headed households. In the estate sector, 46 percent of male-headed households are poor, compared with 44 percent of female-headed households. It is only in the urban sector that the poverty level is lower among male-headed households than among female-headed households (23 percent and 30 percent, respectively). However, data relating to female heads of households have not been analyzed by socioeconomic background or poverty indicators.

The gender development index (GDI), which is the human development index (HDI) differentiated by gender, shows that women have achieved 69 percent the level of human development achieved by men (Annex 2, Table 13). This is well above the average for all developing countries (55 percent), and above the world average as well (64 percent).

Certain categories of poor women face problems specific to a particular segment of the work force. A lack of adequate accommodations for rural women working in the Free Trade Zones has resulted in a range of nutrition, security, sexual harassment, and reproductive health concerns. Women working in the Middle East, as domestics and nannies, risk mal-treatment, are exposed to the threat of sexually transmitted diseases and are vulnerable to the breakdown of traditional family arrangements in their

absence. Poor women are especially vulnerable to the vicious cycle of poverty, addiction, malnutrition, poor environmental health, low education and poor health status.

Two new vulnerable groups of women have emerged in recent years: elderly women in low-income families and women coping with displacement and lack of services and livelihood in conflict areas.

In terms of the UN's gender empowerment index (GEM), Sri Lanka has fared poorly to date. This index shows that the level of economic and political decision-making power enjoyed by women relative to men is only 31 percent, which is lower than the average for all developing nations (37 percent).¹¹ Women are particularly under-represented in Parliament and at the senior-levels of Government decision-making. Although considerable efforts have been made to mainstream gender considerations in public policy and planning purposes, few government agencies explicitly include a gender perspective in their poverty reduction plans.

j) Nutritional Indicators

Malnutrition, though not associated exclusively with poverty, is generally regarded as a good indicator of the health status of the poor. Between 1993 and 2000, the prevalence of stunting among children (under 5 years) tended to decline, from 23.8 to 13.5 percent; the prevalence of wasting declined slightly from 15.5 to 14 percent; and the prevalence of underweight decreased from 37.7 percent to 29.4 percent.¹² The percentage of children born with low birth weight (an indicator of maternal nutrition) has also reduced from 19.7 to 16.6 percent.¹³ Despite improvement, the nutrition situation is not acceptable by any standards.

The small sample Nutrition and Health Surveys (NHS) carried out at the national level between 1993 and 1995 found that: (a) rural and estate areas have a higher prevalence of under nutrition than urban areas; (b) stunting and underweight are highest in the Central Province, while wasting is highest in the Sabaragamuwa Province; (c) under nutrition is related to low incomes, poor housing and sanitation; (d) under-nutrition is also related to low birth weight as well as age (one in five children are born with low birth weight), but not to gender; and (e) the critical period of human vulnerability for Sri Lankan children is during the first 18 months of life. Iodine deficiency disorders are also a major health problem. One out of every five children suffers from iodine deficiency disorders---the single most important preventable cause of physical and mental retardation. A more recent study identified poor caring and feeding practices, high morbidity, and poverty-related factors, such as lack of access to adequate food, adequate housing, clean water and safe sanitation, and maternal under nutrition as the key causes of child malnutrition.¹⁴

Maternal malnutrition is a chronic concern. In addition to the relatively large proportion of low birth weight babies, one out of every three women is stunted with height less than 148 cm. Some 36 per cent of women are anemic and the average weight gain during pregnancy is as low as 7.5 kg compared to the minimum requirement of 10 kg.

Data on anemia low birth weight and vitamin A deficiency are given in Annex 2, Table 14. There are substantial regional variations with regard to micronutrient deficiencies, but not with regard to low birth weight. The high prevalence of anemia and Vitamin A deficiency in several Provinces is further evidence that the nutritional status of preschool children is far from satisfactory.

¹¹ UNDP (1998), Sri Lanka: *National Human Development Report*. See also Annex 2 Tables 21 and 22 for Human Development Index rankings.

¹² Department of Census and Statistics (2000), *Demographic and Health Survey*.

¹³ Alailima, Patricia (2001), *op cit*.

¹⁴ Marga Institute (1998), *RETA Study on Reduction of Child Malnutrition*.

k) Poverty in the North and East

Sri Lanka has been immersed in war for the last 19 years. The humanitarian, social and economic impact of the war is felt most directly by populations in the North and East and the areas bordering it. The effects of the conflict have far reaching economic, social, and psychological repercussions that extend beyond the theatre of battle. Some of the effects of the conflict include: loss of civilian lives and psychological trauma, damage to infrastructure and homes, displacement, restricted mobility in some areas in the country, disruption of local economies, disruption of community and institutional networks, disruption of children's education, high dependence on relief, deterioration in the health status of the population, and widespread vulnerability and insecurity among the population. Qualitative reports suggest that income poverty, healthcare, education and economic conditions are far worse in areas racked by war than in other parts of the nation.

The Commissioner General of Essential Services has estimated that the number of persons internally displaced is around 600,000 (i.e., roughly one-third of the population in the conflict areas) and that the number of persons killed is around 60,000. The share of the population displaced exceeds 40 percent for all war-torn areas. UNHCR estimates that one-third to half of all homes have been damaged or destroyed in the Province. Death injury and displacement are ever-present realities in the North. One out of every 12 households reported a member killed as a result of the conflict, while among the poorest households, it was one in seven.

A large number of displaced persons (including Tamils, Muslims and Sinhalese) have sought shelter in welfare centers, which are characterized by inadequate access to basic health and educational facilities and over-crowded, unsanitary living conditions. The prevailing conditions are worse in the uncleared than in the cleared areas. Many peripheral health institutions have suffered extensive damage in the fighting and maternal and child health services have also deteriorated due to a variety of reasons, including shortage of qualified medical and para-medical officers, lack of field staff, transportation problems, loss of equipment, breakdown of water and sanitation facilities, and lack of electricity. Malaria is prevalent in the war zone and has the highest endemicity in the uncleared areas as control systems have broken down.

Among the worst affected groups are households that have been displaced, sometimes repeatedly, as a result of conflict in or threats to their home villages. Displaced families have lost productive assets (agricultural equipment, livestock, shops, and mills), including in some cases lands they had cultivated before being displaced. Some of the displaced remain in welfare camps, often for years. Those who eventually return to their home villages sometimes find that their lands have been appropriated by other households. The Sri Lanka Integrated Survey (SLIS) found that nearly all households in the Northeast (97 percent) that moved due to the war suffered loss of property.

According to a recent study¹⁵ conducted in the uncleared areas of the Wanni (Northern Province), the internally displaced persons (IDPs) in settlement villages and in settlements attached to existing communities are the most significant vulnerable group. They are food insecure year round, as they must depend on an inadequate ration for survival. While daily wage labor is the best option for increased IDP household income, opportunities are sporadic and/or seasonal, wages are low, and preference is given to residents over IDPs for the few jobs available. Not unexpectedly, the assessment results show a multitude of significant ways in which the conflict and restricted access are negatively affecting communities. Fishermen are excluded from productive fishing zones, cannot transport their catch to lucrative markets, must pay artificially high prices for gear and fuel, and live in communities that are periodically displaced by the conflict. Farmers cannot buy the agricultural inputs that their production depends on, cannot always send their produce to the most appropriate market, and must compete with the large influx of IDPs for scarce agricultural labor jobs. Virtually everyone in the Wanni suffers from the inadequate medical and educational services that the conflict has caused. The easing of movement restrictions in

¹⁵ WFP/CARE Sri Lanka (2000), *Household Livelihood Security Assessment in LTTE-controlled Areas of the Wanni*, Assessment Report, Colombo.

early 2002 is expected to widen employment opportunities and reduce the disparity in commodity prices between the North and the rest of the nation.

A survey of 515 households and 702 children carried out in Trincomalee district¹⁶ found that 27 percent of children under 5 were stunted, 26 percent were wasted, and 50 percent were underweight. All three indicators were considerably higher in the uncleared than in the cleared areas. For example, the prevalence of underweight was 69 percent in the former, compared with 51 percent in the latter. The study also found that while 48 percent of the women were malnourished in Trincomalee district, the level rose to 77 percent in the uncleared areas.

Although numerous qualitative studies have been undertaken in the conflict areas, there is no official estimate of the extent of poverty in the Northeast as it has been excluded from national consumption surveys during the past two decades. Considerable efforts have been made to conduct sample surveys in the Northeast, but these have not been terribly representative or accurate. Nonetheless, there is ample evidence from small-scale surveys and local government reports, that poverty conditions in the Northeast are as bad as in any other part of the country. For this reason, the Government's operating assumption is that poverty incidence in the Northeast is roughly the same as in Uva, the poorest Province in the South. This would imply that nearly half of the population, or some one million persons in the Northeast, could be considered poor. Moreover, it is well-recognized by Government that poverty in the Northeast is experienced in dimensions---fear, voicelessness, ethnic polarization, violence-related grief---that are incomparable to those in other parts of the nation.

Government transfers, foreign remittances and labor income from abroad are responsible for ensuring minimum consumption levels in the Northeast (Annex 2, Table 15). The disruption of economic activities has caused the contribution of the Northeastern Province to national GDP to fall from 15 percent in the 1980s to 4 percent in 1997.

A study conducted by the Institute of Policy Studies estimates the present value cost of the conflict during 1984-96 at nearly 170 percent of Sri Lanka's 1996 GDP. The 1999 annual report of the Central Bank of Sri Lanka estimates that the conflict has reduced Sri Lanka's economic growth by about 2-3 percentage points a year. The conflict has also contributed to a widespread feeling of despair and hopelessness among youth, an increase in violence, and brain drain.

The costs of the war have fallen disproportionately on the poor, who to a large extent are women. Faced with fewer opportunities to earn a living, the rural poor serve in the armed forces on both sides. Expenditures on the war effort, which have accounted for about 5 percent of GDP in recent years, crowd out a vast range of pro-growth and pro-poor public expenditures. The instability brought about by the war also reduces investment and job creation.

II. Determinants of Poverty

a) Inadequate Growth and Unequal Opportunity

GDP growth averaged 5.1 percent while per capita GDP growth averaged 3.9 percent during the 1990s. During the same period unemployment fell from 17 percent to 8 percent, private remittances from abroad more than doubled, and expenditure on health and education remained more or less constant (as a percentage of GDP), despite a sharp increase in defense expenditure. In spite of these achievements and the enormous efforts put into poverty reduction during the 1990s (including integrated rural development projects and a range of targeted welfare programs), poverty incidence showed little or no change. It is clear, therefore, that neither the GDP growth rate nor its distributive effects were sufficient to bring about a marked reduction in the poverty level. In other words, economic growth has not automatically trickled down to the poor. During the 1990s, the Gini coefficient, which is an indicator of income

¹⁶ Reinhard and Kraemer (1999), *Baseline Survey on Health and Nutrition: Integrated Food Security Program, Trincomalee, GTZ/Sri Lanka, Colombo.*

distribution, declined marginally for income receivers (from 0.52 to 0.50) as well as for spending units (from 0.46 to 0.45).¹⁷ A high economic growth rate (of 6-8 percent per annum) without significant income redistribution could sometimes have the same impact on poverty as a lower growth rate with substantial income redistribution. But neither of these two scenarios fit the Sri Lankan case in the 1990s, where a modest growth rate has been accompanied by little or no income redistribution.

Sri Lanka's current economic growth strategy is unlikely to achieve a sustained and broad-based reduction in poverty. The textiles and garments industry, which has provided employment for over 300,000 women from less-privileged backgrounds, is facing looming MFA problems. There about 400,000 persons employed overseas in low-paying jobs, but due to tighter immigration controls and regulations, it is becoming more difficult for poor workers to migrate to the Gulf and other areas that have served as an escape valve. About 200,00 persons are employed in the armed forces, but in the event of a negotiated settlement to the internal conflict, this number may decline. The number of persons employed in the public service is increasing rather than decreasing due to expansionary fiscal policy. The plantation workers represent a captive, low-wage market that is a perpetual source of poverty. These workers cannot be paid higher wages, as this will undermine the competitiveness of the plantation sector. Due to the armed conflict, the avenues for generating pro-poor labor-intensive growth in the near term (such as tourism and foreign direct investment in high-value agriculture) are limited. The evidence suggests that public and private income transfers to the rural areas have been the main source of poverty alleviation in the 1990s, a mechanism that cannot be sustained in the long run.

Macro-economic and structural policy constraints have inhibited a more robust, private-sector-led, pro-poor growth process. The main constraints include: a) large recurrent outlays caused by public sector expansion and escalation of defense expenditures; b) persistent fiscal deficits maintained at prohibitively high levels (8-11 percent in recent years), which have exerted upward pressure on interest rates and inflation and choked off private investment; c) volatile trade and tariff policies (especially with regard to agricultural raw materials); d) use of ad-hoc tax incentives and multiple tax instruments, which has driven the revenue to GDP ratio down from 20 percent in the 1980s to around 17 percent in the late-1990s; e) insufficiently flexible administrative pricing policies of the Government (in respect of state-owned enterprises), which are aggravating the fiscal deficit; f) a heavy burden of legal provisions, administrative controls and regulations that are distorting land, labor, product and financial markets; and g) inadequate policy responses to internal as well as external shocks through such macroeconomic instruments as the exchange rate, interest rate and administrative prices, which "have been a cause for continued vulnerability the country is experiencing at present".¹⁸

b) Armed Conflict

The Northeast conflict has resulted in at least 60,000 deaths and many more people have been killed, injured, incapacitated, or internally displaced. The human and economic costs of the war are felt most directly by populations in the North and East. According to Government estimates, the size of the overall economy of the Northern Province shrank from US\$ 350 to US\$ 250 million between 1990 and 1995, corresponding to a negative annual average GDP growth of 6.2 percent per annum. The Government's military expenditures increased from 1.3 percent of GDP in 1982, before the outbreak of the war, to about 5 percent of GDP in 2000. The IPS has estimated the economic cost of the conflict (for the period 1984-1996) at nearly 170 percent of total GDP for 1996.¹⁹ The Central Bank has stated (in its 1999 Annual Report) that the conflict is likely to have reduced Sri Lanka's GDP growth by about 2-3 percentage points a year.

The indirect costs of the war are at least as high. These costs represent the income lost as a result of foregone domestic investment, reduced tourism, the decline in foreign direct investment, and the human capital loss associated with death, injury and displacement. Security considerations have also limited Sri Lanka's ability to develop as a regional service sector hub. The conflict has prompted the out-migration

¹⁷ Kelegama, Saman (2001), *Poverty Situation and Policy in Sri Lanka* (mimeo).

¹⁸ Jayasundera, P.B. (2001), *Current Issues in Public Finance and the Future Direction of Fiscal Policy in Sri Lanka - Managing the Process* (mimeo).

¹⁹ Institute of Policy Studies (1999), *Sri Lanka: State of the Economy*, Colombo.

of large numbers of skilled and semi-skilled persons, depriving the economy of trained professionals, entrepreneurs and highly skilled civil servants that the nation so badly needs.

The socio-cultural consequences of protracted conflict weaken the nation's institutional capacity to address poverty. Political violence, violence against women, amongst youth, within families and suicide are all manifestations of the armed conflict setting. A tacit acceptance of violence adds a further dimension of physical insecurity to the lives of the poor. The reluctant accommodation to everyday violence is an enormous social cost for future generations to bear.

c) Isolation and a Lack of Economic Integration

People living in remote areas are subject to economic isolation due to lack of access to markets, information and basic infrastructure facilities, such as good roads, rail and port systems, and well-functioning bus networks, telecommunications and information technology. Isolation adds to vulnerability, since remote communities are both more susceptible to and likely to be impoverished by shocks, such as drought, floods, and famine. Given limited integration into the more dynamic national and international markets, semi-subsistence agriculture is the livelihood of the majority of these people. A lack of access to transport and the low frequency of the public transport available tend to reinforce the isolation of remote rural communities. The need for improved transportation is greatest in the Southern and Uva Provinces.

Due to their geographical and economic isolation, many poor communities are relatively untouched by the general rise in living standards. The poor can benefit from improved transportation and information systems. They benefit economically from improvements in transport prices and when such improvements result in reduced consumer costs, higher output prices and stimulated employment. Better transport and information systems bring improved access to outside health, education and public services; encourage the expansion of public services and commerce, and enable greater contact between people of different areas. A lack of access to economic infrastructure and modern information facilities is clearly linked to opportunities for more productive employment, higher incomes and the ability to participate in political processes.²⁰

Isolation and a lack of economic integration are reflected in the sharp regional variation in poverty levels. The Western Province and the greater Colombo municipal region exhibit much lower levels of income and human poverty than does Uva, Sabaragamuwa, North Western and North-Central Provinces. In districts such as Moneragala, Matale, Kurunegala, Anuradhapura and Ratnapura, the poverty incidence is close to four times that reported in Colombo. Even in areas in which heavy investment has been made to enhance agricultural productivity (i.e. Mahaweli), the links between production centers and the major urban and international markets are very weak indeed. Considerable investment has been made in transport over the past four decades, but the vast majority of this has been concentrated on small, rural access roads rather than roadways that provide efficient links to major urban markets.

Economic isolation contributes to social marginalization. Communication links are largely confined to the villages in which the poor reside. Few write letters and even fewer use telephones. A characteristic feature of isolated communities is the absence of spatial, occupational and social mobility.²¹

d) Limited Access to High Quality Education

It has been estimated that the poor attain approximately seven years of education.²² Every village in the country has at least a primary school. The government makes a special effort to attract poor children to schools by offering subsidized public transport and free school textbooks and uniforms (each child is entitled to one set of uniforms a year). The basic education enjoyed by the poor is likely to have produced

²⁰ Poverty Impact Monitoring Unit (2000), *Perceptions of the Poor: Poverty Consultations in Four Districts of Sri Lanka*.

²¹ Gunatilaka, Ramani (2000), *The Change Agent's Program: Reducing Rural Poverty by Catalyzing Economic Change* (draft).

²² Datt and Gunewardena (1997), "Some Aspects of Poverty in Sri Lanka:1985-90," Policy Research Working Paper 1738, Washington, D.C. World Bank.

several social benefits, including low fertility, low population growth, low infant, child and maternal mortality, and high literacy.

Out of the 10,000 schools, over 5,000 are “small schools” situated in remote rural areas, with fewer teachers where multi-grade teaching takes place. While basic education facilities are widely available (see Annex 2, Table 16), the quality of the education available to the poor is vastly inferior to that available to the better-off, urban households. Typically, the poor receive education in institutions where buildings are in poor condition, facilities such as water, electricity and toilets are not available, and poorly trained teachers do not come regularly to teach or when they do, they teach several grades simultaneously.²³ Long distances to school, a lack of opportunities to study English, science and maths, and a shortage of suitable textbooks and library facilities also have an adverse effect on the quality of schooling available to the poor. Malnutrition also adversely affects school attendance and learning of the children of the poor.

School net enrollment is relatively high. Evidence suggests that of the children who do not attend school, a higher proportion are girls (56 percent). The number of children not attending school is highest in the Sabaragamuwa Province and lowest in the North-Central Province (Annex 2, Table 17). The majority of children not attending school are likely to be poor.

The long-term impact of investment on education on poverty reduction depends on its effectiveness on enhancing human capital formation and labor productivity. Here again, the low quality of education has offset the efficiency impact of educational investment.²⁴ Rates of return at the primary-end of education are low. At the secondary and higher level, only 25 percent of students pass the GCE O/L, on average, which again reflects low educational quality.²⁵ The low quality of education affects all the Provinces, especially the Northern, North Central and Central Provinces, and impairs the potential benefits of education. The majority of poor children do not proceed beyond the O/L.

The country has a large number of public and private institutions offering vocational training and technical education, but the curriculum is outmoded and the programs offered are supply-driven and bear little relation to the needs of the private sector. At the same time, there are wide gender imbalances in enrollment. In rural areas, most government vocational training institutes provide training fields for which there is very little market demand. There are thirteen public Universities, serving less than three percent of the University-age population. The relevance and quality of public University training is of grave concern. The lack of a more robust pool of skilled tertiary graduates weakens Sri Lanka's entire education system and starves the labor force of the sorts of skilled-public servants and entrepreneurs needed to foster broad-based economic development

e) Limited Access to Basic Social Services

Sri Lanka has attained a good health status since independence, achieving developed country standards in death rates, maternal mortality and life expectancy by the late 1970s. Health care in Sri Lanka is relatively inexpensive, technically adequate and equitable. The nation has a widespread network of healthcare facilities and the public and private health care systems complement each other. Notwithstanding its overall good performance, the healthcare system faces several major challenges. In recent years there has been a resurgence of malaria and about 14 percent of the children under five are chronically undernourished.

As in other parts of Asia, HIV/AIDS could reach epidemic proportions unless vigorous prevention efforts are supported. There are many issues related to HIV/AIDS and poverty. Poor women are particularly

²³ The armed conflict has led to a serious disruption of the education system in the North and East (Aturupane 1998, Education and Poverty in Sri Lanka, mimeo). 135 schools have closed down and large numbers of children have been displaced. Drop out rates in the conflict areas are three times as high as the national average due to the closure of schools, displacement, lack of public transport, psychological trauma, and difficulties in deploying teachers to these areas.

²⁴ Kelegama, Saman (2001), op cit.

²⁵ The corresponding proportion for the GCE A/L is about 48 percent.

vulnerable to HIV/AIDS and other sexually transmitted diseases (STDS). Poor knowledge and access to health services increases their risk of contracting HIV/AIDS and STDS. Migrant women are especially at risk of having HIV positive babies and the lack of drugs at affordable prices to treat HIV/AIDS will increase the chances of the disease being transmitted to unborn children.

Lack of access to inclusive education for disabled children, especially from the poor families, is an issue which needs to be addressed. The aging of the population, as a result of the demographic transition, is leading to profound changes in disease patterns, with non-communicable, chronic, and degenerative diseases of adults becoming increasingly important. Even in poor communities, the nation faces a dual morbidity profile, characterized by persistent maternal and child health morbidity problems (respiratory and water born diseases) as well as adult diseases that reflect an advanced epidemiological transition²⁶.

The overall health environment warrants improvement. The lack of access to safe water and safe sanitation is too common (Annex 2, Table 18). Although the number of nurses increased from 9,000 in 1991 to 16,699 in 1997 and doctors from 2,900 to 5,200 during the same period, there is a shortage of qualified medical specialists and trained nurses. In rural areas where a high proportion of the poor live, the scarcity is felt more. Moreover, there is congestion in government hospitals, standards of hygiene are low and maintenance of facilities is poor. The available evidence shows that only a small share of government health expenditures reach the poorest 20 percent, the reason being that the wealthier districts have far better health services than the poorer districts, both quantitatively and qualitatively.

Inadequate drinking water, sewage and sanitation infrastructure in the urban and peri-urban areas is one of the leading causes of public health problems in poor communities. Piped water service is available to only 29 percent of the population and large-scale sewerage services are available only in the Colombo municipality. Solid waste disposal facilities are unable to cope with the rapid increase in municipal waste, and local authorities have neither the finance nor technology to manage this burden efficiently. Indeed, poor households in depressed areas consider the lack of potable and irrigation water, and the long (and sometimes expensive) journeys made (chiefly by women) to fulfill their water needs, as a major factor in their poverty.

Sickness, disability, old age and death of an income earner are precipitating causes of extreme destitution. The subsidized state health service is considered inadequate by many of the poor who use a large share of their income to buy medicine privately. Monthly payments from the state to the disabled, widows and the aged are insufficient to meet minimum needs. While Sri Lanka has a long legacy of welfare programs aimed at assisting the poor, these tend to be badly targeted, contribute to dependency and patronage, and exhibit high administrative costs.

f) Slow Growth in Agriculture

Agriculture accounts for roughly 40 percent of the work force and 18 percent of GDP. Low labor productivity in agriculture is a major contributor to persistent rural poverty.²⁷ Crop yields have either stagnated or declined during the 1990s. In the paddy sub-sector, the increase in production has resulted mainly from an expansion of the cultivated area under the Mahaweli Development Program.

The poverty situation in rural areas would have been further aggravated if not for income transfers to the rural areas, including: (i) transfer of remittances from Middle East migrants, (ii) income transfers from armed forces engaged in the North and East of Sri Lanka, and (iii) income transfers from rural young females employed in the garment factories located mainly in the Western Province. In 1997, the average per capita inflow of remittances and transfers were estimated to reach 65 percent of a poverty level household income in the rural areas.²⁸

²⁶ See de Silva, A, *Health and Poverty*, Poverty Framework Technical Report, 1999.

²⁷ Sanderatne, Nimal (2000), *Why Poverty Persists*, Poverty Impact Monitoring Unit, Colombo.

²⁸ Dunham and Jayasuriya (1998), "Economic Crisis, Poverty and War in Contemporary Sri Lanka: On Ostriches and Tinderboxes," *Economic and Political Weekly*, Vol. XXIII, No. 49, December.

The single most important impediment to agricultural prosperity is an overly restrictive policy regime. State ownership of some 80 percent of the lands, restrictions on technology imports and land use, pervasive input and credit subsidies, and frequent changes in agricultural trade policies combine to promote inefficient use of resources and restrict access to improved technologies. Other factors that reinforce agricultural under-development include a weak research and development (R&D) base, a lack of adequate infrastructure (access roads, market centers, rural electrification), poor soil and water management practices, limited post-harvest processing and value-addition, lack of access to investment finance and the disruption of agricultural markets due to armed conflict in the Northeast.

The food self-sufficiency focus of Government's agricultural policy may have, inadvertently, perpetuated poverty in rural areas.²⁹ Net returns from other field crops are considerably higher than net return from paddy, as shown in Annex 2, Table 19. Hence, a shift from low-value to high-value agriculture is one of the keys to poverty reduction within the agricultural sector. A parallel development of the rural non-farm sector is also necessary for absorbing the surplus labor from agriculture, thereby relieving pressure on agricultural holdings. Indeed, rural poverty reduction may actually need policies that favor planned urbanization.³⁰

g) Lack of Clear Land Tenure

One of the factors inhibiting rural development and rural to urban migration is the lack of clear private property rights in land. Most poor farmers operate land parcels for which they do not have clear title. As a result, land cannot be used as collateral for loans, reducing the creditworthiness of agricultural operations. More of the poor depend on land, and land-related activities, to secure their livelihood than on any other form of natural resource. Insecure land tenure affects the poor disproportionately because they cannot afford access to the high court and other costs involved in resolving ownership or boundary disputes. As a result of this insecurity and of government restrictions on land use, the poor are not empowered to make choices in land use and land allocation, and hence cannot use their lands to their most productive potential. Furthermore, under the Land Development Ordinance, women are not ensured the right to land settlement areas. Another aspect of land tenure and administration which affects the poor is the fact that land records are incomplete, not fully transparent or readily accessible, and as a result, vested interests use their favored access to take advantage of the most vulnerable groups.

Land management issues have been addressed from a variety of perspectives-the Soil Conservation Service Act, the Town and Country Planning Act, the Paddy Lands Act and many others. In practice, however, the institutional apparatus for managing land issues in Sri Lanka is highly fragmented. The twelve major pieces of legislation governing land management are implemented by 10 separate government agencies. Jurisdiction over land is complicated by legal provisions authorizing management or decision making to multiple agencies. The result is costly delay and inefficiency in decisions regarding alienation or management. Conflicting sectoral policies and priorities threaten the integrity of land use and reduce potential benefits of high-value land areas.

h) Environmental Degradation

Environmental degradation is an increasingly serious concern. In the rural areas, key problems include deforestation and soil erosion, encroachment of agriculture into protected areas with adverse effects on biodiversity, water pollution, coastal erosion, the mining of riverbeds and the use of wood as the main cooking fuel. In urban areas, high levels of ambient pollution associated with vehicle use and poor management of industrial wastewater discharge and solid waste discharges are the most serious problems.

²⁹ Kelegama, Saman (2000), "Food Security Issues in Sri Lanka," Hector Kobbekaduwa Felicitation Volume, Colombo.

³⁰ Gunatilaka, Ramani (2000), *Fiscal Decentralization, Rural Development and Poverty Reduction* (mimeo).

The nexus of poverty and natural resources has immense macro-level impacts. Non-sustainable resource use creates unaccounted costs that are estimated to be 2.5% of GDP³¹. Insecure land use and usufruct rights and uncontrolled access to natural resources are two of the major causes of resource degradation. Socially disadvantaged groups tend to move to areas where they can access land or marine resources, adding pressure to a fragile resource base.

Various strategies have been developed to safeguard the environment, but the resources and institutional capacity to put such strategies into effect has been lacking. Government has developed a national strategy for Agenda 21 and Sri Lanka does adhere to major global conventions on the environment, including the Biodiversity Convention, the Climate Convention, the Convention on Combating Desertification and the National Strategy for Sustainable Development. Reconciling Sri Lanka's limited domestic resources and institutional capacity with the many global environmental goals and initiatives is a persistent challenge.

i) Social Exclusion and Powerlessness

Powerlessness among the contemporary poor in Sri Lanka varies considerably – like in any other developing country. The socially excluded groups include: (a) the victims of the armed conflict, who are undergoing extreme deprivation and degradation; (b) the urban ultra-poor, the majority of whom live in slums and shanties and are driven by extreme poverty into crime and prostitution; (c) poor rural families settled under village expansion schemes, many of which are located in areas that do not have water, electricity, access roads, schools, shops, and health clinics; (d) social outcasts, who invariably come from a low-caste background and are drawn into the underworld by virtue of being deprived of their rights; (e) squatter settlers and poor fishing communities living in isolated areas, who are poorly integrated into society and have limited access to basic social amenities; and (f) estate workers of Indian Tamil origin, who are viewed as "aliens" and housed in "lines" that are cramped, over-crowded, dimly lit and poorly ventilated.

The first generation of mass social development programs, such as the Change Agent Program, followed by the Integrated Rural Development Projects (IRDP), had a major impact on the empowerment of the 'dynamic or the enterprising' poor through increased access to resources and participation. Other government programs aimed to empower large numbers of poor households. Janasaviya augmented the capacities of development NGO/CSOs to empower the poor. Samurdhi took a more community-based approach to empowerment, assisted by animators paid by the state. At its peak, the Sri Lankan government expended nearly two percent of GDP in programs such as Samurdhi. Despite good intentions, these projects and programs have failed to empower the poor to alleviate poverty due to dependency effects and patronage.

III. Other Impediments to Poverty Reduction

a) Politicization of Poverty Programs

The 1972 Constitutional Reforms weakened the independence of the Public Service Commission and brought the power of government appointments within the purview of the Cabinet of Ministers. Political considerations have tended to influence the regional (and location specific) allocation of public investment programs, the selection of beneficiaries to participate in Samurdhi, IRDPs, provincial capital projects and, most importantly, public sector employment.

Some poverty alleviation programs have been vulnerable to politicization, such as Janasaviya and Samurdhi.³² Various forms of bias influence the selection of program beneficiaries and the way in which the programs are implemented. Both weaken the allocative efficiency and effectiveness of various direct poverty program interventions.³³

³¹ M. Munasinghe et.al. (1998), *Linkages between economic policies and the environment in Sri Lanka*, Ministry of Forestry and Environment.

³² Gunatilaka, Ramani (1999), *A Note on Policy Issues Relating to the Samurdhi Program*.

³³ World Bank (2001), op cit.

The poor account for a large number of votes, and this explains why politicians are especially responsive to their needs. But the close ties between local political leaders and the poor have evolved over time into a complex set of patronage relations. This weakens Government's ability to respond impartially to the plight of the poor. It also pre-disposes local government to intervene directly in areas that might ultimately be more suitable for private sector activity or civil society intervention. Excessive political involvement in local development activity dulls the initiative of poor communities and results in ingrained patterns of economic and psychological dependency. Added to this is a lack of transparency, at all levels of Government, which enables the evolution of particularistic patronage relations while creating opportunities for waste and corruption.

b) Barriers to Urbanization

Structural change is a powerful engine for poverty reduction in Sri Lanka. But barriers to urbanization, planned or otherwise, impede the structural change process.³⁴ In urban areas, Government land ownership restricts the scope to expand urban housing and enterprises. Labor market restrictions reduce the attractiveness of enterprise development and weakens labor demand in the formal sector.

Sri Lanka has an over-regulated labor market, which reduces flexibility, discourages formal sector employment and provides incentives for enterprises to operate in the “unregulated” informal sector. Difficult procedures and extended delays in involuntary separation, the need for official approval for worker retirement, labor market protection against involuntary separation extended even to senior company management, complex and non-timely dispute settlement procedures, limited safety net coverage for displaced laborers and an administrative approach to managing labor market affairs in the Department of Labor are some of the factors that inhibit employment creation and weaken the effective functioning of the labor market. These problems are compounded by difficulties in the way in which wage boards operate, a lack of uniformity in holidays and leave between government and the private sector, a lack of clarity within industrial dispute legislation, and weak employer-employee relations leading to excessive strikes and rivalries among unions.

c) Problems of Governance

During the 1990s, government employment rose from 650,000 persons to around 850,000 persons, a period in which public sector responsibilities were reduced. Seventeen percent of the total labor force are employed in the public sector (including state enterprises), giving Sri Lanka the highest ratio of public sector employees in Asia. The government wage bill is estimated to account for 87 percent of Provincial Government expenditures, leaving few resources for supplies, operations and capital investments at a local level.³⁵

Government is closely linked to a public sector that is managed in an administrative fashion, characterized by long procedures, rule-enforcement and top-down implementation, rather than by what is termed the “new” public sector management approaches. In only a few areas of Government (and its parastatals) has the management of government been transformed to reflect a greater customer orientation, more of a focus on results and devolved responsibilities to front-line service providers.

The public service is fragmented into many Ministries and layers of Government. The past has been characterized by frequent changes in the number and allocation of central and provincial Ministry functions. A large and fragmented public service makes cooperation, coordination and cohesion difficult to achieve.

Weak legislative scrutiny of public expenditures, out-of-date accounting, antiquated internal controls and auditing procedures, and a highly complex tender and public procurement procedure characterize Sri

³⁴ Lall, Sanjaya et al. (1996), *Building Sri Lankan Competitiveness: A Strategy for Manufactured Export Growth*, Report for the National Development Council, Colombo.

³⁵ World Bank (2000), *Sri Lanka: Recapturing Missed Opportunities*, Washington, D.C.

Lanka's public finance controls. This contributes to extensive delays in implementing public investment programs, over-spending and frequent recourse to subsidies, tax incentives and off-budget outlays. A lack of open public scrutiny implies that little is known about, public waste, corruption and fraud.³⁶

Progress in poverty reduction hinges on the degree to which the poor have a voice in decision-making. Democracy is critical, as it empowers the people to fight for the eradication of poverty and protect the fundamental rights of poor people. Under a non-responsive system of governance, the freedom of expression is denied and the voice of the poor is not heard.

d) Problems of Rural Development

For several decades, Government has tried to foster improved rural development through area-specific agriculture and community development initiatives. The persistence of rural poverty suggests that this strategy has not been a success. Agglomeration forces unleashed by economic liberalization policies alongside equity-oriented rural development policies may have reinforced urban-rural differentials in Sri Lanka, perpetuated dualism, encouraged low agricultural productivity, and helped transform the rural economy into a remittance and transfer economy.

Persistent rural poverty is due to both over-dependence on low-productivity agriculture and the inadequate availability of infrastructure facilities in rural areas.³⁷ Clearly, development of commercial agriculture faces multiple constraints. The major impediment to creating off-farm employment in rural areas is the lack of proper infrastructure. Only 44 percent of rural households had access to electricity in 1994, and in some areas only 30 percent benefited from it. Less than 15 percent of rural population have access to telecommunication services or sub-post offices. Capital grants provided to the Provinces for the purpose of alleviating regional disparities have remained at less than 0.2 percent of GDP.

Often, rural development projects tend to benefit the non-poor, since they have other inputs, such as irrigated land, necessary to benefit from such projects. Given the unequal power relations that typify rural communities, the local elite is usually well-placed to capture decision making about development projects, frequently working through decentralized structures of government themselves, and the poor are often unable to challenge the established social organization and hierarchy.³⁸

e) Incomplete Decentralization

Under the 13th Amendment to the Sri Lankan Constitution in 1987, decentralization of finance was supposed to come into operation and poverty programs were supposed to be decentralized. But, in practice, many programs remain under the Central government's control.

Incomplete decentralization has resulted in high levels of complexity and fragmentation of the system, an unwieldy and inefficient system of financing, national treatment of certain classes of infrastructure and assets, cumbersome and inequitable personnel management procedures, and complex and frequently conflicting parallel systems of administration in the Provinces. The "transaction costs" of the system have been, and continue to be, high. The reasons for incomplete decentralization include a lack of cohesive and directed political will at the center, insufficient and poorly managed financial resources, insufficient power delegated to the Provinces by the center and by the Provinces to local authorities, poorly functioning accountability mechanisms, gaps in the legal framework and insufficient utilization of existing technical and management capability.

³⁶ Fernando, R.K.H.M. (1998), "Fifty Years Decline in Public Financial Control," Daily News, July 1, 1998.

³⁷ Kelegama, Saman (2001), op cit.

³⁸ Gunatilaka, Ramani (2000), op cit.

Annex 2, Table 1: The Incidence of Consumption Poverty 1990/91-1996/97 (percent)

	1990/91	1995/96	1996/97
Lower Poverty Line	20	25	19
Higher Poverty Line	33	39	31

Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1990/91 and 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics (DCS), Consumer Finances and Socio-Economic Survey 1996/97, Central Bank, Central Bank estimates are not strictly comparable with DCS estimates.

Annex 2, Table 2: Incidence of Poverty by Province (percent)

Province	Lower Poverty Line	Higher Poverty Line
Western	14	23
Central	28	43
Southern	26	41
North Western	34	52
North Central	31	47
Uva	37	55
Sabaragamuwa	32	47

Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics.

Annex 2, Table 3: Gini Coefficient of Consumption Inequality, All Provinces, 1995/96 and 1999/2000

Province	1995/96	1999/2000
Western	.339	.358
Central	.297	.349
Southern	.294	.325
North Western	.268	.292
North Central	.284	.264
Uva	.287	.297
Sabaragamuwa	.280	.331
North East	-	.235
Sri Lanka	.33	.35

Notes: Gini coefficients not strictly comparable due to differences in the definition of expenditures in the 1995/96 and 1999/2000 surveys.

Sources: 1995/96: Gunewardena 2000, based on 1995/96 Household Income and Expenditure Survey, Department of Census and Statistics; World Bank - based on 1999/2000 Sri Lanka Integrated Survey.

Annex 2, Table 4: Rural Incomes Vs. Non-farm Share

Rural Income (Rs/month)	Non-farm Share (%)
1000	25-30
2000	35-40
3000	50-55
4000	65-70
5000	75-80

Source: Based on World Bank, World Bank Integrated Survey, preliminary findings.

Annex 2, Table 5: Consumption and Human Poverty Levels by District (percent)

District	Consumption Poverty	Human Poverty	Combined Score	Rank
Colombo	19	13	32	1
Gampaha	21	12	33	2
Kalutara	38	16	54	3
Kandy	42	17	59	5
Matale	51	21	72	13
Nuwara Eliya	40	30	70	10
Galle	39	19	58	4
Matara	44	19	63	6
Hambantota	43	23	66	8
Kurunegala	53	22	75	14
Puttalam	51	19	70	10
Anuradhapura	50	21	71	12
Polonnaruwa	40	28	68	9
Badulla	48	27	75	14
Moneragala	66	29	95	17
Ratnapura	52	25	77	16
Kegalle	41	24	65	7

Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics, Sri Lanka National Human Development

Annex 2, Table 6: Incidence of Poverty by Sector (percent)

Sector	Lower Poverty Line	Higher Poverty Line
Urban	15	25
Rural	27	41
Estate	25	45

Source: Household and Income Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics.

Annex 2, Table 7: Average Consumption and Access to Basic Infrastructure Services by Consumption Quintile, Sector, and Ethnicity, 1999/2000 (percent, except where otherwise indicated)

Item	Monthly average Consumption per Capita (SL Rupees)	Access to Safe drinking Water	Latrine	Safe Sanitation	Safe Cooking Fuel	Electricity
1.23	Consumption Quintile					
Poorest	821	61	84	55	2	38
Second	1211	74	85	67	5	49
Third	1537	78	89	75	8	60
Fourth	1986	82	90	82	22	67
Richest	3860	89	94	89	51	82
1.24	Sector					
Urban	2809	97	94	91	51	84
Rural	1816	74	88	72	14	57
Estate	1449	72	76	60	3	43
1.25	Ethnicity					
Sinhalese	1925	76	92	75	19	61
Tamil	1920	75	69	63	11	45
Estate Tamil	1396	76	81	73	4	43
Moor	2061	91	81	79	23	78

Note: A household has access to "Safe Drinking Water" if it obtains its drinking water from protected well, public tap, tube well, tap within unit, and tap outside unit). A household has access to "Safe Sanitation" if the type of latrine it uses is either water seal or flush toilet. A household has access to "Safe Cooking Fuel" if it uses either gas or electricity for cooking

Source: World Bank, based on 1992/200 Sri Lanka integrated Survey.

Annex 2, Table 8: Distribution of Children by Reason for Not Attending School and Sex

Reason	Total	Male	Female
Total	431670	230335	201335
	(100.0)	(100.0)	(100.0)
To engage in economic activity	85906	54631	31275
	(19.9)	(23.7)	(15.5)
To engage in housekeeping activity	18589	4355	14234
	(4.3)	(1.9)	(7.1)
Dropped out due to financial/other difficulties	53312	27626.0	25686
	(12.4)	(12.0)	(12.8)
School is too far	4335	2824	1511
	s(1.0)	(1.2)	(0.8)
Not happy with the facilities in school	478	261	217
	(0.10)	(0.10)	(0.10)
Does not think the higher education will bring any result	48358	30780	17578
	(11.2)	(13.4)	(8.7)
Studying for G.C.E. (O/L) or G.C.E. (A/L) at home	5220	2075	3145
	(1.2)	(0.9)	(1.6)
Awaiting G.C.E. (O/L) or G.C.E. (A/L) results	64035	26324	37711
	(14.8)	(11.4)	(18.7)
Other	151434	81459	69975
	(35.1)	(35.4)	(34.8)

Source: Sri Lanka Child Activity Survey 1999, Department of Census and Statistics

Annex 2, Table 9: GINI Coefficient of Consumption Inequality in Sri Lanka, by Ethnicity 1995/96 and 1999/2000

Ethnic group	1995/96	1999/2000
Sinhalese	.327	.325
Lankan Tamil	.344	.265
Indian Tamil	.219	.249
Moor	.312	.291

Source: Gunawardena 2000, based on 1995/96 Household Income and Expenditure Survey; World Bank 2000, based on 1999/2000 Sri Lanka Integrated Survey.

Annex 2, Table 10: Incidence of Poverty by Sector of Employment (percent)

Sector	Index*	Contribution**
Agriculture	51	42
Mining and Quarrying	59	2
Manufacturing	36	11
Construction	44	7
Wholesale and Retail Trade	30	9
Transportation	26	4
Finance	10	0.4
Communications	23	10
Unclassified	67	10
Unemployed/Non-labor Force Participants	28	5

* Head count, based on higher poverty line.

** Share of total poor, based on higher poverty line.

Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics.

Annex 2, Table 11: Incidence of Poverty by Occupation (percent)

Group	Index*	Contribution**
Professional	12	2
Managerial	7	0.3
Clerical	15	2
Sales Workers	30	8
Service Workers	32	4
Farmers	52	41
Production Workers	45	37
Unidentified	29	0.4
Unemployed/Non-labor Force Participants	28	5

*Head count, based on higher poverty line.

** Share of total poor, based on higher poverty line.

Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics.

Annex 2, Table 12: Incidence of Poverty by Education (percent)

Group	Index*	Contribution**
No Schooling	58	8
Primary	55	35
Lower Secondary	47	26
Upper Secondary	37	19
GCE O/L	20	9
GCE A/L	13	2
Graduate and Above	5	0.3

* Head count, based on higher poverty line.

** Share of total poor, based on higher poverty line.

Source: Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1995/96, Department of Census and Statistics.

Annex 2, Table 13: Sri Lanka's Gender Development Performance Compared to International Levels, 1994

Country Group	Life Expectancy at Birth (years)		Adult Literacy Rate %		Combined Primary, Secondary and Tertiary Gross Enrolment Ratio %		Earned Income Share		GDI Value
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
Sri Lanka	75	70	87	93	68	65	34	65	0.69
All Developing Countries	63	61	60	78	52	60	32	68	0.55
Least Developed Countries	51	49	35	57	31	40	33	67	0.32
Industrial Countries	78	70	98	98	84	81	38	62	0.86
World	65	62	71	83	57	64	33	67	0.64

Source: Sri Lanka National Human Development Report 1998, UNDP.

Annex 2, Table 14: Provincial Variations in Child Malnutrition (percent)

Province	Anemia among children under five years a)	Low Birth Weight b)	Vitamin A Deficiency c)
Western	47	17	24
Central	36	18	22
Southern	48	20	42
North Western	57	19	46
North Central	55	16	57
Uva	36	16	35
Sabaragamuwa	43	18	51
Sri Lanka	45	18	36

Source: a) Mudalige, R and P. Nestle (1996), Prevalence of Anemia in Sri Lanka, Ceylon Journal of Medical Science; b) Nutrition and Health Status of Children 1993, Nutrition and Poverty Policy Division, Ministry of Policy Planning and Implementation; and c) Medical Research Institute (1998) Vitamin A Deficiency: Status of Children, Sri Lanka 1995.

Annex 2, Table 15: Monthly per Capita Income and Expenditure in Sri Lanka, by Province, 1999/2000 (Rs.)

Province	Per capita Income		Per capita Expenditure	
	Average	Bottom Quintile	Average	Bottom Quintile
Western	2,464	1,126	2,728	875
Central	1,741	1,545	1,783	815
Southern	1,459	1,136	1,680	847
North Eastern	2,026	1,185	2,027	897
North Western	1,376	863	1,655	845
North Central	1,375	756	1,533	928
Uva	1,068	636	1,740	955
Sabaragamuwa	2,231	945	2,201	890

Source: World Bank, based on 1999/2000 Sri Lanka Integrated Survey.

Annex 2, Table 16: The General Education System, 1997

Province	Square Land Area (km)	Number of Schools	Number of Students	Number of Teachers	Schools per Square km	Average School Size	Student Teacher Ratio
Western	3,593	1,476	885,128	36,538	2	600	24
Central	5,575	1,530	564,415	25,724	4	369	22
Southern	5,383	1,216	557,584	26,225	4	459	21
Northern	8,290	848	265,120	8,618	10	313	31
Eastern	9,361	947	351,375	13,150	10	371	27
North Western	7,506	1,301	498,920	23,730	6	383	21
North Central	9,741	778	276,544	12,194	13	355	23
Uva	8,335	835	305,657	14,092	10	366	22
Sabaragamuwa	4,921	1,189	419,365	19,318	4	353	22
Sri Lanka	62,705	10,120	4,124,365	179,589	6	408	23

Source: Aturupane, H. Education and Poverty in Sri Lanka, 1998.

Note: Calculated from Ministry of Education and Higher Education Statistics and Surveyor Generals Department.

Annex 2, Table 17: Numbers of Children not Attending School, Age 6-14, by Province

Province	Female	Male	Total
Western	2,986	2,108	5,094
Central	1,979	2,425	4,404
Southern	3,862	3,022	6,884
North Eastern	1,508	1,817	3,325
North Western	3,360	2,087	5,447
North Central	1,514	1,029	2,543
Uva	2,025	1,441	3,466
Sabaragamuwa	4,358	2,972	7,330
Sri Lanka	21,592	16,901	38,493

Source: Survey on Non-schooling Children, Ministry of Education and Higher Education, 1998.

ANNEX 2, TABLE 18: ESTIMATED COSTS AND RETURNS FROM SELECTED CROPS (RS PER ACRE PER SEASON)

Cost of Production*	Paddy (Irrigated)	Pole Bean (Rainfed)	Bitter Gourd (Irrigated)	Okra (Irrigated)
Labor	7,038	21,125	26,399	19,167
Power	3,164	-	5,102	4,090
Material Input	3,638	18,166	21,279	4,496
Total Cost	13,840	39,291	52,780	27,753
Yield	2,065	3,160	5,766	4,822
Farmgate Price	9.70	22.41	17.27	12.33
Gross Returns	20,007	70,816	99,579	59,455
Net Returns	6,166	31,525	46,799	31,702

*Including imputed cost of farmer-owned input.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Cost of Cultivation of Agricultural Crops, Maha 1999-2000.

Annex 2, Table 19: Income and Human Poverty by Province (Percentage of population)

	Population 1994 (millions)	Population density per sq. km (1997)	Income poverty incidence	Deaths before age 40	Adult illiteracy	No access to safe water	Children not fully immunized	Births not in institutions	No access to electricity	No access to safe sanitation	No access to hygienic toilet facilities (1994)	Road density (km/1000 population) rural roads (1995)
Western	4.7	1327	14	0.09	6.2	18.2	14.4	3.0	35.3	11.2	19	1.89
Central	3.9	422	28	0.10	15.3	26.1	13.8	21.5	65.0	24.4	40	3.60
Southern	2.6	449	26	0.07	11.2	35.0	10.4	8.6	59.2	20.3	37	2.50
N. Western	2.0	295	34	0.09	8.1	34.6	3.8	12.8	68.7	30.3	42	5.80
N. Central	1.3	116	31	0.15	9.6	48.0	2.1	20.0	72.2	31.7	56	8.84
Uva	1.0	137	37	0.10	17.1	44.6	12.3	36.1	73.5	34.1	57	4.58
Sabara-gamuwa	1.1	362	32	0.07	11.2	32.1	12.0	16.9	74.4	22.7	57	3.58

Sources: Kelegama, Saman (2001), Poverty Situation and Policy in Sri Lanka (mimeo).

Asian Development Bank (2001), Poverty Reduction in Sri Lanka: Maximizing the Asian Development Bank's Contribution

Annex 3a: Gross National Product at Constant (1996) Factor Cost Prices (Growth rates)

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
	Provisional Projections					
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	-3.3	1.7	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.0
Agriculture	-4.1	1.5	1.5	1.2	1.7	1.7
Tea	-3.5	2.4	1.5	0.5	1.5	1.5
Rubber	1.0	4.4	2.0	1.0	2.0	2.0
Coconut	-8.3	-13.1	3.0	2.0	3.0	3.0
Paddy	-5.8	6.2	2.0	0.5	2.0	2.0
Other	-2.2	2.1	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.4
Forestry	5.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Fishing	-3.8	2.5	4.0	4.2	3.8	3.5
Mining and Quarrying	1.4	-1.3	7.8	9.6	9.7	9.7
Manufacturing	-4.1	2.6	4.5	4.9	5.2	5.9
Construction	2.5	2.0	8.0	9.8	9.9	9.9
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	-3.0	-1.9	7.6	7.6	7.9	7.9
Transport, Storage and Communication	5.0	7.1	8.9	10.2	10.2	10.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	-6.4	3.2	8.7	10.6	9.9	9.0
Imports	-10.3	5.1	8.9	12.8	11.5	9.3
Exports	-8.1	3.6	7.0	8.4	9.0	9.7
Domestic	3.5	3.5	9.0	9.0	8.5	8.5
Banking, Insurance and Real Estate	5.0	3.9	4.3	4.9	5.4	6.2
Ownership of Dwellings	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8
Public Administration and Defense	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Services, (n.e.s.)	2.2	2.4	3.6	6.2	9.9	12.1
Gross Domestic Product	-1.5	3.0	5.5	6.5	6.8	7.0

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka, December 2002

Annex 3b: Monetary Program 2001 to 2006 (Rs. Billion)

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
	Provisional Projections					
Broad Money (M2b)	549	632	717	817	925	1,038
Narrow Money	122	138	154	174	195	217
Quasi Money	427	493	563	643	729	821
Net Foreign Assets	77	127	186	255	328	388
Monetary Authority	88	126	175	244	316	376
Commercial Banks	-10	7	11	11	12	12
Net Domestic Assets	472	504	531	562	597	651
Reserve Money	113	128	144	165	186	209
Money Multiplier	4.88	4.94	4.96	4.96	4.96	4.96
Income Velocity, end year	2.55	2.48	2.49	2.49	2.49	2.49

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka, December 2002

Annex 3c: Sri Lanka: Balance of Payments (US\$ million, including FCBU in Commercial Banks)

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
	Provisional	Projections				
A. Trade Balance	-1157	-1245	-1525	-1683	-1817	-1797
Exports	4817	4793	5310	6052	6913	7765
Imports	5974	6039	6835	7736	8730	9561
B. Services, net	206	149	148	103	93	81
Receipts	1366	1063	1140	1228	1339	1456
Payments	1160	914	992	1124	1246	1375
C. Income, net	-280	-250	-265	-301	-308	-318
Receipts	93	86	123	164	186	204
Payments	373	337	388	465	495	522
D. Goods, Services and Income, net	-1231	-1346	-1642	-1880	-2033	-2034
E. Current Transfers, net	959	1007	1051	1098	1137	1172
Private Current Transfers, net	938	982	1028	1073	1113	1151
Official Current Transfers, net	22	26	24	25	24	21
F. Current Account	-272	-339	-590	-783	-896	-862
G. Capital Account	197	57	54	55	67	61
Private Capital Transfers, net	9	9	9	10	11	12
Of which: Debt forgiveness	4					
Official Capital Transfers, net	40	48	44	46	56	49
Acquisition/disposal of non financial/non produced assets	148					
H. Financial Account	338	524	593	830	913	880
Long-term (net):	163	499	631	767	836	820
Direct Investment	172	233	380	312	351	354
Foreign Direct Investment, Net	82	228	230	262	301	329
Privatization Proceeds	90	5	150	50	50	25
Private Long-term, net	-258	103	98	161	89	153
Inflows	44	220	236	324	268	362
Outflows	301	117	138	163	179	209
Government, Long-term, net	248	162	153	294	396	314
Inflows	575	575	500	632	722	659
Outflows	327	412	347	338	326	346
Short-term:	175	25	-38	63	77	60
Portfolio Investment, net	-11	30	40	51	60	60
Private Short-term, net	-18	25	22	12	17	0
Commercial Banks, net	254	-80	-100	0	0	0
Government Short-term, net (vi)	-50	50	0	0	0	0
I. SDR Allocations	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Valuation Adjustments	0	0	0	0	0	0
K. Errors and Omissions	-43	0	0	0	0	0
L. Overall Balance	220	242	57	103	83	79
M. Financing	-220	-242	-57	-103	-83	-79

Change in Net Official Reserves	-220	-242	-511	-561	-545	-416
Change in Gross Official Reserves	-320	-319	-451	-467	-482	-400
Use of Fund Credit	53	77	-61	-94	-63	-15
Purchases	131	126	0	0	0	0
SBA	131	126	0			
CFF	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAF I, II, III, ESAF	0	0	0	0	0	0
Repurchases	78	49	61	94	63	15
Change in CBSL foreign liab. (ACU, Bilateral Balances, SAF a/c)	47	0	0	0	0	0
Financing Gap	0	0	455	458	462	337
N. Overall Balance (with required financing to fill the gap)	220	242	511	561	545	416

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka, December 2002

Annex 4a: Summary of Government Fiscal Operations (Rs. Billion)

	2001 Prov	2002 Revised Budget	2003 Budget	2004 Estimated	2005 Estimated	2006 Estimated
Total Revenue	231.5	262.1	303.9	366.0	433.2	500.9
Tax	204.7	226.4	264.8	325.5	385.0	452.0
Non-Tax	26.7	35.7	39.2	40.5	48.2	48.9
Total Expenditure & Net Lending	(383.7)	(402.0)	(438.4)	(493.7)	(550.7)	(612.4)
Recurrent	(300.4)	(330.1)	(344.6)	(367.7)	(391.6)	(424.5)
Capital & Net Lending	(83.2)	(71.9)	(93.8)	(126.0)	(159.1)	(188.0)
o/w Public Investment	(82.7)	(71.5)	(95.0)	(128.6)	(162.5)	(191.3)
Current Account Balance	(69.0)	(68.0)	(40.7)	(1.7)	41.7	76.5
Primary Balance	(57.9)	(22.3)	(4.3)	7.2	19.5	28.1
Overall Balance (Before Grants)	(152.2)	(139.9)	(134.4)	(127.7)	(117.5)	(111.5)
Financing	152.2	139.9	134.4	127.7	117.5	111.5
Foreign Grants	5.5	7.5	9.0	11.5	13.0	13.0
Foreign Borrowing	14.5	32.2	24.7	41.7	48.0	56.9
Disbursements – Concessional	42.5	46.0	60.0	86.9	94.7	101.7
Commercial Borrowings		24.2				
Disbursements – Defence						
Amortization	(27.9)	(38.1)	(35.3)	(45.2)	(46.8)	(44.7)
Net Domestic Borrowings	123.6	93.2	73.3	69.6	52.5	36.5
Non-Bank	75.0	98.1	87.3	69.6	52.5	36.5
Bank	48.6	(4.8)	(14.0)			
Privatization	8.6	7.0	27.5	5.0	4.0	5.0

Summary of Government Fiscal Operations as a % GDP

Total Revenue	16.5	16.8	17.1	17.9	18.7	19.1
Tax Revenue	14.6	14.5	14.9	15.9	16.6	17.2
Total Expenditure & Net Lending	(27.4)	(25.7)	(24.6)	(24.2)	(23.7)	(23.4)
Recurrent	(21.5)	(21.1)	(19.3)	(18.0)	(16.9)	(16.2)
Capital & Net Lending	(5.9)	(4.6)	(5.3)	(6.2)	(6.9)	(7.2)
o/w Public Investment	(5.9)	(4.6)	(5.3)	(6.3)	(7.0)	(7.3)
Current Account Balance	(4.9)	(4.3)	(2.3)	(0.1)	1.8	2.9
Primary Balance	(4.1)	(1.4)	(0.2)	0.4	1.0	1.1
Overall Balance	(10.9)	(8.9)	(7.5)	(6.3)	(5.1)	(4.3)
Foreign Grants	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5
Foreign Borrowings	1.0	2.1	1.4	2.0	2.1	2.2
Domestic Financing	8.8	6.0	4.1	3.4	2.3	1.4
Bank Financing	3.5	(0.3)	(0.8)	0.0	0.0	0.0
Privatization Proceeds	0.6	0.4	1.5	0.2	0.2	0.2

Source: Ministry of Finance, Fiscal Policy Department, November 2002.

Annex 4b: Government Revenue as a % of GDP

	2001 Prov	2002 Revised Budget	2003 Budget	2004 Estimated	2005 Estimated	2006 Estimated
I. Tax Revenue	14.6	14.5	14.9	15.9	16.6	17.2
1. Income Tax	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.5
Non Corporate	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2
Corporate	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5
Withholding/Save the Nation	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Contribution						
2.1 Stamp Duty and Property Transfer	0.6	0.1				
2.2 Debit Tax		0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2.3 Port devt Levy		0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
3. Taxes on TBs held by CBSL						
4. Taxes on Goods & Services	9.7	9.7	9.7	10.7	11.2	11.5
4.a Turnover Taxes/GST/VAT	3.3	4.6	6.8	7.7	8.1	8.3
Manufacturing	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7
Non Manufacturing	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.1
Imports	1.3	2.1	3.5	4.0	4.3	4.3
VAT on Retail Sector				0.1	0.1	0.1
VAT/TT on Banking and Finance	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
4.b Excise	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0
Liquor	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
Tobacco/Cigarettes	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Other	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
4.c License Fee/Motor Vehicle Tax/Other	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
4.d National Security Levy	3.1	1.8				
5. Tax on External Trade	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8
5.a Imports	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8
5.b License Fee on Import/Exports			0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
II. Non Tax Revenue	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.1	1.9
6. Property Income	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.3
CB Profits	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
Interest	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
Surplus of Telecom						
Profits and Dividends	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4
Rent	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
7. Fees and Charges	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
8. Other	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3
Social Security Contribution	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Non Industrial Sales	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Fines and Forfeitures	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
III. Total Revenue	16.5	16.8	17.1	17.9	18.7	19.1

Source: Ministry of Finance, Fiscal Policy Department, November, 2002.

Annex 4c: Government Current Expenditure as % of GDP

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
	Prov	Revised Budget	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate
I. Current Expenditure	21.5	21.1	19.3	18.0	16.9	16.2
1. Purchase of Goods & Services	10.1	9.0	7.7	7.4	7.2	7.0
Salaries and Wages	5.6	5.7	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.0
(o/w Civil – Central Government)	(1.6)	(1.5)	(1.4)	(1.5)	(1.5)	(1.5)
(o/w Civil – Provincial Government)	(1.8)	(1.9)	(1.7)	(1.8)	(1.8)	(1.9)
(o/w Defence)	(2.2)	(2.2)	(2.0)	(1.9)	(1.7)	(1.6)
	(4.9)					
Other Good & Services	4.5	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.2	2.1
(o/w Civil – Central Government)	(1.7)	(1.3)	(1.1)	(1.0)	(1.1)	(1.1)
(o/w Civil – Provincial Government)	(0.1)	(0.1)	(0.0)	(0.1)	(0.1)	(0.1)
(o/w Defence)	(2.7)	(1.8)	(1.5)	(1.2)	(0.9)	(0.9)
2. Interest Payments	6.7	7.5	7.3	6.6	5.9	5.3
Domestic	5.5	6.4	6.1	5.5	4.8	4.3
Restructuring Bonds	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Foreign	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
3. Subsidies and Transfers	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.8
Public Corporations	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
(o/w Railways & Postal)	(0.2)	(0.1)	(0.1)	(0.2)	(0.2)	(0.2)
Public Institutions	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
Payments to local Authorities	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Households	3.7	3.4	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.8
Pensions	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8
Payments – Disabled Soldiers	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
School Meal/Nutrition/Jansaviya	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
School Uniforms	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Samurdhi	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Fertilizer Subsidy	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Internally Displaced Persons/Refugee	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Private Inst/Abroad/Other	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

Source: Ministry of Finance, Fiscal Policy Department, November, 2002.

Annex 4d: Government Capital Expenditure & Net Lending as % of GDP

	2001 Prov	2002 Revised Budget	2003 Estimate	2004 Estimate	2005 Estimate	2006 Estimate
I. Capital Expenditure	4.8	3.8	4.6	5.4	5.9	6.2
1. Acquisition of Fixed Assets	2.4	2.3	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.7
2. Capital Transfers	2.5	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.5
Public Corporations	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6
Public Institution	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.5
Local Governments/Pro Councils	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3. Under Expenditure						
II. Lending Minus Repayments	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0
On Lending – Government Corporations	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1
On Lending – Private Sector Development						
Advance Account Net Lending	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Restructuring Costs	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
Repayment of on Lending	(0.4)	(0.4)	(0.5)	(0.5)	(0.4)	(0.4)
III. Total Expenditure	27.4	25.7	24.6	24.2	23.7	23.4

Source: Ministry of Finance, Fiscal Policy Department, November, 2002.

Annex 4e: Government Current Expenditure by Functional Classification % of GDP

	2001 Prov	2002 Revised Budget	2003 Estimate	2004 Estimate	2005 Estimate	2006 Estimate
Current Expenditure	21.5	21.1	19.3	18.0	16.9	16.2
1. Economic Services	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8
Agriculture, Fisheries & Irrigation	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Industry	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transport & Communication	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Other Economic Services	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Social Services	6.3	6.9	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.5
Education	1.7	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9
Health	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
Welfare & Community Services	3.6	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.4
3. General Public Service	5.9	5.4	4.8	4.2	3.9	3.7
4. Other	8.2	7.9	7.6	7.1	6.6	6.1

Source: Ministry of Finance, Fiscal Policy Department, November, 2002.

Annex 4f: Government Capital Expenditure & Lending by Functional Classification as % of GDP

	2001 Prov	2002 Revised Budget	2003 Estimate	2004 Estimate	2005 Estimate	2006 Estimate
Capital Expenditure & Lending	5.9	4.6	5.3	6.3	7.0	7.3
1. Economic Services	3.9	2.9	3.7	4.2	4.5	4.7
Agriculture, Fisheries & Irrigation	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8
Industry	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Water Supply	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
Energy	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9
Transport & Communication	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7
Other Economic Services	0.8	0.5	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.8
2. Social Services	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.2
Education	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8
Health	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6
Housing	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Welfare & Community Services	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
3. General Public Service	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4
4. Other	0.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Ministry of Finance, Fiscal Policy Department, November, 2002.

Annex 5: Priority Actions for Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation, 2002 to 2005

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Reducing Conflict-Related Poverty	a) Forge a lasting Peace	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cease-fire agreed • Negotiation of a political settlement • Set up Interim administration • Evolve an inclusive political and constitutional framework based on democracy, respect for human rights and rule of law • Undertake peace building efforts utilizing effective and culturally appropriate strategies 	2002 2003 2004 2003 2002
	b) Consolidated Peace Process	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Launch post-conflict participatory planning exercise inclusive of strategies for integration of demobilized soldiers and ex-combatants into civil society and mainstream economy • Strengthen de-mining capacities and action for civilian purposes including safe return of IDPs • Move towards acceding to Ottawa convention • Prepare plans for reconstruction of economic and social infrastructure in NE • Ensure freedom of movement of people • Maintain RRR dialogue in search for more effective partnerships for peace also involving interim administration 	2002 2002 2004 2002 2002 2002
	c) Deliver more effective relief to the victims of ethnic conflict	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Continue relief and other humanitarian assistance to affected populations in conflict areas based on need • Allow freedom of movement of goods except for prohibited items with a view to lessening civilian hardships • Increase the frequency and capacity of transport services to and from conflict affected areas 	2002 2002 2002
	d) Foster better institutional coordination so as to improve relief delivery and rehabilitation efforts	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A high-level national Coordinating Committee for Relief, Reconstruction and Reconciliation will be established • Government to establish national, provincial and district coordinating committees on relief and rehabilitation 	2002 2002
	e) Ensure that conflict-affected people can meet basic needs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Review, revise and implement relief and assistance packages taking into account cost increases since 1990 • Better coordination and rationalization of services by different agencies and work towards unified assistance programs 	2003 2003
	f) Promote voluntary resettlement of all IDPs by 2005	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provide incentives for inhabitants in welfare centers to move to resettlements/relocations by restructuring assistance packages • Develop policies towards better integration of re-settlers and re-locatees with surrounding communities • Accelerate the de-mining program, with UN support • Resettle as many internally displaced persons as possible, with financial support for both resettlement and initial funding to restore livelihoods • Skill development of resettled/relocated people 	2003 2003 2002 2002 2002
	g) Fostering Rehabilitation in Conflict-Affected Areas	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Government agencies and others to undertake projects to restore essential economic and social services and foster income generation for the poor and displaced • Improve capacities and resources of relevant agencies 	2002 2002

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
	g) Fostering Rehabilitation in Conflict-Affected Areas	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Undertake projects to develop agriculture, fisheries and other economic activities as well as social services in the affected areas • Drinking water, primary health care and schooling to be given priority in initial sectoral reconstruction efforts • Provide incentives for qualified personnel to serve in the conflict affected areas • Conduct projects only with full consultation and participation of civil society and parties to the conflict • Establish a post-conflict trust fund for emergency rehabilitation needs 	<p style="text-align: center;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p>
	h) Promote Post-conflict Development planning	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Help develop appropriate data bases • Capacity building of planning/development personnel for post-conflict planning exercise • A Needs Assessment for Reconstruction of the North and East will be undertaken with the assistance of the donor community • A special meeting of the donor community will be held to mobilize extraordinary financing to rebuild the North and the East • Major, grant-financed, reconstruction programs will be mounted in the North and the East, in accordance with priorities identified in the Needs Assessment, and in line with locally identified priorities and procedures for reconstruction efforts. 	<p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p>
	i) Foster social harmony	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Strengthen human rights commission and establish human rights ombudsman • Expedite the issue of valid identity documents through computerization of services • Promote multiculturalism in schools • Textbook Review Committee to review books for biased treatment of ethnic issues • Promote social harmony and mutual understanding among different ethnic groups via teacher training and university teaching and research • Improve bilingualism among public servants • Strengthen the role of English as a link language • No. of qualified interpreters and translators to be increased • Govt., NGO and private sector partnerships in promoting ethnic harmony • Expand number of trained court interpreters and translators • Government and the private sector to sponsor NGO/CBO inter-cultural social and business promotion events to foster ethnic understanding and national identity 	<p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2004</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: center;">2003</p>

Annex 6a: External Assistance for Poverty Reduction: Anticipated Disbursements from Existing Major Project Commitments, 2002 to 2006 (*)

Sector	Donor/Project Name	Projected Disbursement (US\$ Mn)				
		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
Agriculture & Rural Development	Matale Regional Economic Advancement Project	1	2	2	2	2
	North East Irrigated Agriculture	3	7	7	6	-
	Mahaweli Restructuring & Rehabilitation Project	6	10	6	-	-
	Walawe Left Bank Irrigation, Upgrading & Extension Project (II)	6	10	15	20	18
	Mahaweli System C Upgrading Project	2	4	8	10	4
	2nd Perennial Crops Dev. Project	2	4	5	1	-
	Tea Development Project	5	7	7	5	-
	Protected Area Management & Wildlife Conservation Project	1	2	2	2	2
	Upper Watershed Management Project	2	4	4	3	-
	Forest Resources Management Project	1	3	5	5	5
	North - East Community Restoration Project	1	4	6	10	4
	Southern Province Regional Economic Advancement Project	-	2	4	8	8
	Hambantota Irrigation Rehabilitation Project	1	2	2	2	2
Emergency Reconstruction Program	-	8	8	8	7	
		31	69	81	82	52
Industry	Small & Micro Industries Leader and Entrepreneur Promotion Project 2 (SMILE)	10	6	-	-	-
	Environmentally Friendly Solution Fund (E-FRIENDS)	5	7	-	-	-
	Poverty Alleviation Micro Finance	-	1	3	3	3
	SME Sector Development Program	10	1	3	3	-
	SME Credit Assistance	1	15	30	30	39
		26	30	36	36	42
Transport & Communication	Baseline Road II	6	6	-	-	-
	Southern Provincial Roads Improvement Project	7	7	-	-	-
	Road Network Improvement Project	6	13	14	17	18
	Southern Transport Development Project	1	33	52	72	90
	Ratnapura – Bandarawela Road Rehabilitation Project	6	6	2	-	-
	Bridges Reconstruction and Rehabilitation Project	1	4	4	3	-
	Port of Colombo North Pier Development Project	8	7	5	-	-
	Port of Colombo North Pier Development Project II	-	3	10	10	14
	Urgent Upgrading of Colombo Port	7	7	2	-	-
	Colombo Port Expansion TA	-	5	5	-	-
	Bandaranaike International Airport Development Project	-	10	15	15	20
	Telecommunication Network Expansion Project	10	10	12	-	-
	Telecommunication Network Expansion Colombo Metro Project II	-	-	30	50	27
		52	111	151	167	169
Energy	Colombo Grid Substation	-	7	11	11	12
	Kukule Ganga Hydropower Project	20	20	20	20	6
	Kelanitissa Combined Cycle Power Project	17	7	8	-	-
	Transmission & Substation Development Project I	8	7	2	-	-
	Transmission & Substation Development Project II	2	4	5	6	7
	Medium Voltage Distribution Network Reinforcement project	7	8	8	8	9
	Colombo City Electricity Distribution Project	-	2	8	10	10
	Upper Kotmale Hydro Power Project	-	3	10	40	40
	Samanalawewa Hydro Power	1	5	6	8	-
	Renewable Energy for Rural Economic Development	-	8	10	15	15
Muthurajawela Oil Tank Farm Project	10	30	18	-	-	
		65	101	106	118	99

Other Economic Services	Indian Line of Credit	6	30	30	32	-
	Private Sector Infrastructure Development Project	16	12	3	3	3
	The Greater Colombo Flood Control & Environment Improvement Project (III)	5	8	10	10	4
	Lunawa Environment Improvement and community Development Project	-	2	5	8	8
	Urban Dev. & Low income Housing Project	15	16	10	10	-
	Coastal Resource Management Project	3	9	10	12	3
	Water Resources Management Project	-	4	6	6	4
		45	81	74	81	22
Education	General Education II	13	15	16	-	-
	Secondary Education Modernization Project	2	6	12	16	18
	Teacher Education and Teacher Development Project	7	7	8	-	-
	Science & Tech. Personnel Dev. Project	2	4	4	3	3
	Skills Development Project	1	4	6	8	9
		25	36	46	27	30
Health	National Blood Transfusion Service Project	-	1	2	3	3
	Development and Health facilities in Colombo	-	1	3	4	4
		0	2	5	7	7
Water Supply	Town North of Colombo Water Supply Project	5	10	10	10	6
	Kaluganga Water Supply Project	13	20	25	25	4
	Greater Kandy Water Supply Project	1	3	8	8	8
	3rd Water Supply & Sanitation Sector Project	10	12	12	14	14
	Reduction of Non Revenue Water Project	-	3	5	6	8
	Greater Galle Water Supply Project	2	7	10	10	-
		31	55	70	73	40
Services	Legal and Judicial Reform Project	1	3	5	6	-
	Central Bank of Sri Lanka Strengthening Project	10	3	6	7	-
	Private Sector Development Program II	25	50	-	-	-
	Program Loan Agreement - India	-	20	-	-	-
		36	76	11	13	0
Grand Total		311	561	580	604	461

* Only those projects/programs which have an estimated undisbursed loan/grant amounts in excess of \$ 10 million as at the end of 2002 are listed in this table

Source: Ministry of Finance, External Resources Department

Annex 6b: External Assistance for Poverty Reduction: Anticipated New Major Project/Program Commitments, 2003 to 2006

Sector	Project Name	Anticipated year of Commitment	Total Value of Contributions US\$ Mn.	Projected Disbursements			
				2003	2004	2005	2006
Agriculture & Rural Development	Land & Water Resources Administration	2006	50	-	-	-	5
	Estate/Rural Integrated Development Project	2004	10	-	1	2	2
	Dry Zone Irrigated Rehabilitation Project	2003	40	-	3	7	12
	Plantation Development Project	2003	60	5	8	10	12
	Aquatic Resource Management Project	2003	20	2	4	4	5
	Rural Poverty Reduction Program	2004	40	-	1	5	11
				7	17	28	47
Industry	Rural Finance Sector Development Project	2003	40	1	3	9	14
	E Friendly II	2006	40	-	-	-	-
	Small & Medium Enterprise Development	2006	50	-	-	-	3
	SMILE II	2004	50	-	1	8	14
	Industrial Estate Development	2006	50	-	-	-	-
				1	4	17	31
Transport & Communication	Colombo Kandy Expressway (*)	2005	250	-	-	-	-
	Baseline III	2004	35	-	-	4	9
	Road Sector Development Project	2003	65	3	8	15	25
	Primary Road Development	2004	110	-	-	5	15
	Outer Circular Road	2005	150	-	-	-	8
	Provincial Roads	2003	50	-	4	10	15
	Colombo Traffic Infrastructure & Management	2006	60	-	-	-	-
	Bridge Rehabilitation in the Northern Region	2003	30	5	10	10	5
	Railway PPP (*)	2004	200	-	-	-	-
	Colombo Port South Harbor Development (*)	2005	400	-	-	-	-
	Galle Port Development	2004	150	-	-	5	20
	Oluvil Harbour Development	2004	20	-	3	6	8
				8	25	55	105
Energy	Laxapana Rehabilitation Stage III	2004	12	-	2	4	4
	Rural Electrification Program	2004	70	-	3	7	16
	Power Sector Development Program	2003	120	60	60	-	-
	Transmission & Distribution Network Development	2006	40	-	-	-	-
	Power Sector Development Project	2003	70	3	8	15	20
	Kerawalapitiya Power Development (*)	2003	200	-	-	-	-
	Transmission connection to Kerawalapitiya plant	2003	25	-	5	9	11
	Coal Power Development (*)	2005	350	-	-	-	-
				63	78	35	51
Other Economic Services	Regional infrastructure development	2005	70	-	-	2	10
	Sustainable Eco-management Project	2005	40	-	-	5	10
	Eastern Province Coastal Community Development Project	2003	20	1	3	5	7
	Environment friendly tourist infrastructure and community development project	2004	35	-	-	4	8
	Road & Water Supply Program Loan	2005	100	-	-	50	50
	Services for the Urban Poor	2005	40	-	-	2	6
	Municipal Services	2006	50	-	-	-	-
	Infrastructure Rehabilitation/Capacity Building in the North East	2005	40	-	-	2	6
	North East Road & Irrigation Rehabilitation	2006	40	-	-	-	3
				1	3	70	100

Education	Post-Secondary Education Development Program	2003	45	2	7	10	14
	Secondary Education computerization Project	2004	40	-	2	8	15
	Modernization of Undergraduate Education	2003	30	1	2	5	10
	Education Sector program	2005	50	-	-	20	20
	Skill Development Program	2006	20	-	-	-	-
				3	11	43	59
Health	National HIV/AIDS Prevention Project	2003	10	1	2	3	3
	Health Sector Program	2004	50	-	20	20	10
	Srimavo Bandaranaike Childrens' Hospital Project	2003	13	5	5	3	-
	Teaching and Base Hospital Equipment	2003	15	2	5	5	3
				8	32	31	16
Water Supply	Secondary Towns & Rural Community Based Water Supply & Sanitation	2003	60	4	8	15	20
	Second Community Water Supply Project	2003	25	3	6	8	8
	Secondary Town PSP	2004	30	-	3	8	9
	Greater Colombo Sewerage Project	2006	120	-	-	-	3
	Kandy Sewerage project	2004	20	-	-	3	7
	Kaluganga Water Supply II	2006	60	-	-	-	-
	Solid Waste Management	2005	20	-	-	-	3
	Towns North of Colombo Water Supply II	2005	40	-	-	-	4
	Integrated Water Supply Scheme in the East	2003	75	10	12	15	18
				17	29	49	72
Services	Private Sector Development II	2004	100	-	25	75	-
	Public Sector Resource Management	2004	30	-	3	8	10
	Public Sector Financial Management and Accounting IT Network	2004	25	-	3	6	8
	Sector Program Loan	2003	100	50	50	-	-
	Economic Reform TA	2003	15	5	5	3	-
	ICT for Development	2003	50	2	8	15	20
	Poverty Reduction Restructuring Credit (PRSC) I -	2003	110	110	-	-	-
	Private Sector Development						
	Poverty Reduction Restructuring Credit (PRSC) II -	2004	90	-	50	40	-
	Public Sector Reform						
	Poverty Reduction Restructuring Credit (PRSC) III -	2005	90	-	-	50	40
	Welfare & Rural Development Reform						
	Poverty Reduction Restructuring Credit (PRSC) IV-	2006	90	-	-	-	50
Public Administration Reform							
Public Sector Reforms Assistance	2005	15	-	-	3	5	
				167	144	200	133
Grand Total				275	343	528	614

Note: This table refers only to those foreign assisted projects/programs which have an estimated loan/grant amount exceeding \$ 10 million

Source: Ministry of Finance, External Resources Department

(*) Financing for these projects are mainly from the Private Sector

Annex 6c: Projected Disbursements of Ongoing and New Projects/Programs by Sector (\$ million), 2003 to 2006

Sector	2003	2004	2005	2006
Agriculture & Rural Development	76	98	110	99
Transport & Communication	119	176	222	274
Energy	104	124	153	150
Industry & Other Economic Services	97	116	140	127
Education	41	48	121	124
Health	10	37	38	23
Water Supply	72	99	122	112
Services	63	80	98	43
Sub-total	517	711	871	901
Total Projected Disbursements, including local costs	670	920	1130	1280
Domestic and Smaller Foreign-funded Projects, Mainly in Social Sectors and Rehabilitation	280	330	390	480
Total Projected Capital Expenditure	950	1250	1520	1760
Capital Expenditure as of % GDP	5.3	6.2	6.8	7.2

Source: Ministry of Finance, December 2002

Annex 7: Main Donor Partners by Poverty Reduction Strategic Thrust

Strategic Thrust	Main Donor Partners
1) Economy-wide Policy for Poverty Reduction	
a. Revenue Reform	IMF, ADB
b. Public Expenditure Reform	IMF, ADB, World Bank, Japan
c. Stemming Quasi-fiscal Losses	ADB, World Bank, IMF
d. Monetary Policy	IMF
<u>Structural Policy Reform</u>	
a. Trade and Investment Policy	ADB, World Bank
b. Labor Market Reform	ILO, ADB, World Bank, IMF
c. Financial Sector Reform	IMF, ADB, Sweden, World Bank
d. Public Enterprise Reform	ADB, World Bank, Japan
e. Power Sector Reform	ADB, World Bank, Japan, Germany
2) Reducing Conflict Related Poverty	
a. Forging Peace	Norway, India
b. Providing More Effective Relief	UNDP, ICRC, UNHCR, bilateral donors
c. Fostering Rehabilitation	Germany, ADB, World Bank, UNDP, EU, bilateral donors
d. Investing in Social Harmony	Netherlands, UNDP, Canada, UK, World Bank, EU, UNICEF
3) Creating Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	
<u>Connecting Poor with Dynamic Regions</u>	
a. Developing Ports	Japan, ADB
b. Building a Modern Road Network	Japan, ADB, Sweden, Korea
c. Fostering Road Safety	Sweden, ADB
d. Enhancing Performance of the Bus System	India
e. Modernizing the Railways	Japan, World Bank, India
f. Improving Access to Telecommunications Services	Japan, World Bank
g. Transforming the Postal System	World Bank
h. Bringing internet connectivity	Japan, Sweden, Norway, World Bank
<u>Revitalizing Rural Development</u>	
a. Land Resources Management	World Bank, Sweden
b. Agricultural Development	ADB, World Bank, Japan
c. Transforming Plantations	Netherlands, ADB, Japan, Norway, World Bank
d. Upgrading the Agricultural Marketing System	IFC, World Bank
e. Water Resources Management	ADB, Norway, Japan, Netherlands, EU, World Bank
f. Rural Electrification	Japan, ADB, Sweden, Norway
<u>SME Development</u>	ADB, Japan, Germany, Sweden
<u>Assisting Ultra-Poor Communities Directly</u>	Japan, ADB, World Bank, UNDP, bilateral donors
<u>Mainstreaming Poverty Reduction in Sectoral Development Strategies</u>	
a. Poverty Reduction and Industrial Policy	Japan, Germany, ADB, USAID, Sweden, Norway
b. Poverty Reduction and Tourism Policy	UNDP, WTO
c. Poverty Reduction and Overseas Employment	ILO, UNDP

Strategic Thrust	Main Donor Partners
4) Investing in People	
a. Improving education	World Bank, ADB, UK, Japan, Germany, Norway
b. Improving health and nutrition	Japan, Korea, China, France, Austria, World Bank, Japan, WHO, UNFPA, UNICEF, UNAIDS
c. Better water supplies, sewage and sanitation	ADB, UNDP, Japan, Germany, World Bank
d. Solid waste management	ADB, Germany, Norway, Japan
<u>Social Protection</u>	
a. Caring for the poorest groups	WFP, UNDP, UNICEF, Australia
b. Samurdhi reform	World Bank
<u>Improving Under-served Settlements (USS)</u>	
a. Affordable housing/USS improvement	ADB, Japan, World Bank, Netherlands, Norway
b. Reducing urban pollution	World Bank
5) Pro-poor governance and empowerment	
a. Developing public sector human capital	ADB, World Bank, UNDP, Sweden, Norway, Japan, Australia
b. Decentralization and governance reform	UNDP, Norway, Sweden
c. Community-driven development and environmental sustainability	
-coastal conservation and fisheries	ADB, Netherlands, Norway
-forest management	ADB, Australia
-eco-tourism and wildlife preservation	ADB, Netherlands
d. Making the law accessible to the poor	World Bank
e. Combating gender discrimination	UNDP, ILO, Canada
f. Developing micro-credit services to empower the poor to better manage risk	Japan, ADB, Canada
6) Poverty Monitoring and Evaluation	UNICEF, UNDP, World Bank, Germany

Annex 8a: Poverty Reduction Target Figures

PRIORITY OBJECTIVES AND PERFORMANCE INDICATORS	TARGET FIGURES								
	Year	Unit	Baseline	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	
Reduce Poverty Incidence									
National headcount index (lower poverty line) *	1995	%	25	25	24	23	22	20	
Real rural wage index (2001=100)	2001	index	100	100	103	107	111	114	
Real plantation wage index (2001=100)	2001	index	100	100	103	107	111	114	
Accelerate Economic Growth									
GDP growth rate	2000	%	6.0	-1.4	3.7	5.5	6.5	6.8	
Per capita GDP	2000	US\$	901	838	866	942	1024	1114	
Investment/GDP ratio	2000	%	28	22	23	24	27	28	
Preserve Macroeconomic Stability									
Rate of inflation	2000	%	6.2	12.0	9.3	7.5	6.5	6.0	
Expenditure/GDP ratio	2000	%	27	27	26	25	24.2	23.6	
Revenue/GDP ratio	2000	%	17	16.5	16.8	17.1	17.9	18.7	
Budget deficit/GDP ratio	2000	%	-9.9	-10.9	-8.9	-7.5	-6.4	-5.1	
Current account balance/GDP Ratio	2000	%	-6.4	-1.7	-2.7	-3.3	-4.1	-4.2	
Gross reserves (in months of importation)	2000	-	1.7	2.5	3.3	3.7	3.9	3.9	
Improve Overall Level of Education									
Net enrollment rate in primary education*	2000	%	96	96	97	98	99	99	
Net enrollment in secondary education	2000	%	75	75	77	80	83	85	
Schools with computer facilities	2000	%	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Schools with library facilities	2000	%	15	25	35	40	45	50	
Students qualifying for A.L. at O.L. exam	2000	%	40	41	41	42	43	44	
Students completing primary school education (up to Grade 5)	2000	%	96	97	97	98	99	100	
Achieve gender equity in primary and secondary schooling*	2000	% female share	52	52	52	52	52	52	
Improve Overall Health Situation									
Reduce infant mortality rate*	1998	per 1,000	17	17	16	16	15	15	
Reduce maternal mortality Rate*	2000	Per 100,000	23	23	22	21	20	19	
Reduce prevalence of under-nutrition among children under 5 years (weight-for-age)	2000	%	29	28	27	26	25	24	
Improve access to reproductive health services (contraceptive prevalence)*	2000	%	72	74	76	77	78	80	
Increase in number of trained nurses	2000	#	19,000	19,000	20,000	20,000	21,000	21,000	
Increase Access to Drinking Water									
Households with safe drinking water	2000	%	70	72	74	75	77	79	
Improve Living Standards In Rural Areas									
Poverty headcount (rural)	1995	%	27	27	26	25	24	22	
Agricultural growth rate	2000	%	1.7	-3.3	1.7	2.0	1.5	1.8	
Access to electricity (households)	2000	%	60	65	68	72	76	80	

*These are the Millenium Development Goals agreed to under the OECD/DAC Guidelines.

Annex 8b: PRS Progress Monitoring Indicators

Area	Input/policy change	Output/Intermediate Indicators	Outcome
Monetary and Fiscal Policy for Poverty Reduction	Fiscal Consolidation Increase revenues, reduce expenditures, contain quasi-fiscal losses and reduce contingent liabilities	Reduce fiscal deficit to 7.5% of GDP in 2003, 6.4% in 2004 and 5.1% in 2005.	Lower inflation
	Of which:		
	a) Increase the equity, efficiency and administrative simplicity of the tax system	Increase domestic revenues from 16.8 % in 2002 to 18.7% of GDP in 2005 by broadening the GST tax base and simplifying the tax system.	Reduced deficit and inflation, Lower government borrowing from the banking system
	b) Phase out multiple tax exemptions and transform BOI into a promotional authority	BOI Transition Plan prepared by 2003; number of BOI tax concession schemes reduced; no new BOI concessions awarded by 2005	Greater uniformity in the enterprise tax regime
	c) Improve efficiency and effectiveness of public expenditures	Public expenditures estimated at 25.7% in 2002 and will be gradually reduced to 23.6% by 2005; Defense expenditures contained at 3% of GDP in 2005; Samurdhi outlays will be reduced in real terms	Lower inflation, Lower budget deficit and reduced government borrowing from the domestic banking system
	d) Eliminate waste and duplication in public spending	By 2005, program budgeting system, medium term expenditure framework and public expenditure information system operable	Greater correspondence between public spending and desired development results
	e) Stem quasi-fiscal losses in the state-enterprise	Financial losses of the major state enterprises reached 2% of GDP in 2000. Financial to be reduced to near zero by 2005; Restructuring program underway for five largest state enterprises	Lower inflation, lower net lending by government, reduced borrowing by state enterprises from domestic banks. Competition in service delivery to reduce costs
	Maintain price stability and a sustainable balance of payments		
	By means of:		
	a) Maintain exchange rate on a market-determined free float as of 2001	Stable real exchange rate achieved by 2004	Economy-wide competitiveness maintained and stable external balance
	b) Ensure expansion of monetary base consistent with price stability	Open market operations used for monetary management and the Monetary Policy Committee expanded	Stable expansion of the money supply; Greater public accountability and awareness of monetary policy decision-making
	c) Enhance capital flows and rebuild reserves	Reserves have fallen to under 3 months of import cover in 2001, raised to nearly 4 months of import cover by 2005	
	d) Reduce short-term domestic borrowing	Public debt to be reduced from 110% of GDP in 2002 to 87% by 2005	Lower inflation and reduced government borrowing from the domestic banking system
Reform Structural Policy to Support Pro-Poor Growth	Trade and Investment Policy Reform		
	Enhance global integration through a liberal trade and foreign investment regime	Existing import monopolies eliminated and protection reduced Uniform and stable protection regime for food products introduced	Increase in the growth rate of imports and exports of goods and services

Area	Input	Output/Intermediate Indicators	Outcome
Reform Structural Policy to Support Pro-Poor Growth	Trade and Investment Policy Reform		
	Enhance consumer's legal protection from unfair market activity instead of relying on direct government market controls	Consumer Protection Authority established by 2003	Increase in consumer welfare
	Widen scope for business entry and exit	New Companies Act and Bankruptcy legislation promulgated by 2005	Decrease in market imperfections
	Labor Market Reform		
	Expand employment opportunities and the flexibility of the labor market	Adoption of new involuntary separation procedures Revision of the Industrial Disputes Act, Factory Ordinance, Termination of Employment of Workman's Act	Increased mobility and productivity of the labor force
	Promote harmonious labor relations	Passage of an Employment and Industrial Relations Act	Increased productivity of the labor force
	Financial Sector Reform		
	a) Improve performance of the two large state banks	People's Bank restructured	Greater stability of the financial system
	b) Improve the soundness of the financial system	New Monetary Law, Banking Law and Exchange Management Law enacted	Increase in the domestic savings rate
	c) Expand investment opportunities in the financial sector	Full foreign ownership of brokerage companies	Increase in equity investment
	d) Expand and enhance the soundness of the pension system	Superannuation Regulatory Commission Established	Cost of the pension system reduced
	Public Enterprise Reforms		
	a) Encourage remaining SOEs to operate as competitively as possible	Liquidation of unviable SOEs	Lower budget deficit and reduced government borrowing from the domestic banking system
	b) Open scope for greater private initiative and public-private partnerships in areas hitherto assigned to SOEs	Independent multi-sector infrastructure regulatory authority established for water supply, power and ports	Increased private investment in physical infrastructure
	c) Stem losses in major SOEs and reform Government's ownership and exclusionary service role in these sectors	Tariffs set to reflect economic costs in major SOEs; Enterprise restructuring and reform program mounted in Posts, CEB, CWE, CPC and rails	Lower budget deficit and reduced government borrowing from the domestic banking system
	Power Sector Reform		
	a) Meet national power demand in an affordable and efficient manner	New Electricity Act Promulgated	Enabling environment created for the power sector
	b) Reform the energy utilities and create greater scope for private sector initiative in energy	Government power companies unbundled into generation, transmission and distribution companies	Increased private investment in the power sector
	c) Maintain a lifeline tariff policy to ensure that a basic allotment of affordable electricity is available to the poor	Lifeline subsidy on first electricity block to be financed through the budget by 2005	Improved access by the poor to power and energy
	d) Ensure that CEB, after unbundling and restructuring, can continue to play a positive role in power sector development	CEB/LECO financially restructured by 2003	Lower budget deficit and reduced government borrowing from the domestic banking system
Reduce Conflict-Related Poverty	a) Forge a lasting Peace	Mutual ceasefire in 2002, followed by peace talks	Pre-conditions satisfied
	b) Consolidating Peace	Establish post conflict planning and mine action by 2003	RRR process facilitated
	c) Deliver more effective relief	Free movement of goods	Increased labor mobility
	d) Ease, within bounds posed by security concerns, restrictions inhibiting private and public relief delivery	Restrictions on currency, food, transport services and civilian crossing days largely eliminated by 2002	Decrease in incidence of poverty and malnutrition in conflict areas

Area	Input	Output/Intermediate Indicators	Outcome	
Reduce Conflict-Related Poverty	e) Foster better institutional coordination on relief delivery	National and district coordinating committees on relief and rehabilitation established by 2003	Decrease in incidence of poverty and malnutrition in conflict areas	
	f) Promote voluntary resettlement of internally displaced persons to reduce the numbers of those in welfare centers	Mount an emergency relocation program involving funding for mine clearing, resettlement allowance and post-resettlement assistance for sustainable livelihoods.	Decrease in extent of deprivation, isolation and alienation in conflict areas. Clear the backlog of internally displaced households and returnees by 2004.	
	h) Fostering Rehabilitation in Conflict-Affected Regions	Rehabilitation projects mounted to improve economic and social services	Increase in quality of life in conflict areas	
	i) Foster social harmony by investing in ethnic reconciliation	Identify cards issued to all plantation workers and IDPs by 2005	Process of social integration facilitated	
	j) Implement RRR Framework	Establish RRR Secretariat fully functional by 2003	Coordination of RRR activities facilitated	
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	Connect Poor Regions to Dynamic Markets			
	a) Ensure the poor can efficiently reach dynamic global markets	SLPA restructured by 2004; Southern Port initiated by 2006; Funding Secured for the Galle Port	Increased export opportunities for SMEs	
	b) Build a modern expressway network to lower the transport and marketing costs faced by the poor	Construction of southern highway initiated by 2003; Colombo-Kandy expressway and outer circular ring road initiated by 2006	Expansion of income-generating opportunities for the poor	
	c) Repair, maintain and rehabilitate strategic roads to lower farm-to-market costs	Private sector to be provided some Rs. 4 billion to maintain roads by 2004	Expansion of income-generating opportunities for the poor	
	d) Reduce road safety risks facing the poor	Road safety secretariat fully operational by 2004	Reduced number of road accidents in poor areas	
	e) Improve the bus system	Explicit subsidies to be provided for uneconomic bus routes in rural areas by 2004	Increased labor mobility in poor areas	
	f) Modernize the railways	Evidence of private sector involvement in operating specific lines; Adjustment in tariffs to reflect costs	Increase in labor mobility among the poor	
	Bridging information to the poor: closing the digital divide			
	a) Make telecommunications facilities accessible to the poor	Telephone access raised from 6.4 per 100 in 2000 to 13 per hundred by 2005 through private provision	Improved access by the poor to information	
	b) Transform the postal system into an information and finance portal	Postal services restructured and commercialized by 2005	Improved access by the poor to information	
	c) Bringing internet into the countryside	Internet penetration raised to 6 per 1000 by 2005 and computer training centers established in all districts by 2005	Improved access by the poor to information	
	Revitalizing Rural Development to Reduce Rural Poverty			
	a) Promote welfare-increasing rural to urban migration	5 to 10 percent increase in urban share by 2005	Increase in standard of living of the poor	
	b) Improve property rights and the management of rural lands	Implementation of new land titling pilot program; Deregulation measures introduced into the Land Development Ordinance, the Land Grants Act and the State Land Ordinance	Improved land market in rural areas	
	c) Raise productivity and incomes in small-holder agriculture	Tea output to reach 310 mn kg, rubber output to reach 110 mn kg; and coconut output to reach 3000 million nuts by 2004; Private sector participation in dairy, agro-input provision and extension services improved through divestiture and other public reform	Increased growth of real incomes in rural areas	
d) Transform tree crop plantations into engines for regional development and poverty eradication	Target programs for combating alcoholism and indebtedness reach a majority of the estate work force by 2005	Improved social and economic welfare of the estate labor force		

Area	Input	Output/Intermediate Indicators	Outcome
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	Revitalizing Rural Development to Reduce Rural Poverty		
	e) Modernize the Agricultural Marketing System	New dedicated economic centers established and Dambulla market expanded with private investment	Environment created for high-income agriculture in rural areas
	f) Improve water resource management	Water use entitlement system is operable by 2005	Increase in yields of irrigated crops
	g) Foster off-farm employment by enhancing access to sustainable rural electrification.	Electricity reaching 80 percent of all households by 2005	Expansion of rural industries and employment opportunities for the poor
	Foster SME Development		
	a) Improve the policy setting for SMEs	Deregulation committee operable	Increased trade and investment
	b) Improve business support services aimed at SMEs	Public funding provided to link SMEs with private sector business service providers	Improved competitiveness through technology transfer
	Assist Ultra-Poor Communities with Direct Interventions		
	a) Increase private sector participation in rural development activities	CBOs actively involved in designing and implementing sustainable income and employment generating projects in selected ultra-poor regions	Enhanced pro-poor growth
	Mainstream Poverty Reduction Objectives in Sector Development Strategies		
a) Integrating Poverty Reduction and Industrial Policy	Industrial zones to be expanded in secondary cities	Growth of non-farm income and employment opportunities	
b) Integrate Poverty Reduction and Tourism Policy	Vocational training to be competency based; private sector participation rises by 2005 to reach more than half of total vocational training support	Development of skills required for high-value tourism	
c) Integrate Poverty Reduction and Overseas Employment Promotion	Migrant housing, insurance and self-employment schemes introduced	Improved welfare of migrant labor force	
Investing in People	Equip all students with the necessary knowledge and skills to suit the modern employment market		
	By: improving the quality of the basic education system	At least 80% of schools serving poorer areas have been staffed with trained teachers by 2005	Higher level of human capital accumulation among rural poor
	Modernize the secondary schools	At least 60% of in-service teachers receive appropriate training in subject content and pedagogy in accredited, continuing teacher-education institutions by 2005	Regional disparities in education reduced
	Better match vocational training and labor market demands	Government institutions restructured to focus on small business development	Increased employment opportunities for educated youth
	Expand access and improve the quality and relevance of tertiary training	University Competitive Funds Created & Accreditation system established for quality control by 2004	Increased employment opportunities for university graduates
	Instill the ideals of ethnic harmony and democratic pluralism among the younger generation	Social harmony programs introduced in secondary and tertiary curriculum	Prospects for future ethnic conflicts minimized
	Promote increased knowledge of health and nutrition among the poor	Public health awareness programs mounted for target groups	Increase in share of population with access to health insurance
	Expand access to affordable health care for the poor	National Health Sector Program adopted by 2003	Increase in health standards of rural and urban poor
	Rationalize medical care delivery to focus more resources on the needs of the poor	Public spending on health maintained at 8-10 percent of total expenditures	Increase in health standards of rural and urban poor
	Improve the health and nutritional status of children under five years	Improved MCH programs implemented nation-wide with focus on nutrition	Increase in nutritional standards of rural and urban poor

Area	Input	Output/Intermediate Indicators	Outcome
Investing in People	Provide safe water and suitable sewage and sanitation systems to all		
	Improve access to safe water in rural areas	RWSSP rural drinking water supply expansion policy adopted & implemented	Increase in share of population with access to safe drinking water
	Improve access to sewage and sanitation systems	Sewage improvement projects in Greater Colombo and industrial parks implemented; Private-public partnerships in local municipal landfills implemented	Quality of environment in industrial zones improved
	Restructure the Social Protection System, by:		
	Improve access and quality of care for the poorest groups	Spending for social services to increase by 30 percent from Rs.1.4 billion in 2002 by 2004	Increase in health and nutritional standards among hardcore poor and socially excluded groups
	Sharpen the focus and impact of the Samurdhi Program	Exit mechanism introduced and limited to deserving beneficiaries by 2004	Type I and Type II errors reduced or eliminated from targeted assistance
	Improve urban habitats for the poor	Community-led development of under served settlements to deliver a range of services: target coverage of >10%	Increase in share of urban poor with adequate shelter and sanitation
	Expand the supply of affordable, quality housing for the poor	Provision of 200,000 housing units in township clusters to estate workers	Increase in share of estate population with adequate shelter and sanitation
	Reduce urban air pollution	Clean Air Action Plan Implemented	
Reforming Governance and Empowering the Poor	Reform public service to make it more accountable to the poor	Establishment of independent commissions for police, judiciary, elections and public service	Foundation laid for democratic pluralism
	Foster decentralization to tap local knowledge for poverty reduction	Increased volume of concessionary loans and grants awarded to local government for poverty reduction	Decrease in the incidence of poverty in the provinces
	Foster sustainability In the area of coastal preservation	Community groups established to inventory and manage coastal zones; Coastal erosion control investment mounted on southwest coast	Mechanisms for facilitating sustainable pro-poor growth established in coastal areas
	Foster sustainability In the area of forestry	Leases provided to poor farmers to farm and maintain protected forest buffer zones	Mechanism for facilitating sustainable pro-poor growth established in remote rural areas
	Involve communities in eco-tourism and wildlife preservation	Buffer communities formed; CBOs participate in park management	Sustainable pro-poor growth generated through community development
	Empower the poor by enhancing their legal rights	Increased number of legal aid centers	Scope for broad-based social development expanded
	Gender Development		
	Combat gender discrimination	Increased support for women's micro-credit through the EDP; Increased number of guidance and counseling centers for victims of violence against women	Gender biases reduced in micro-enterprise development
	Expand Opportunities for Micro-Enterprise Development		
	Promote micro-credit facilities to help the poor effectively manage risk	Increased number of programs linking micro-credit organizations to commercial banks	Pro-poor growth promoted through sustainable micro-enterprise development

PART III

ACTION PLAN MATRICES

Part III

Table of Contents

	Page
SCHEDULE 1: Action Plan Matrices	
Section I Macro Policy Framework Action Plans	163
Section II Employment Labor and HR Development Action Plans	166
Section III Financial Services Action Plans	169
Section IV Infrastructure Development Action Plans	175
Section V Improving Productivity Action Plans	192
Section VI Public Sector Reforms Action Plans	211

Section I
**Macro Policy Framework
Action Plans**

Macroeconomic Policy – Action Plan

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Monetary and Fiscal Policy for Poverty Reduction	Fiscal Consolidation to reduce the fiscal deficit from 10.9 percent of GDP in 2001 to 8.5% in 2002, 7.5% in 2003, 6.3% in 2004 and 5.1% in 2005.	Increase revenues, reduce expenditures, contain quasi-fiscal losses and reduce contingent liabilities	2002
	Establish Revenue Authority as a agency that can attain high levels of efficiency	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Appoint a revenue oversight body to assess merits of shifting inland revenue, customs and excise services to a single revenue-board model • Enact Revenue Authority (RA) Act • Recruit Project Management Team to manage revenue reform • Formulate Action Plan for the Revenue Authority reform • Produce detailed operational guidelines for efficient functioning of the major revenue departments • Provision of tax incentives to be confined only under the proposed Revenue Authority 	2002 2003 2003 2003 2004 2003
	Design long-term reform of tax system consistent with high economic growth objectives and Government's economic reform program	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Study requirements and present proposals, including detailed plans for further reforms • Prepare necessary legislation 	2003 2004
	Immediate tax reform measures: a) Increase domestic revenues while increasing the equity, efficiency and administrative simplicity of the tax system	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Abolish NSL and Replace it and GST with a two-tier VAT • Replace multiple tax concessions with a simple, unified tax concessions scheme • Eliminate stamp duty and other taxes on financial instruments • Introduce 10% withholding on dividends, interest and rents • Simplify, lower top rates and widen the base of the corporate and personal income tax through an effective administrative mechanism • Lower the corporate tax rate to 20% by 2005 • Improve tax administration in large tax payers unit • Implement a monitoring mechanism to ensure achieving fiscal targets 	2002 2002 2002 2002 2002 2004 2002 2002
	b) Phase out the awarding of tax concessions by BOI and transform it into a promotional authority	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Enact BOI Law and establish BOI Investment Promotion Offices in five regions • Establish time-bound BOI Investment Facilitation Service to obtain inter-ministerial regulatory approval 	2002 2003
	c) Increase Non-Tax revenue	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Adjust rates to reflect cost recovery 	2003
	d) Improve efficiency and effectiveness of public expenditures	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish a Fiscal Responsibility Act setting forth a 3-year budget framework, 6-month reporting responsibilities and provisions to safeguard against measures having an adverse pre-election fiscal effect. • Introduce new accounting requirements for public sector organizations, requiring all budget entities to submit accounts no later than 6 months into the budget year • Contain defense spending at 2-3% of GDP with lasting peace • Enact Social Welfare Benefit Law and tighten targeting of Samurdhi outlays • Establish debt management office to reduce cost of borrowing, and explore options for exercising call option on high-interest domestic debt and reducing the interest costs on overdraft accounts 	2002 2002 2005 2002 2003
	e) Eliminate waste and duplication in public spending	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish Controller General's office in Defense Ministry and Arms Procurement Advisory Committee • Reform public procurement process to rationalize and accelerate aid disbursements • MOF to introduce performance-based zero budgeting 	2003 2002 2002

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Monetary and Fiscal Policy for Poverty Reduction	e) Eliminate waste and duplication in public spending	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> MOF to develop a medium-term budget framework MOF to introduce a public expenditure information system to track implementation and cadre Contain public service expenditure to budgeting targets Introduce contributory pension scheme 	2002 2004 2002 2003
	f) Stem quasi-fiscal losses in state-enterprises. Reduce these losses from 2% of GDP in 2000 to negligible levels by 2005	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Encourage the state banks to follow prudent lending policy and impose a hard budget constraint on the public enterprises Close or divest non-viable loss making state enterprises Reduce government involvement and ownership of commercially oriented state owned enterprises; encourage listing on the CSE wherever possible Mount a major restructuring program for the largest loss-making enterprises (CPC, CEB, CWE, Railways and Posts Department) Introduce at least two other providers for petroleum import services to expand competition in that market Introduce automatic pricing for key public enterprises 	2002 2002 2002 2002 2003 2002
	Maintain price stability and a sustainable balance of payments		
	By means of:		
	a) Allowing a market determined exchange rate	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Maintain a floating exchange rate policy with Central Bank intervention only to smooth out severe volatility 	2002
	b) Ensure expansion of monetary base consistent with price stability	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Move to more active market operations 	2003
	c) Enhance capital flows and rebuild reserves to some 3-4 months of import cover	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Capital account to be liberalized gradually and in a sequenced manner 	2003
	d) Restructure the central bank to reflect its evolving role in monetary policy and financial sector supervision	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Expand the Monetary Board. Operations of the monetary policy committee to be made more transparent in monetary management by enhanced market orientation and strengthen capacity to move to more active open market operations Consolidate and redefine organization, institute voluntary separation Introduce real-time gross settlement system Expand open markets operations and improve securities market regulations Facilitate improvement in debt market establishing a yield curve for government paper and improvement in infrastructure by introducing a scriptless securities system Strengthen the supervisory and regulatory functions of banks and financial institutions and ensure greater compliance 	2003 2002 2003 2003 2003 2002
	e) Implement legal reform of monetary system	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Amendments to existing MLA, Banking Law and Exchange Control Act Enact new CBSL and Banking Laws Enact new Monetary Exchange Management Law to replace Exchange Control Act 	2002 2003 2003
	Trade and Consumer Protection Policy		
	Enhance global integration through a liberal trade and foreign investment regime	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Phase out tariff surcharges Eliminate import monopolies on aviation fuel and finished petroleum products Establish a 60% ad valorem tariff regime for imported foodstuffs to provide stable and uniform rates of protection Establish process to monitor structure of incentives and report monthly on progress to Prime Minister's Economic Policy Committee 	2002 2003 2002 2003

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
	Trade and Consumer Protection Policy		
	Enhance global integration through a liberal trade and foreign investment regime	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Introduce an EDI system, streamlined cargo examination procedures and risk-based inspection system for Customs • Implement low, uniform tariff rate structure, to be completed within three years • Continue program to reduce trade barriers • Increase access to market and trade information for exporters and support in overcoming trade barriers in other countries • Pursue bilateral and multi-lateral free trade arrangements, including Pakistan and other South Asian countries and the US 	2003 2003 2002 2003 2002
	Establish long term trade policy consistent with high growth objectives	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish commitment to move towards a low, uniform tariff rate structure by 2004 budget; 	2003
	Eliminate/Substantially reform Non-Tariff Barriers to trade	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Develop capabilities in MPDI to identify and assess non-tariff barriers and present program to eliminate/substantially reform all serious NTBs in 2003 Budget • Establish mechanism to subject all proposed regulations to review with regard to their impact on trade and economic efficiency • Present annual regulatory review and assessment of NTBs with corresponding proposals for actions 	2002 2002 2003
	Enhance consumer's legal protection from unfair market activity instead of relying on direct government market controls	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish consumer protection legislation • Establish a Consumer Affairs Authority • Phase-out Fair Trading Commission and Dept. of Internal Trade 	2003 2003 2003
	Promote private sector participation by means of:		
	a) Commercial legal reform	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Amend the Companies Act to facilitate creation and entry of new business • Introduce new bankruptcy law and legislation • Review and amend existing laws to remove impediments to commercial activities • Establish a Land Ownership Act to broaden scope for private land ownership 	2003 2004 2003 2003
	b) Public-private partnership	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Liberalize private sector access to invest and operate in areas hitherto restricted to the state, including, <i>inter alia</i>, petroleum bunkering and imports, logging, postal operations, agricultural extension, and public road maintenance • Review findings and implement approved recommendations from the deregulation committee • Open new infrastructure projects to private-public partnerships • SOEs to be encouraged to lease out under-utilized assets to the private sector • Establish multi-sector regulatory authority 	2003 2002 2002 2003 2003

Section II

**Employment Labor & HR Development
Action Plans**

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Reform Structural Policy to Support Pro-Poor Growth	Labor Market Reform		
	Expand employment opportunities and the flexibility of the labor market	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Conduct a review of labor market legislation • Working committee on labor market reforms to recommend a standardized formula and fixed time limit for involuntary employee separation • New involuntary separation procedures to be included in labor law and implemented by Commissioner of Labor • Introduce safety net scheme, including retraining of involuntary labor • Revise the Industrial Disputes Act, Factories Ordinance, Termination of Employment of Workman's Act • Review and Restructuring of Wage Boards • Introduce uniform public and private holiday and leave conditions 	<p>2002 2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003 2002</p> <p>2004 2005</p>
	Promote harmonious labor relations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Rationalize existing welfare benefits for workers • Introduce an Employment and Industrial Relations Act to ease the labor dispute settlement process • Establish new arbitration boards • Foster social partner dialogue to set labor and employment policy • Form a National Human Advisory Council to direct and oversee the labor market planning process • Undertake special skills training programs for women, and provide incentives to employers to expand child care facilities • Restore essential vocational skills training programs in the North and East, to meet the backlog of demand • Transform existing district labor offices into an online data base, implemented through banks or other private providers, which will act as a user-friendly interface between people seeking employment opportunities, information on employment and other labor-related services 	<p>2003 2005</p> <p>2003 2002 2003 2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004</p>
	Integrate Poverty Reduction and Tourism Policy	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Reorient rural vocational training to provide more rural youth skilled in construction and hospitality 	2003
	Integrate Poverty Reduction and Overseas Employment Promotion	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Expand overseas employment through promotion missions, skills development and by allowing foreign employment bureau's • Reorganize the Sri Lanka Bureau of Foreign Employment to allow them to provide legal assistance to migrants-in-distress • Initiate the ratification process for ILO convention 143 concerning migrations in abusive conditions • Enter into bilateral agreements with national governments in manpower importing countries • Provide private-public partnerships to provide skills training for prospective migrants • Improve migrant worker housing, insurance and credit schemes • Develop better programs aimed at prevention of mal-treatment and better reproductive health 	<p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004 2003 2003 2004 2003</p>

Education/Manpower & Science/Employment & Labor – Action Plan

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Investing in People	Equip all students with the necessary knowledge and skills to better suit the employment market		
	By: Improving the quality of the basic education system	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implement basic education reforms in all schools by 2005, including improved planning and management, curriculum development, provision of sufficient quality inputs and infrastructure for better teaching and learning • Carefully track education performance through school based assessment and total quality control • Enhance education programs for children with special education needs • Redress regional inequity through special investments to upgrade plantation schools and schools in remote rural regions • Rationalize and consolidate schools • Raise ratio of funding for government schools vis-à-vis national schools and better link education block grants to needs 	<p>2002</p> <p>2002 2003 2003</p> <p>2003 2003</p>
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Improve teacher training, teacher terms, quality circles • Implement a fair teacher transfer policy • Institute a school-based management system • Focus non-formal education on the functional literacy requirements of child school leavers • Formulation of clear policies and standards for pre-school education • Ensure education for street children 	<p>2002 2002 2003 2003 2003 2004</p>
	Modernize the secondary schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Upgrade quality of English, Science and Maths teaching • Provide new technology courses, teacher training programs, multimedia rooms, computer center and career guidance • Upgrade at least one school in each divisional secretariat • Expand private sector provision of textbooks and establish a registration system • Open up for PSP in secondary education and regulate them 	<p>2002 2003</p> <p>2003 2004 2004</p>
	Better match vocational training and labor market demands	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Private sector as main provider of pre-employment and job-entry training (Joint Colleges of Technology) • Introduce competency based training, expand IT training, establish an institute of technological studies • Vocational institutes to be provided autonomy; but required to produce business plans and have competency based training programs • Establish higher institute of applied technology • Retrain workers to meet current environment/more market oriented courses 	<p>2002</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2005 2004</p>
	Expand access and improve the quality and relevance of tertiary training	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Create endowment funds and increase autonomy of the universities in the utilization of income generated • Expand University decision-making authority in hiring and placement of all staff • Establish an independent accreditation authority • Raise academic standards and strengthen key fields such as English, IT and Agri-Business – move to market oriented courses • Introduce competitive funding and self-generation of funding and reduce reliance on state funding • Expand open-university opportunities by developing regional centers 	<p>2005</p> <p>2004 2004</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004</p>

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
	Expand access and improve the quality and relevance of tertiary training	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Introduce voucher system for students • A human resource endowment fund will be established with public-private partnership 	2004 2003
	Create a generation of young people who are tolerant and have pride in the nation.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The school curriculum will be opened to scrutiny by multicultural textbook review panels • Teachers and students will be exposed to efforts in other countries to promote social harmony in the school system • Concept of social harmony, conflict resolution and democratic living will be integrated into secondary and tertiary curriculum 	2002 2002 2002
Human Resources Development	Colleges of Technology to be set up with private sector participation to provide demand driven education <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Higher Institute of Technology • Technical Colleges • Vocational Training Institutes (English education) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Education Finance to be restructured, with an aim of funding being attached to students rather than institutions. • Students given a choice of selecting more market oriented courses 	2002 2003
National Employment Policy	Overall Labor Reforms	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • New System • New Employment Law • Remuneration in relation to productivity 	
Manpower, Science & Technology Research	Improve efficiency of existing Government Sector organizations.	Set up Public/Private Partnership <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • TRI • RRI • CRI • ITI (CISIR) (Demand driven) 	
Overseas Employment*	Improve efficiency of existing Government Sector organizations and bodies.	Set up Private sector Training Institutes with accreditation in the fields of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Nursing/Healthcare • Hotel and Hospitality Trade • Construction 	

* Preferably, wherever possible to involve overseas partnership

Section III
**Financial Services
Action Plans**

Finance and Investment – Action Plan

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Reform Structural Policy to Support Pro-Poor Growth	Financial Sector Reform		
	a) Improve performance of the two large state banks	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Restructure the two banks by introducing professional management, independent boards, resolving non-performing loans, increasing compliance with prudential regulations and enhancing operational performance; • For People’s Bank, undertake a comprehensive audit of NPLs. If it cannot be divested as a whole, than split the bank into a commercial unit, a savings unit and an asset-management unit for the non-performing assets. The commercial unit should then be divested. • State banks to mobilize additional capital from non-public sources 	2002 2003 2004
	b) Improve the soundness of the financial system	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Form a National Bond Market Committee to ensure smooth functioning of the Government & Corporate bond markets and to make debt issuance economically feasible • Abolition of government deposit guarantees • Expand jurisdiction of the Securities and Exchange Commission to cover a range of other capital market intermediaries • Ensure compliance with internationally accepted standards and codes and best practices • Introduce a framework for facilitating mergers and acquisitions while ensuring competitiveness • Introduce law to establish debt collection agency for NPLs 	2003 2003 2003 2004 2004 2003
	c) Expand investment opportunities in the financial sector	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Allow full foreign ownership of securities brokerage firms • Widen opportunities for foreign investment in the brokerage and insurance sectors • Permit listing of stock broking companies • De-mutualize the operations and broaden the ownership of the CSE. Liberalise entry requirements allowing trading members to operate at the exchange at a nominal fee • Remove restrictions that prevent stock brokers from expanding and diversifying their business operations • Ensure that CSE formulate and enforce standard of performance and service criteria expected from member firms particularly with regard to capital, human resources, quality of service, etc • Remove the present Banking Act statutory barrier which restricts the off shore banking business only to commercial banks • Offer a Sri Lanka development deposit scheme for foreign investors to invest in foreign currency on a 4 to 5 year fixed term 	2003 2003 2003 2004 2003 2003 2003 2003
	d) Expand and enhance the soundness of the pension system	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish a Superannuation Benefit Funds Regulatory Commission to oversee private provident/pension funds • Increase the range of investments that can be held by private pensions • Ensure viability of funds and improve management of EPF and ETF by a mix of interventions such as merger, some private fund management, some foreign portfolio investment, improved collection and reduced evasion • Permit private pension funds • A Financial Services Act (FSA) to regulate the securities market, insurance and private provident funds, improve accounting and auditing standards and prevent money laundering will be enacted • Financial Services Authority to be fully operational 	2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 2004

Finance Sector (Hub Activity) – Action Plan

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Structural	Reduce the fiscal deficit and increase capital productivity of the nation	Privatise as quickly as and where possible and get Government out of all activities that are commercial in nature Announce in advance the privatisation program giving target dates, the way privatisation would be done and clearly articulate the Governments objective of privatisation for each identified institution	2002
	Reduce short term interest rate volatility and establish an extended yield curve	Convert all rupee securities to bonds as and when they mature Progressively replaced short term government debt with long term debt Consider Government debt instruments with longer maturity tenures to establish an extended yield curve of 10 to 15 years – i.e. Zero coupon bonds	2002
	Improve public understanding about privatisation and capital market investing	Carry out a marketing campaign to educate the public: the virtues of privatisation highlighting successful examples of privatisation and the benefits achieved thereby long term returns available in the capital market and the regulatory safeguards in force to protect investors and other stakeholders	2002
Retirement Savings System	Communicate the problems of the social security system and create belonging to reforms amongst the workers. Take a non-political and a multi partisan approach	Carry out a wide spread awareness campaign emphasising the need for reform by frankly highlighting un-viability of the present system. Encourage healthy public debate to air all views and address any real or perceived concerns	2002
	Carry out pension reforms as a matter of priority coupled with other reforms in capital, land and labour markets to achieve optimal capital productivity imperative for sustainable economic growth	Establish an office of Pension Fund Reform with highly competent and capable staff to carry out the reforms Develop a master plan for reform and the policy framework Consider the option of allowing employees the freedom to select the provident/pension fund of their choice, the asset allocation and mobility between funds subject to limitations Consider providing tax relief on investments made in designated retirement savings accounts maintained with licensed fund management companies, similar to Retirement Savings Plans in the US & UK Consider providing an option to contribute more than the stipulated contribution to superannuating programs	2002
Bond Market	Facilitate public investments in fixed income instruments	Facilitate the trading, clearing and settlement of the Government securities using existing infrastructure of the CSE Reduce the transaction cost for trading of all types of debt securities/instruments at the CSE Allow brokerage to be negotiated to reduce transaction cost of bonds	2002
	Minimise settlement risk and increase trading activity of government securities	Implement real time gross settlement and central depository system for automated/scripless trading and safe keeping OR consider using the existing infrastructure of the CSE for this purpose	2002
	Attract foreign capital to the bond markets	National Bond Market Committee to develop policy to selectively open the government & corporate bond markets to foreign investors	2002
	Enhance the liquidity of primary dealers to heighten government debt trading	Provide intra-day liquidity support backed by adequate security to all primary dealers	2002

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Bond Market	Increase the confidence, transparency and disclosure levels to encourage investing in fixed income instruments	Recommend ETF and NSB, to consider credit ratings prior to investing in fixed income instruments Recommend Unit trusts and Insurance Companies to consider credit ratings prior to investing in fixed income instruments Pronounce that credit ratings would be made mandatory for financial instruments issued by entities soliciting public funds in two years	2002
Exchange Control	Facilitate faster clearing of USD cheques in Sri Lanka	Introduce a US Dollar cheque clearing system for USD cheques issued by commercial banks in Sri Lanka and cheques drawn by banks or exchange houses abroad on commercial banks in Sri Lanka	2002
	Establish a more equitable laws for foreign exchange dealers	Remove the monopoly enjoyed by commercial banks to be authorised dealers in foreign exchange and publish regulatory requirements for others to become authorised dealers	2002
	Facilitate the comprehension of multiplicity laws applying to exchange control	Publish the currently applicable policy and revise such policy as and when necessary, but at least annually	2002
Stock Market	Enable the capital market institutions to be connected to the proposed Real Time Gross Settlement (RTGS) system of the Central Bank paving the way for shorter settlement cycles.	Appoint Central Bank as the settlement bank of the Central Depository System (CDS)	2002
	Progressively reduce the settlement cycle to G 30 standards	Introduce Delivery vs Payment with T+5 settlement by September 2002 moving towards T+3 by December 2002	2002
	Abolish policies that precludes government institutions from being restricted due to current accounting policies	Government institutions to adopt "Mark to Market" accounting	2002
	Ensure that CSE adopt a market –determined brokerage fee structure	Introduce a system of negotiated brokerage Permit negotiable commissions only on large transactions that will be defined.	2002
	Enable Foreign companies to list in the CSE and local companies to list Dollar based securities	Establish multi currency board (eg. SLR and USD) for trading and settlement of securities in different currencies Central Bank to clear any exchange control restrictions that prevent such listings.	2002
	Promote a greater degree of market discipline on listed companies through institutional investors	Make it obligatory for institutional investors such as Unit Trust, Pension Funds, Insurance Companies to use their proxy votes at listed company AGMs and EGMs	2002
	Remove regulatory impediments for healthy competition	Direct CSE to review member regulations and amend any rule that impedes competition amongst Member firms Direct CSE to shed rules that cannot be justified from an economic point of view.	2002
	Build greater public confidence on the regulator/regulatory mechanism and the capital market	Provide a hotline for whistleblowers similar to the British FSA model for employees/shareholder to inform the SEC of unprofessional conduct and irregularities. SEC should publish such irregularities for public scrutiny wherever possible Formulate an appropriate, quick and low cost dispute resolution mechanism	2002
	Improve liquidity in the CSE	Facilitate Stock Borrowing and Lending (SBL) through the trading clearing and settlement infrastructure of the CSE. SBL should be made an Exchange tradable Product. The SEC will direct CSE on this regard	2003
Missing Markets	Make better use of the derivative markets to hedge risks and to reduce costs and exposure	Government owned entities such as the Ceylon Petroleum Corporation should be directed to obtain the requisite financial expertise	2002
	Adopt international standards for derivative transactions (which include Foreign Exchange Forwards, Interest Rate swaps, Forward Rate Agreements, etc.)	Mandate all market participants who are engaging in Foreign Exchange & Money Market Derivative transactions to sign a ISDA (International SWAP & Derivatives Association Inc) master agreement Permit development of a long-term inter bank swap market by removing the existing regulatory barriers	2002

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Missing Markets	Encourage housing and property development	Encourage professional real estate management by setting up of Real Estate Investment Trusts (REIT)	2002
	Enhance the regulatory standards applicable to fund management companies	All public fund management companies should be regulated by the SEC and should be required to present performance reports in line with Global Investment Performance Standards (GIPS) proposed by the Association of Investment Management and Research (AIMR) USA	2002
	Promote the setting up of a formalised offshore banking centre	Formulate new rules, amend the existing rules & regulations and provide the required infrastructure for offshore banking	2002
	Facilitate financial engineering and introduction of new Financial instruments	Remove legal impediments for carrying out swaps, options & futures, commodity futures, and derivative transactions	2002
	Encourage venture capital / seed capital for entrepreneurial ventures	Expand the incubator concept established for the IT companies to provide seed capital for entrepreneurial ventures	2003
Central Bank Functions	Do away from the current "one size fits all" bank supervision	The regulator should be empowered to implement the spirit of regulations Adopt forward-looking market based bank supervision	2002
	Provide greater autonomy and authority to counter financial indiscipline of governments seeking political popularity	The Central Bank should be incorporated Expand Monetary Board to 5 members including the Governor and the Secretary to the Treasury. The other independent members should be appointed by the Constitutional Council and include at least one monetary economist Strengthen the legal provision relating to the autonomy, transparency and accountability of the Central Bank	2002 2003
	Promote greater public interest in Government debt securities	Award a primary dealership subject to the CSE meeting the primary dealership criteria such as the Rs. 150 million capital requirement Allow primary dealers to appoint second tier dealers who will function as agents of the primary dealers	2002
	Enhance the human resource capabilities and expertise at the CBSL	Reserve 25 to 35 percent of senior executive positions in the Central Bank to be filled by local or foreign experts on fixed term non-renewable contracts of 3 – 5 year duration	2002
Regulation/ Self Regulation	While ensuring adequate protection for investors, rationalise existing financial laws to make them more flexible and to prevent them inhibiting product/service innovation	All regulatory bodies should be required to re-examine the laws, rules and regulations, which have been formulated over time, especially those that date back more than two years Justify the continued need for these regulations as is, or be required to simplify/rescind the regulations. Regulator should publish consolidated sets of regulations before the end of 2002 Each regulator should publish consolidated sets of regulations	2002 2002
	Attract and motivate the best talent in the Country to join the public sector institutions such as the CBSL, Ministry of Finance, SEC/IBSL, etc.	Ministry of Finance, Central Bank and SEC/IBSL should be empowered to employ professionals with relevant industry expertise & experience Obtain skilled and experienced staff, if necessary foreign personnel to carry out regulatory functions where such skills are not presently available with the institutions	2002
	Establish a code of ethics and standard of professional conduct for all professional and industry associations	Formulate and publish a code of ethics and standards of conduct, Form disciplinary procedures and ensure that their membership annually renew their pledge to abide by the Code & Standards and disclose any professional-conduct related complaints to the association	2002
	Prevent potential conflict of interest at audit firms, rating agencies and regulatory bodies	Audit firms, Rating Agencies and the SEC should enforce regulations and be held accountable. Any person appointed to the Board of SEC should relinquish their duties to other institutions that would constitute to a conflict of interest	2002

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Finance Training	Address the severe lack of qualified professionals in finance industry	Set-up a financial training institute to address the dearth of skills in the financial industry University curricula to be enhanced to include more emphasis towards developing skills for the financial industry	2003
Financial Laws	Reduce the high cost of bank intermediation by addressing the delays in the legal system	Require courts to complete commercial cases within set time limits. Expedite resolution of commercial disputes through a smoother and more effective arbitration process	2003
	Reduce the cost of leasing of vehicles for public transport, housing mortgage interest rates, etc.	Facilitate securitisation of auto lease receivables (by providing for Special Purpose Vehicles (SPVs) established solely for the purpose of carrying out rated securitisation transactions, to have a tax pass through status, i.e. exempt them from all tax liabilities, transfer fees, and allow originator to claim depreciation allowances for tax purposes on assets transferred to SPV's)	2003
	Facilitate evolution of the financial services industry based on regional/global trends by passing requisite legislation	Enact a Securitisation Act to provide for creation of SPV/Trusts with real bankruptcy remoteness with tax pass through status to facilitate the issue of Asset-Backed Securities (ABS) such as Residential Mortgage Backed Securities (RMBS), securities backed by auto lease receivables, etc. Enact the required legislation to enable the trading of derivatives. i.e. Futures Act.	2003
	Expedite legal proceedings by enhancing the understanding of financial markets and commerce by legal professionals	Adequate training to be provided to legal professionals on commercial law	2003
Insurance	Develop insurance regulatory expertise of IBSL	The insurance regulator (IBSL) needs to develop insurance expertise including asset/liability management and actuarial sciences. IBSL should regulate insurance through solvency margins, review of performance by class of business and other techniques to ensure that the insurers carry out business with financial prudence. Introduce investment guidelines on other permissible assets and update such rules on a continuous basis; introduce guidelines on minimum competency requirements for agents, and guidelines on representations that could be made by insurers when selling products and advertising	2002
	Facilitate portfolio diversification and regional expansion	Until the capital account is liberalised allow selective investments in foreign assets to minimise country risks under very strict regulatory controls. Allow any Foreign Exchange -based insurance products to be sold to NRFC & RFC account holders. Establish policies for geographic expansion of core insurance operations	2002
Insurance		Increase the size of the Strikes Riots Civil Commotion & Terrorism Fund (SRCC&T) within limits to reduce constraints in capacity and to retain reinsurance premiums within the Country. Further, expand the scope of the SRCC&T Fund to take part in the reinsurance treaties of local insurers within the South Asian region. Also consider establishing other pools similar to the SRCC&T Fund i.e. issuance of Insurance Bonds for the construction industry, pool for flood risks, etc	2002
	Expand business scope	Develop a National Health Insurance Scheme	2003
Banking	Facilitate the understanding of banking laws and justification for the policies governing the Banking Act	Publish a white paper for broader public debate containing a draft policy document on key issues and the rationale for the preferred policy as a prelude to introducing a new Banking Act. Key issues that require policy statements include: consolidation within the banking sector, convergence (universal banking), ownership control and degree of foreign ownership allowed, capital requirement for new entrants, establishment and operation of foreign banking institutions, protection to depositors, bank failures, scale and scope of operations, related party transactions, discretionary powers, and banking secrecy provisions	2002

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Banking	Enhance the guidelines governing banking operations to strengthen the banking sector	Publish regulations requiring banks to re-capitalise themselves within a specific period and gradually increase the minimum Tier 1 & II capital to Rs 5 Billion over a period of 7 years. The computation of the capital adequacy ratio should include FCBU assets Make the provisioning requirements on NPL's more stringent by discounting the value of collateral relating to advances that have been non-performing for more than 2 years Alternatively, require banks to build up loan loss provisions to at least 50 percent of NPLs over a 3-year period. State banks should also be compulsorily required to adopt the industry capital and disclosure standards	2002
	Introduce a uniform basis for measurement of market and operating risk for locally incorporated banks	Mandate banks to develop internal risk-rating systems and to document clearly defined policies on all aspects of measurement and management of credit risk and non-credit risks within prudential guidelines formulated by the Central Bank in consultation with the industry	2003
	Facilitate the reduction of interest rates by reducing the cost of funds tied up	Pay a market rate of interest on Statutory Reserves on customer deposits maintained by Banks with CBSL Gradually reduce the Statutory Reserve Ratio (SRR). Provide the option to license specialised banks to apply for an enlargement of the scope of their license to operate current accounts and participate in the clearing system in return for their meeting the same SRR requirements as commercial banks	2003
	Instil depositor vigilance and market discipline on entities that solicit public deposits	Banks should be encouraged in a tangible manner to obtain credit ratings and publish them	2002
	Withdraw exclusive state patronage to State Banks & Insurance Companies	Withdraw exclusive state patronage given to the State Banks Permit private banks to compete for banking business of government departments Withdraw the state patronage given to SLIC	2002
	Avert undue delays in the recovery of dues from defaulting clients of banks	Introduce a mechanism for speedily restructuring of companies facing financial difficulties and strengthen debt-recovery laws by plugging the loopholes that allow the defaulters to obtain restraining orders from courts and drag the commercial cases for long periods	2002
	Enable banks to raise equity capital in foreign currency	Amend the regulatory framework and the Companies Act for Banks to raise equity capital in foreign currency where necessary	2002
	Increase financial sector productivity by reducing the number of holidays	Rationalise the existing holiday structure for the financial sector by at least harmonising with mercantile holidays and avoid declaring holidays on an ad-hoc basis	2002
	Facilitate bank assurance	Allow products of existing insurance companies to be offered by banks without the need for establishing a separate subsidiary company	2002

Section IV
**Infrastructure Development
Action Plans**

Telecom/ICT – Action Plan

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	Bridging information to the poor: closing the digital divide		
	a) Creating leadership and focus for ICT	Under the Prime Minister, integrate ICT into the Ministry of Policy Development & Implementation, (combining Telecom & IT policies)	2002
		Appoint a CEO for overall implementation of the ICT strategy.	2002
		Appoint a Strategic Council to advise the PM on ICT policy formulation with membership from industry leaders, ICT associations, think tanks, international experts, Sri Lankan business expatriates, BOI, banks, donors, and the Secretaries of Treasury, Education, Justice, Telecom and Commerce.	2002
		Establish an ICT Board to provide advice to the CEO on program implementation and monitoring, and to secure regular input from all stakeholders, including software associations, leading ICT users and NGO and donor representatives.	2002
		Establish the Sri Lanka Technology Services agency, reporting to the CEO which will recruit the necessary skills to provide in-house expertise on overall government information infrastructure and standards, and to carry out procurement, contract with experts and provide overall MIS support and consultancy across government departments, as needed and requested by departments.	2003
		Appoint five Program Managers to lead countrywide co-ordination of ICT policy and industry promotion, human resources, e-government, telecommunications and technology services.	2003
		Establish ICT implementation units in relevant ministries to lead implementation of their components of the ICT Program.	2003
	b) Eliminate current uncertainty and regulatory risk	Adopt the final recommendations of the new National Telecommunications Policy. The National Telecommunications Policy should be followed immediately with a National Telecommunications Action Plan/Road map designed in line with the policies espoused in the NTP.	2002
		Ensure greater independence and authority for the TRC to regulate all the ICT sectors. Restructure the organization, appoint qualified and credible chair and full-time commission members, train the TRC staff, and ensure transparent regulatory proceedings. Strengthen the Commission's spectrum management functions and capabilities.	2003
	c) Increase competition and complete the full liberalization of the sector	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • A class license scheme for International gateways for international telecommunications will be established. • Mobile phone licensing will be gradually relaxed once spectrum management is brought up to reasonable levels. Pricing arrangements, in which mobile calls are charged to the receiving party, will be replaced by a calling party pays scheme. • Regulations will be passed to enable e-commerce • Liberalize voice telephony and fixed wire line services • A Telecommunications Development Fund will be established to finance the rollout of domestic connections, including broadband services. 	2003
			2003
			2003
			2002
			2003

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
	d) Mainstream ICT education at all levels	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Pilot program to train non-ICT professionals in effective use of ICT tools in priority disciplines (such as science, engineering, medicine, management) in tertiary education Pilot program for e-learning in these areas of tertiary education Pilot program in computer literacy and in the use of ICT to enhance quality and reach of primary and secondary education. Pilot e-learning programs for teacher training Improve computer facilities in rural secondary schools Public support will be provided for post-secondary computer training centers 	2004 2004 2003 2002 2002
	e) Bringing internet into the countryside	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Community radio stations will be developed with digital radio-cum-internet facilities Internet connections provided to SME promotion agencies in small towns and rural areas through the gradual rollout of a broadband network. Expand the incubator concept established for the IT companies to provide seed capital for entrepreneurial ventures 	2003 2003 2004
	f) Transforming the postal system into an information and finance portal	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Where viable, telephone and internet facilities will be introduced in sub-post offices Postal services will be restructured and commercialized Private sector will be allowed to compete in postal services Postal services will be integrated with a major bank to provide selected financial services 	2003 2005 2004 2005
Increase competition and complete liberalization of the telecommunications sector		Transform the telecom market structure towards a more liberalized technology-neutral model. Develop a comprehensive interconnection framework that would be in compliance with Sri Lanka's WTO commitments. Sri Lanka may consider drawing on lessons from the interconnection arrangements in India and Hong Kong, two countries that recently opened their international telecom market.	2002
		Open up international services after August 2002. A phased approach (commencing probably with 2-3 additional licenses leading up to complete liberalization in a few years) may be preferable. Further privatization of SLT should proceed only after eliminating current uncertainty and regulatory risk and the wide perceptions of capricious regulatory behavior. The restructuring of SLT should be given a high priority with a view to maximizing the benefit derivable from the legacy infrastructure towards the future development of ICT infrastructure.	2002
Human Resource to Support ICT Strategy	Increase number of qualified software professionals	Establish three centers of excellence in ICT (as proposed by TCI). Encourage them to immediately prepare plans for increasing quality and quantity of graduates and to prepare for future markets. Encourage development of distance learning curriculum from these institutions to broaden education in IT. Clarify role and accountabilities of SLIIT; privatize to enable SLIIT to raise funds from the private sector.	2002
		Encourage student to undertake software education at public and private institutions, e.g., with tax deferments, tuition grants/loans, etc.	2003
		Conduct an outside audit of the relevant departments (Computer Science, Software Engineering, Management Information Systems) of Sri Lankan universities and their graduates to identify shortfalls in curriculum, faculty training, and graduation requirements. Improvements based on auditor's recommendations should be funded immediately. Include private sector input from large and small software companies.	2002
		Expand software education capacity at the universities. Address teachers' salaries issues and continuous professional development. Permitting of issue of "Green Cards" for IT professionals.	2003
	ICT training for working professionals	Consider tax credit scheme for companies who invest in software training (and foreign language training) for their employees.	2002
	Pilot program to train all levels of management in government in the basics of computer literacy, strategic uses of IT, IT procurement, project management, etc.	2003/2004	

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
	English	Increase the amount of English language training at all levels. Critical for both software and IT-related services industries.	2003
	ICT literacy/culture Stimulate domestic demand for software products and services (to create a supportive habitat for local software exporters)	Initiate TV/radio programs to raise English proficiency throughout the country	2003
		Massive communication campaign to raise awareness of ICT and development. Offer courses via TV.	2003
		Reform government procurement practices so that local software companies can compete on a level playing field. Use e-government and government automation projects to stimulate the domestic software industry.	2003
		Create incentives for private sector investment in new information systems. This will also improve the competitiveness of Sri Lanka's other industries and services.	2003
Promotion of Software and ICT-Enabled Industries	Create a friendly policy environment for all software companies, especially small start-ups	Conduct high-level workshops for top government officials to enable them to be leaders in introducing ICT in their organizations and in creating and enabling environment for growth of ICT-related industries.	2002
		Bring software industry leaders into the government policy-making and planning processes at the highest level, e.g., through an Advisory Board.	2002
	Help software exporters establish awareness of Sri Lanka as a technology producer	Fast track pending and new IT legislation of interest to local software companies: labor laws, venture finance, intellectual property, ...	2002
		Partner with industry associations, EDB, BOI, and foreign missions in targeted marketing efforts overseas and domestically. Sponsor a study to estimate current market and future trends for targeting software segments and ICT-enabled services for which Sri Lanka would have a competitive advantage in 2-3 years.	2003
		Encourage and support NASSCOM-like agency to promote software industry.	2003
	Create a competitive environment for attracting and supporting IT-related services companies	Encourage and prepare top government officials to personally promote the Sri Lankan software industry in their dealings abroad.	2002
		Sponsor a study to identify priority areas of soft infrastructure (such as internet data centers, electronic trading hubs, payment gateways, etc.) for investment and targeted incentives. These internet-based infrastructures are pre-requisites for many ICT-enabled services.	2002
		Pilot training of target populations in English and computer literacy (youth corps, high-school top 20%, ...)	2003
	Streamline government transactions with interested MNE's Market Sri Lanka as a premier location in region	Invest in infrastructure to be utilized specifically by these services companies: land, telecommunications, buildings, training centers, utilities, ...)	2003
		Improve the BOIs efforts to provide comprehensive services for MNE's who are considering locating operations in Sri Lanka. Aggressively target leading ICT multinationals to locate in Sri Lanka	2003
		In a public-private partnership, develop one showcase technology park as a way to expedite the creation of an ICT cluster. Introduce 5 year visa availability for persons engaged in IT Industry	2003
	Putting in Place Key Enablers	Announce National IT and e-government policy and Roadmap <i>Appoint Key players with the highest levels of authority & responsibility empowered to deliver.</i> Allocate Budgets ----- Prerequisite: Political and Executive Leadership/ Consensus	2002
	Designing a detailed e-government strategy and roadmap	Engage a reputed Global Management Consultant to study individual departments & services To be dovetailed with overall National Development Strategy Establish a High-Powered Sub-Committee to decide on the broad IT Architecture for SL ----- Budgets and Key Government Leadership to work with external consultants	2002

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
e-Government	Delivering Remote Citizens e-Services	Identify 4- 6 key pilots: Potential areas can be land registration, utility payments, taxation, government information services, employment, e-learning, passports etc. Identify 3 Key Geographical locations (One each to be run by GOSL/Private Operator/ NGO) Design and Issue RFPs for inviting private partnerships for implementation ----- Buy-in from key user depts. and identifying champions within them Nature of existing backend/legacy systems	2002
	Creating Enabling Information Infrastructure	Creating the National People's Hub Creating the National Land Hub including GIS Database Establishing a Wide Area Network to connect the major cities ----- Designing a Private-Public Partnership to implement it Budgetary Support for Capital Expenditure and Financing Models Telecom Liberalization	2002 <i>For Initial dialogue and for designing RFP: 2003</i> Pilot Roll-out: 2004 Full Implementation
	Internal Government Automation	Identify Key Departments and strategic applications: e- procurement, integrated financial and budget systems, ports and customs, tradenet. Introduce a nation-wide project management system to improve project and financial management and accountability. Select Vendors for automating them Train Govt Employees to use new applications and systems Launch Sri Lanka Portal ----- Executive Leadership; Organized vested interests buy-in; Backend integration	2003
	Stimulate ICT-enabled social development	Establish a national fund to support innovative applications of ICT for social and rural development. NGOs and private sector would submit proposals through a competitive process.	2002/2004
	Increase connectivity in rural areas	Establish explicit Universal Access Policy obligations for licensed operators to contribute to UA, creation of a telecom development fund.	2002
		Encourage the construction of multipurpose community centers, first through a pilot program.	2002/2003
	Support the development of the film and content industry	Abolish the state-owned National Film Corporation and replace with a Film Industry Development Board;	2002
		Digitize educational video material into digital format for interactive training and infotainment.	2003
	Establish community radio and TV networks to act as gateways to the Internet Enhance TV/radio staff's competence in the use of multimedia applications	Open up the community radio and TV sectors; integrate ICT structure to bring wealth of Internet to villages; provide frequencies for community radio and TV stations.	2003
		Design curriculum for multimedia training of the TV/radio staff in co-operation with private sector and NGOs	2003

Power Sector – Action Plan

Area	Objectives/ Strategy	Priority Actions	Reform Initiated Starting
Reform Structural Policy to Support Pro-Poor Growth	Power Sector Reform		
	a) Meet national power demand in an affordable and efficient manner	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Expedite the construction works of the Kukule hydropower project to commission the plant by the end of 2003 • Expedite the implementation, by the private sector, of a 165 MW combined Cycle Power plant at Kelanitissa by mid-2003 • Establish a 2x150 megawatt combined cycle power plant at Kerawalapitiya • Invite expressions of interest for coal power plant in 2002 • Secure finances for transmission and distribution investments to complement private sector financing in generation • Strategy to provide electricity for the rural sector 	<p>2002</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p>
	b) Maintain a lifeline tariff policy to ensure that a basic allotment of affordable electricity is available to the poor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Maintain an affordable tariff for the first block of residential consumers • Ensure that tariffs set above the lifeline amount are in line with supply costs and market conditions 	<p>2002</p> <p>2003</p>
	c) Restructuring	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Unbundling of the CEB Generation, Transmission and Distribution of electricity to be separated where the sector would operate on a Single- Buyer Model. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Shadow company creation - Creation of CEB-LECO Taskforce - Appointment of key personnel - Appointment of establishment teams - Staff allocation - Development of Power Purchase Agreements/Power Sales Agreements - Asset verification/identification for shadow companies - Registration of Companies - Vesting in new companies • Formation of a Multi-Sector Regulatory Authority. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. The appointment of the Energy Regulator in terms of the Energy Supply Act (no: 2 of 2002). b. Establishment of the Regulatory Commission • Enact new Electricity Act • Create the Energy Supply Committee to Lead Power Sector Reforms • Financially Restructure CEB <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Government will prepare a financial restructuring plan for 2002 that will address CEB's cash deficit from 2000 to 2003 b) Government shall ensure that CEB's liquidity position is improved c) Government shall ensure that public sector accounts for electricity do not exceed two months billing period 	<p>2002</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p>

Area	Objectives/ Strategy	Priority Actions	Reform Initiated Starting
Policy Framework of the Government for the Power Sector	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ensure a reliable and uninterrupted supply of power assuring that adequate power is available in 2004 and thereafter. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ascertain the accurate position regarding the shortfall/surplus in the generation capacity from an independent source, giving consideration to the expected growth rate and rainfall and expected commissioning of Plants. 	2002
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Commissioning of 100 MW to 200 MW Medium Term Power Plants on schedule. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Submission of Proposals - Issue of LOI / Signing of Agreements - Financial Closure - Commercial Operation 	2002 2002 2003 2004
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Commissioning of the 300 MW Combined Cycle Power Plant at Kerawalapitiya on schedule. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Submission of Pre-qualification documents - Issue of Request for Proposals (RFP) - Signing of Project Agreements - Financial Closure - Commercial Operation 	2002 2002 2003 2004 2006
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Commissioning of a 3x300 MW Coal Plant at Trincomalee. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Decision regarding the methodology of securing financing - 1st 300 MW to be commercially operational. - 2nd 300 MW to be commercially operational - 3rd 300 MW to be commercially operational <p><i>(Timing of the plants will be conditional upon the method of financing to be utilized.)</i></p>	2002 2008 2010 2012
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Produce power on a competitive basis from 2008 onwards. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Promotion of renewable energy sources i.e., biomass, wind, solar, mini hydro, dendro. 	
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Implementation of a few of the remaining large hydro plants which are promising, if feasible. 	
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Promote oil and gas exploration and development. 	

Ports & Airports Development Plan

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reform Initiated Starting
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	Connect Poor Regions to Dynamic Markets		
	Ensure the poor can efficiently reach dynamic global markets	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Maintain Colombo port as a major regional trans-shipment hub • Develop the South Harbor, with private sector participation • Establish a ports regulatory authority framework • Develop the Galle port for break water cargo • Develop Hambantota And Trincomalee ports over the medium term • Construction of Oluvil Harbor 	2002 2005 2003 2004 2005 2003
Port Development	Development of Colombo Port Attracting the new generation of deep draught vessels while also improving turn around times and reducing the cost of fuel, water and other services.	<p>The Colombo Port continues to be Sri Lanka's only container rise terminal with two container rise terminal facilities operated by the SLPA and SAGT respectively.</p> <p>Currently 18 mts. deep and has to gear itself to accommodate the next generation of post-panamax vessels which will reach depth of 22-23 mts. For this to happen the South Colombo Harbor has to be developed. A design is currently underway on this project.</p>	2003
	Development of Hambantota Port Alternate container terminal harbor which is closer to the main Indian Ocean Sea route, protected from both major monsoons and is expected to open up the Southern Province for commercial and service sector activity in the medium term.	<p>SNC Levalin, a Canadian company, has been given the contract to prepare a feasibility study funded by the Canadian Government. This feasibility is tied to the actual contract when it finally is evaluated through the feasibility study</p> <p>Long term multi-modal project To cater to 23m deep –draught post panamax vessels</p>	2003
	Development of Galle Harbor Galle Harbor is too shallow to accommodate containerize vessels. Additional deep water berth to be constructed This would free Colombo port of the security concerns that currently have a bearing on cargo insurance premia levied on shipments routed through Colombo.	<p>US\$ 150 Mn. Project has just commenced in Galle Harbor, financed by the Japanese Government, to construct deep berths for shallow vessels.</p> <p>Facilities envisaged</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Two multipurpose Berths of 240m long and 12m draft • Breakwater of 01150m • Approach channel of 160m wide • Turning basin of 240m diameter • Berth for small crafts of 170m long and 4.5m deep • Associated shore facilities and super structure 	2004
	Development of Trincomalee Harbor Interesting possibilities, given the fact that the Eastern seaboard of the Indian Sub-continent currently lacks significant container handling capacity. Most container cargo from ports such as Cittagong, Chennai etc. are consolidated at ports in Malaysia and Singapore for transfer to the main lines across the Indian Ocean and to the Far East.	<p style="text-align: center;">Trincomalee new berth</p> <p>Scope - Accommodate 40,000 DWT vessels to enhance cargo handling –</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Commencement – 16/11/99 • Planned completion Date 	2003

Area	Objectives/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reform Initiated Starting
	<p>Development of Oluvil Harbor Cost effective access for goods and cargo to and from region. Potential for tourism</p>	<p>Feasibility and detail designs completed with an estimated cost of US\$ 16.4 m.</p> <p>Facilities envisaged including associated shore facilities</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Breakwater and Groynes 1475m • 375m X 350m main harbor dredged to a depth of 8m • 5.6 ha Small Craft basin dredged to 3 m • 331m quay wall for main harbor • 200m quay for Small Craft basin 	2003
	<p>Fisheries harbors All owned by the Ceylon Fisheries Harbor Corporation. This is advantageous since the strategy for injecting private capital into these harbors can be co-ordinated by a single entity.</p>	<p>The Ministry of Fisheries and Ocean Resources has published a policy document advising these harbors for development on a public private sector collaboration basis.</p> <p>Activities that could be conducted at these harbors include leisure craft servicing and maintenance, as well as deep sea fishing activity</p>	2003
	<p>The large number of landing piers along Sri Lanka's coast could also be seen as an opportunity to develop Sri Lanka's tourism infrastructure by way of encouraging sea bound transport to popular tourist destinations.</p>		
Airport Development	<p>Katunayaka Air Port - BIA</p> <p>South Asian Mini – hub Well placed between Dubai and Singapore. At present given that there is no” so called hub “ in South Asia it will have to be in either Sri Lanka or South India.</p>	<p>Making BIA a hub</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Get motorway to and from Colombo (Colombo – Katunayake Highway) done post haste • Strengthen Colombo- Katunayake railway • Acquire land for second parallel runway where both could be operated simultaneously (runways to be at least 1.6km apart) • New terminal between the runways • Give up purchase of new primary radar and implement GPS procedure in consultation with air lines to meet new air line standards • Improve security at the BIA 	<p>2004 end 2003</p> <p>2005</p>
	<p>Domestic Airports</p> <p>Development of Tourism Compensate for weak highway network.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Lease domestic airports to private operators – potential source of revenue sharing • Cabinet to decide on releasing Ratmalana, Weerawila, Koggala, Hingurakkoda, and Gal oya to civilian control from Air force • Proceed immediately with Pallekele airport project on BOO basis with pvt. Developer for tourism • Study the potential for integrated airports in Trinco and Welanye • Establish an Air Sea Hub Development Council to develop Sri Lanka as an Air-Sea Hub 	2002

Land Transport Sector Development – Short Term Action Plan (Up to December 2003)

Policy Segment	Problem Statement; Recommended Action Program; Anticipated Benefits/Results	Present Status; Resource Required & Implementation period
1. Fare Policy for Public Transport	<p>Problem Statement Irregular bus fare structures and ad-hoc revisions have a serious impact on the systematic development of bus transport, particularly in maintaining quality.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Implement the Bus Fares Policy & Index developed by the National Transport Commission and institutionalise its recommended process of a regular/annual review of fares.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Will lead to lowering of overcrowding on buses by increasing supply on routes presently under supplied and the removal of excess buses on routes presently over supplied.</p>	<p>Present Status A comprehensive study was done last year and an index and policy developed and agreed to in principle by both private and State operators.</p> <p>Resources Required None</p> <p>Duration & Completion Two Months- Target 2002.</p>
	<p>Problem Statement Railway fares are inconsistent with bus fares and have not been subject to a critical review.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Develop and implement a rail passenger tariff policy on lines of bus fares policy.</p>	<p>Present Status None</p> <p>Resources Required None</p> <p>Duration & Completion Four Months- Target 2003</p>
2. Bus Sector Management	<p>Problem Statement Bus timetables are highly dysfunctional resulting in wasteful duplication of services, aggressive driving habits, lingering at bus stops, delaying, over loading and many inconveniences to the traveling public.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Develop and implement a time tabling and bus scheduling method and obtain agreement with the provincial transport authorities.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Will give streamlined bus services that are reliable, comfortable and convenient.</p>	<p>Present Status A Committee set up by the NTC has made recommendations. These have been in principle agreed upon by the provincial transport authorities as well as the SLCTB.</p> <p>Resources Required None</p> <p>Duration & Completion Two Months- Target 2002- together with the fares revision.</p>
	<p>Problem Statement Bus Services have become unmanageable today. Productivity has reduced and overall costs have increased. Safety and passenger comforts continue to deteriorate. There is no development of the quality of bus transport.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> To determine and implement a model for managing the bus transport industry in Sri Lanka after studying methods in other countries and our own experiences. Also, consideration should be give to expanding the role of the NTC to cover all other sectors in transport in addition to buses.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Will improve productivity and reduce costs to passengers and improve quality of transport, thereby attracting more private vehicle users also to buses and thereby reduce overall costs to the economy.</p>	<p>Present Status Legislation (NTC Amendment Act of 1997) requires a change by March 2003, however, some further deliberations required before implementation.</p> <p>Resources Required None</p> <p>Duration & Completion Nine Months- Target 2003</p>

Policy Segment	Problem Statement; Recommended Action Program; Anticipated Benefits/Results	Present Status; Resource Required & Implementation period
3. Railway Management	<p>Problem Statement Sri Lanka Railways is operated as an archaic government department. It has no commercial orientation and cannot satisfactorily provide critically needed rail transport services to the public and corporate sector.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Implement Railway Authority Act No. 60 of 1993 and set up professional managers for the railway.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> The assets with the SLR can be utilized more effectively, wasteful costs can be reduced and thereby improving the services provided and reducing the burden on the Treasury.</p>	<p>Present Status Act approved in parliament but implementation has been deferred.</p> <p>Resources Required None</p> <p>Duration & Completion Four Months- Target 2003</p>
	<p>Problem Statement The SLR requires major capital investments for the upgrade of certain loss making services and for investing in new services. Since funds are limited, these areas are left unattended.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Call RFPs for the Public-Private Partnership project for the Kelani Valley Line, Open Access for identified freight operations, dry port facilities, tourist and special tour operations, station development projects and other peripheral services.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> The losses to the SLR will reduce and its services will expand utilizing hitherto under-utilized assets such as track and stations.</p>	<p>Present Status Report prepared by ADB. Some areas identified including KV line.</p> <p>Resources Required None</p> <p>Duration & Completion To achieve specific targets by end of 2003, to be carried out together with the Railway Authority Act (if implemented) or independently.</p>
4. Management of the Road Sector	<p>Problem Statement The continuity of the expressway program is in serious jeopardy as government funds are not readily available.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Set up an Expressway Authority that will develop partnerships for funding the proposed roads based on private sector interest in residential, commercial, tourism or industrial development linked to these roads</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> The expressway program will not get delayed and also greater benefits could be reaped through integrated development efforts.</p>	<p>Present Status Mentioned in Budget Speech.</p> <p>Resources Required Funds to be allocated through 2003 budget for setting up of Authority.</p> <p>Duration & Completion To set up authority within one year and to develop funding arrangements by end of 2003.</p>
	<p>Problem Statement Large amounts of funds are annually utilized for building new roads while existing roads lose service through neglect of maintenance and the mismanagement of existing road space (built at enormous cost)</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Guidelines should be developed and implemented for expenditure in the Highways sector based on prioritizing allocations for maintenance requirements of existing roads and funds for new roads approved only after proper cost benefit analysis.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> The existing road network can be maintained to provide a reasonable service through smoother riding surface and fewer delays.</p>	<p>Present Status NPD has developed some guidelines and ADB funded study is presently piloting new planning and budgeting procedures in the transport sector.</p> <p>Resources Required None.</p> <p>Duration & Completion To ensure the budget for 2003 is prepared on new guidelines so that expenditure for 2003 is rationalized and improvements are seen by then</p>

Policy Segment	Problem Statement; Recommended Action Program; Anticipated Benefits/Results	Present Status; Resource Required & Implementation period
<p>5. Traffic Management Policy</p>	<p>Problem Statement Traffic Congestion is a felt concern by all sectors especially in Colombo and its suburbs. With increasing economic growth anticipated in this year and the next, this situation is set to get aggravated. The University of Moratuwa has estimated such loses as exceeding Rs 12 billion annually.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> A Metropolitan Transport Authority for the Capital City should be set up. As an interim measure a Traffic Management Task Force may be set up. The Task Force could implement immediate relief measures carried out through existing agencies such as managing parking on main roads, rescheduling work/school hours to distribute traffic peaks and other measures implemented world-wide. It could also work towards setting up of the Authority. The authority could actively pursue longer-term traffic management strategies such as introduction of LRT (light rail), development of new bus terminals, vehicle restraint measures and tolling systems.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Significant economic savings through fuel savings and time savings. Better road discipline and improved public confidence in resolving one of the most irritant transport problems faced by 1 ½ million people commuting daily in this area.</p>	<p>Present Status Exhaustive studies carried out over the last 5 years. An exhaustive plan for managing traffic in the Western province is available. Recommendations are also made in World Bank Funded report and many local studies to set up authority for traffic management. However none of these implemented due to lack of interest.</p> <p>Resources Required Funds should be allocated for the year 2003 or else a self-financing system could be developed through collection of tolls and fees.</p> <p>Duration & Completion An achievable program should be planned for the year 2002</p>
<p>6. Rural Transport Development</p>	<p>Problem Statement The passenger transport services available to rural communities is appalling. Even though the government spends Rs 300 million annually, the subsidy is spread so thin across over 2000 routes that a reliable and dependable service cannot be provided on most of these routes. Since the subsidy payment is fixed, services are often cut-back by the operators without penalty.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> A decision should be made to estimate the cost and revenue on all subsidized rural routes and each one tendered for the lowest subsidy offer by either the State company or private operators. Community based monitoring committees should be set up to liaise with the NTC that delivers these subsidies. Penalties should be introduced for non-operation of services.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> These routes will then have regular and reliable bus services. The quality of rural life will improve very much.</p> <p>Problem Statement The use of non-motorized transport in rural areas is not promoted. As a result there is a heavy reliance and expectation expensive forms of transport involving buses, trucks, tractors and motorable roads.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Credit schemes should be introduced for purchase of bicycles and other Intermediate Transport aids developed for passenger and/or goods transport in rural areas- especially for the use of women.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Rural economy can be supported with cheaper and reliable transport.</p>	<p>Present Status The National Transport Commission is presently carrying out a survey to cost these routes. The Bus Fares study also provides adequate cost data to determine subsidy levels required.</p> <p>Resources Required The present subsidy payment could be used</p> <p>Duration & Completion An amount of 250 routes should be tendered in 2002 and a further 750 by end of 2003.</p> <p>Present Status No credit schemes at present for purchase of bicycles or similar vehicles. Recent Poverty Alleviation study has shown the need for such interventionist measures to assist rural poor.</p> <p>Resources Required None.</p> <p>Duration & Completion Targets can be given for year 2003.</p>

Policy Segment	Problem Statement; Recommended Action Program; Anticipated Benefits/Results	Present Status; Resource Required & Implementation period
7. Pricing Policy for Private Transport	<p>Problem Statement There is no overall pricing policy on transport. In order to bring Sri Lanka in line with other countries, all cross-subsidies offered to private vehicle use, such as free parking, free use of limited road space during rush hours, under priced insurance premium, un-attributed accident costs and environmental costs should be reinvestigated in terms of ensuring the carrying of actual economic costs.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> A Committee should be set up to study and report to Cabinet an overall pricing policy for transport with special reference to pricing for private vehicles. This would include the study of import criterion of used vehicles, duty levels, tax on fuel, licensing and tolls.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Pricing based on actual economic costs will result in more funds being made available for overall transport development and will also lead to reduction of economic losses that are not paid for by the users presently.</p>	<p>Present Status Several studies (NDC study in 1998 and the Colombo Urban Transport project) have been done in this regard. Recommendations are available for adoption and implementation.</p> <p>Resources Required None</p> <p>Duration & Completion Targets can be given for year 2003.</p>
8. Road Safety & Discipline	<p>Problem Statement Road discipline and safety is at a low ebb on Sri Lankan Roads. Police enforcement has got ineffective, as has the mitigatory effect of insurance schemes. The cost of traffic accidents has topped the Rs 5 billion mark per year.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> The following sub programs are recommended. a) Introduce the demerit point system b) Revamp the insurance system to reflect actual risk and cost of bad driving c) Modernize the police enforcement strategies.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Road use will be more disciplined and accident costs will reduce.</p>	<p>Present Status Road Safety Secretariat established</p> <p>Resources Required Plans could be prepared in 2002 at no additional costs. Implementation costs for year 2003 say Rs 50 million.</p> <p>Duration & Completion Can be achieved by 2003</p>
9. Freight Transportation	<p>Problem Statement The handling of freight transport in the country has not been modernized. New freight terminals such as for vegetables, dry goods, retail and hardware material, construction material should be set up.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> The private sector could be invited to a partnership in providing modern terminal and warehousing projects. This process could be initiated with the proposed shifting of the Manning Market to Orugodawatte.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Price of commodities will reduce, producers will have greater savings and traffic congestion on roads and urban areas (especially Colombo) will reduce.</p>	<p>Present Status Feasibility Study for this is available.</p> <p>Resources Required Some provision may be required in 2003. Donor assistance is possible.</p> <p>Duration & Completion Can be completed by end of 2003.</p>
10. Environmental	<p>Problem Statement Deteriorating air quality is one of the most serious environmental matters faced by the transport sector in Sri Lanka. The health effect it has on the population is well documented. However, no meaningful steps are yet to be taken to reduce the worsening air quality especially in Colombo and its suburbs.</p> <p><u>Recommended Action</u> Introduce the Air Quality improvement program which calls for introduction of lead free Petrol, low sulphur Diesel, Streamlined Vehicle Testing.</p> <p><u>Anticipated Benefits/Results</u> Colombo and other urban areas will be healthier and cleaner cities. Economic costs will reduce in the medium term.</p>	<p>Present Status No specific action being taken.</p> <p>Resources Required Plans to be prepared by year 2002 for funding in 2003.</p> <p>Duration & Completion Significant steps to be taken by end of year</p>

Projects For Implementation And Problems Facing Highway Construction

Area	Project Estimate	Project Description	Present Status	Implementation
1. Colombo - Trincomalee Highway	US\$ 1.84 Billion	The Colombo-Trincomalee highway is 260Km, excluding spurs. The exact trace of the highway has to be worked out. A pre-feasibility study is to be initiated shortly.	International assistance is sought to undertake a feasibility study.	Assign parts of the network to several Public-Private Partnerships on the BOO/BOT basis.
2. Katunayake - Colombo - Kottawa Expressway	US \$ 276 Million Breakdown: Katunayake- Colombo US \$156 Million Colombo- Kottawa US \$120 Million	This project took off with a selected contractors and encountered some difficulties in the early stages of construction. The current status of the project needs detail review before proceeding further. Serves as a link between Katunayake and Kottawa. The nodal points could be constructed with an urban and commercial development, bus stations container yards and similar income generating ventures. Need to acquire lands to construct the elevated expressway is minimal. The demolition to houses and the dislocation of the populations and the environment degradation will also be minimal. With links to the port Katunayake FTZ, the airport and the nodal development discussed above will ensure regular traffic plying on the expressway. This link will promote economic development between the regions and be attractive to investors and tourists visiting Sri Lanka and generate greater business between regions through the transportation of goods and services.	International assistance is sought to undertake a feasibility study.	Assign parts of the network to several Public - Private Partnerships on BOO/BOT basis.
3. North and East rehabilitation		The chamber is in a position to integrate the priorities identified by the administrative political and other authorities and design a modern sustainable habitable city ready to commence social and economic resurgence. Private sector investments in the North-East are constrained by the lack of terrorist cover insurance.		
4. Project Financing		At present due to the scarcity of finance, the construction industry is facing severe constraints. These constraints have been compounded due to the nature and the attitude development banks being similar to the commercial banking system.		Need to establish an Ex-Im Bank

Policy Segment	Problem Statement Present Status	Recommended Action
5. Market Rating of Developers	Problem Statement There is no rating index for developers in the market and this leaves prospective house and apartment buyers uncertain with regard to the quality of construction and commitment to delivery by the various developers currently operating in the market.	Develop a market-based rating system.
6. Construction Methodology	Problem Statement Housing is expensive in Sri Lanka due to over designing.	Review our design and construction methodology and introduce more cost-effective practices so that housing becomes a lot more affordable for the people. It is suggested that incentives be offered for the introduction of cost-effective construction systems in the housing sector.

Urban Development

Area	Project Estimate	Project Description	Present Status	Implementation
1. Urban Regeneration		Most of the prime land in the city of Colombo is under-utilized through obsolescence. These lands can be used to develop housing for all income groups, commercial and office development. In addition land for entertainment and leisure and recreation activities, which are essential for a modern city, could also be accommodated in the regeneration process. These projects could be implemented by the establishment of Public Private partnerships with the state to act as a facilitator.		
2. Panchikawatta Triangle Development Project	US \$160 Million	The triangle covers a total extent of 14 Ha and is bounded by 3 urban highways. It is a key urban centre in the city of Colombo and is currently occupied by Squatters and plagued with severe traffic congestion. The development of the triangle will not only release this prime land for development but also reduce the traffic congestion providing better living conditions to the 2040 household units.	International assistance is sought to undertake a financial feasibility study and for external infrastructure development up to the perimeter the site	

Natural Resources Sector (excluding land and water) – Action Plan

	Area	Action	Progress	Implementation Period
1.	<p>National Wind Energy Survey There is no government focal point for this activity, which is a national priority.</p>	The Air Quality Laboratory of the CEA to undertake this function with provision to make reports available to the Ministry of Power and Energy and the Ministry of Science & Technology (Dept. of Meteorology).	World Bank funding has been sought for the required budget of USD 150,000.	2003 –
2.	<p>Eliminate Functional Overlap of Forest and Wildlife Departments These two departments have large overlaps in the fields of land management and nature-based tourism. Elimination of this overlap would provide a better framework for sectoral policy development and planning.</p>	The DWC to be made into a Department of Wildlife & National Parks that will be the primary eco tourism provider. The Forest Department to be made into a Department of Wilderness Areas, which will be the custodian of biodiversity.	There is reluctance on the part of the senior management of both institutions to institute reforms as the scope of each department will be reduced by the reforms. Advisor / PD&I will facilitate a mutually accepted division of functions.	2002
3.	<p>The State Timber Corporation The forecast cumulative loss of the STC by end 2004 will be over Rs 500 million. It is impossible for the Corporation to be privatized given the fact that it owns no forest assets (and therefore must bid competitively for its raw materials w.e.f. 2004) and given the excess staff of 1,800. Policy guidance on the STC's future is required.</p>	A viability analysis of the STC should be made, looking at the options of restructuring within the present framework, entering into a public-private sector partnership. The results of the analysis will be forwarded to M/ER for action.	A Merchant Bank has been requested to conduct the study, which will be implemented after policy acceptance is indicated.	2003
4.	<p>Zoos It is proposed to revise the National Zoological Gardens Act in order to provide for private zoos. The DNZG will then have two functions, viz. (a) to manage national zoos; and (b) to regulate and monitor private zoos under an appropriate policy framework.</p>	A new Zoological Gardens Act is required, with enabling provisions for private zoos and ex situ conservation.	A new Act is being drafted for presentation to Cabinet. Within the framework of the existing act, the DNZG will entertain proposals for the establishment of private zoos and ex situ conservation organisations.	2002–2003
5.	<p>Private sector partnerships in wildlife It is desirable that the private sector be engaged in wildlife conservation activities focusing especially on nature-based tourism. A public-private partnership for the Gal Oya National Park, at present almost abandoned and subject to heavy encroachment, is envisaged.</p>	DWC to call for expressions of interest from the private sector on the basis of private sector development and management under the policy and monitoring umbrella of the DWC.	The novelty of this concept necessitates a higher-level government involvement in providing the necessary assurances. It is advisable that an outside facilitator (Advisor/ PD&I) undertake the development of the partnership between the private sector and the DWLC in managing the Gal Oya National Park.	2002–2003

	Area	Action	Progress	Implementation period
6.	<p>Biodiversity Authority</p> <p>There is a need for a National Biodiversity Authority in order to address a serious gap in the natural resources sector, such as to serve as the national custodian of Carbon genetic resources; make inventories of the national resources of fauna and flora; build awareness amongst the public of Sri Lanka's fauna and flora; maintain reference collections; develop management plans for threatened species and ecosystems; develop policy on biodiversity-related issues; advise government and private sector on all matters relating to biodiversity.</p> <p>The Natural History Museum (NHM) to be separated from the Department of National Museums and upgraded to a National Museum of Natural History under the proposed Biodiversity Authority.</p>	<p>Development assistance to be sought for the project (\$1.5 million).</p> <p>A cabinet paper to be submitted by M/E&NR.</p>	<p>A project proposal is in preparation to seek development assistance for the project.</p>	<p>2003–2005</p> <p>2002</p>
7.	<p>Eppawela phosphate deposit</p> <p>GSMB to commission a detailed assessment of the resource, together with a management plan for its utilization, taking into account the above concerns and the need to maximize benefit, e.g., through value addition. This assessment will consult all interested parties. This should be done using capacity available in Sri Lankan universities and research institutions, wherever possible. Foreign technical assistance may be sought for this purpose. The services of the National Academy of Sciences and the National Science Foundation should be obtained for developing a resource utilization plan.</p>	<p>Following discussions with local people and ascertaining the value addition component - GSMB to commission the project</p>	<p>Project framework and investment plan being drawn up.</p>	<p>2002–2003</p>
8.	<p>Ownership and exploration of the Continental Shelf</p> <p>Sri Lanka has time until 2007 to stake a claim for ownership and exploration of the minerals etc of the continental shelf. An initiative spearheaded by the Ministries of Foreign Affairs and Fisheries in 2001 is to be revived by M/E&NR.</p>	<p>GSMB to obtain foreign assistance (approx. USD 6 million) to complete the necessary studies</p>	<p>ERD has submitted the project document to NORAD for consideration. M/E&NR to follow up as the focal point ministry for the project.</p>	<p>2002–2007</p>
9.	<p>Cabinet Subcommittee on Environment & Natural Resources</p> <p>It is proposed that the above Cabinet Subcommittee be established by an initiative of the Hon. Prime Minister to facilitate cross sectoral facilitation of urgent reforms needed, e.g. in discouraging the use of polythene, improving vehicle exhaust emission standards, establishing inter-sectoral linkages on water, land etc. The various agencies under the M/ E&NR have been requested to submit items for an initial agenda for this Subcommittee by 7 June. A draft Cabinet Memorandum will be forwarded to the Hon. Prime Minister immediately after these are collated.</p>	<p>M/E&NR to provide a draft cabinet memorandum for the Hon. Prime Minister's signature.</p>	<p>Issues for inclusion in the draft agenda are being solicited from line agencies of M/E&NR.</p>	<p>2003</p>

Section V
**Improving Productivity
Action Plans**

Agriculture – Action Plan 2002/2003

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
<u>Non Plantation Agriculture</u>	<p>Ensure an adequate supply of quality seed and planting materials to the emerging seed industry and to the farmer.</p> <p>Restrict government intervention in the production of commercial seed and planting material.</p> <p>(a) Government produce only basic seed in paddy. (b) Transfer more paddy seed farms to the private sector under joint venture schemes. (c) Transfer horticultural farms to the private sector operation</p>	<p>Quality seed paddy will be available to farmers at a reasonable price. Increased output will be ensured, and a reasonable price for the consumer. Farm incomes will be enhanced through higher yields and low cost of production. Research material urgently needed by Sri Lanka are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Seeds of Large Onion • Seeds of Chickpea variety Swetha from Andhra Pradesh • Seeds on Quality Protein Maize of feed and fodder crops 	<p>2003 2002 2002</p>
	Reduce the costs of production and increasing farm income	<p>Develop initiatives</p> <p>Computer aided and user driven and controlled Rural Knowledge Centers.</p> <p>Feed and fodder banks.</p> <p>Biological software production for sustainable agriculture.</p>	2003
Distorted pricing of all seed and planting material.	Provide a level playing field for the private sector in seed production and marketing.	<p>Government to withdraw fully from production of certified seed. This will remove artificial distortion in the price of all seeds.</p> <p>The committee on seed and planting material should re-visit the cost structure of all seed and make recommendations as to how the price should change.</p>	2002
Delays in enactment of agriculture legislation	<p>Expedite enactment of legislation and improve procedures of operation since there have been significant difficulties in the implementation of high quality seed & planting materials from India</p> <p>(a) Regulations under Seed Act and Plant Quarantine Act to be gazetted. Revise the restrictions pertaining to the acquisition of seed from other countries based on an objective assessment.</p>	<p>The Seed Act has been submitted to Cabinet. Once the Cabinet approves it can be gazetted and sent to Parliament. Plant Quarantine Act is with the legal draftsmen to see whether the regulations are in conformity with the Act. Once it is done regulations can be gazetted. However, there should be a continuous review process and a risk assessment to further liberalize these restrictions. There must be an administrative body and process for appeal against bureaucratic decisions. Based on recent consultations with the private sector, decision is taken to form a small group which will meet bimonthly to consider new proposals by private sector</p>	2002
Agricultural Research Lack of institutional structures for continues and thinking and action to address inter-related issues of poverty, food security and environment protection.	<p>Increase commercial and demand orientation in research</p> <p>(a) Identify regional/provincial research stations and place them under the financial control of the provincial councils (b) Introduce a research grant scheme with state funds, disbursed through the Research Grant Committee, having strong private sector representation.</p>	<p>At present the arrangements for deciding agricultural research priorities are weak. The research system must be streamlined to deal with local area research priorities and the promotion of inter-institutional research projects.</p> <p>Obtain services from India on medium term weather forecasting, Land use planning, precision farming, remote sensing and GIS applications</p>	<p>2003 2003</p>
	National consortium for the management of change in the farm sector	Assistance from the Ministry of Agriculture of GOT, NABARD and other associated agencies will be requested to advise and implement the use of organization of Small Farmers' Agri-business Consortium, Agri-clinics and Agri-business centers in Sri Lanka through service centers	2002

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
	Sri Lanka Council for Agricultural Research and Rural technology	Request assistance from the Indian Council of Agriculture Research (ICAR) to help in developing the institutional structure for improving on-farm and off-farm employment and income opportunities.	2003
Fertilizer subsidy	Fix the subsidy rate in order to manage budgetary provisions.	Cabinet paper has already been approved.	2002
Pricing Policy	Adopt a consistent policy on trade & tariff to minimize uncertainty.	The use of pricing policies including taxes and subsidies is a powerful tool in influencing agricultural production. Government to adopt a stable pricing policy that provides predictability to the grower in the medium and long run.	2002
	Avoiding violent price fluctuations through matching production with potential demand in the home and external market(s)	Land use Board to give proactive advice on the basis of market outlook and meteorological factors.	2002
Lack of availability of Rural Credit at reasonable rates and terms	Provision of short term and medium term agricultural credit to small farmers.	The review of collateral requirements and the extension of a network of regional and private banks is imperative.	2002
	The county's realization of its attractive agricultural development potential will depend largely on availability of adequate rural credit at reasonable rates and on reasonable terms.	Assistance from National Agricultural Bank for Agriculture & Rural Development (NABARD) and the GOI will be sought	2003
		Developing "credit card" system for farmers (s)	2003
Improve marketing infrastructure and services.	Improvements in agricultural marketing must move in tandem with efforts to improve agricultural credit. Marketing of agricultural products suffers from insufficient liquidity for procuring a larger volume of products and inability to invest in improved marketing infrastructure.	(a) Strengthen the scheme of setting up assembly market centers. (b) Establish cold chain processing and Packaging centers and handover to the private sector for operation at critical points (c) Introduce a crop forecasting and Marketing information scheme for major products (d) Develop and publish Sri Lankan Products and processing standards for fresh and processed products and their handling, transportation and storage	2003
Educated unemployment and poor to earn higher income from rice cultivation		Initiatives to begin development of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Agri-clinics. • Agri-business centers. • Rice – Livestock –Fish farming. • Rice refiners. • New technologies.(s) 	2003
Export oriented product development	Economies of scale in off farm components of agriculture e.g., marketing, advisory services, can be mobilized through geographical specialization of crops.	Undertake export expansion as a means of increasing demand for products with comparative advantage (a) Establish export production zones for selected crops/processed products with provision of a full package of services (b) Identify niche markets such as green/organic products (c) Sanitary and phytosanitary measures (d) Codex alimentarius standards and Spreading quality literacy.(s) (e) Specialty rice's and non-Conventional avenues.(s)	2003
Customized extension service delivery	Introduce user/pay principles and customer orientation to extension services provided through public-private partnerships	(a) Package advisory services together with seed/planting material, input and credit provision (b) Introduce fee-for-service principles to all advisory services. (c) Strengthen technology transfer through print and mass media to serve genera needs. (d) Utilize IT in delivery of advice and marketing information	2003

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
	Introduce modern food crops and livestock products development and handling systems and standards with a view to reducing post harvest losses and improving product quality.	Promote adoption of high tech systems (i) Green house systems for high value crops meant for export. (ii) Drip and micro sprinkler systems for field crops. (iii) Cold chains for livestock.	2002
	Modernization of production processing and marketing technology	Introduce modern-high tech food crop production and handling systems and standards with a view to reducing post harvest losses and improving product quality (a) Provide financing for green house systems, drip and micro sprinkler systems, cold chains. (b) Introduce handling and packaging improvement, providing appropriate infrastructure, input and service facilities in the production zones	2003
Pioneer projects in the Mahaweli area	Small farmers horticulture estate Rice refineries Precision farming including drip irrigation and provision of soil health cards(s)	Prototypes of refineries will be obtained from India on a pilot basis	2003
Livestock	Lack of facilities for milk collection and processing	Improve milk marketing and use of modern techniques to reduce cost to consumer (a) Promote liquid milk consumption through increased availability using modern packaging systems (b) Organise localised milk collection, processing and marketing societies through provision of infrastructure.	2002 2003
	Feed Development	Introduce substitution of locally produced feed ingredients to increase domestic value added in the broiler and meat industries. (a) Establish a contract production system with private sector involvement (b) Introduce incentive packages for production and processing firms entering into contracts and joint production agreements and forward contracts with out growers	2003 2003
High cost of input prices for milk production	At present, milk production is unprofitable. Organized medium level dairy farmers are giving up production.	Establish animal breeding centers at regional level to issue breeding animals to farmers. Privatize the animal vaccination program, Vet. services, and artificial insemination programs. Study ways in which milk production can be made profitable	2003
Lack of supply of improved livestock breeding material	Demand cannot be met for the supply of upgraded cattle & buffaloes. Government breeding programs are insufficient. Involve private sector/individual entrepreneurs in animal breeding and selling, delivery and artificial insemination of cattle & buffaloes.	Encourage private sector involvement in upgrading cattle and buffaloes	2003
Inadequate services for livestock production	Government livestock services are not expanding to meet the growing sector demand. Some services like animal health and delivery of vaccination, laboratory services, testing for quality could be initially handed over to the private sector, could be privatized and expanded by leading government infrastructure and trained staff on contract basis.	Encourage private sector to establish commercially oriented efficient livestock sector services	2003

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Export oriented poultry production and marketing	Over 300,000 MT of broiler meat is stagnating in cold storage. Due to this, the price of the local broiler meat is below the cost of production. Though quality meat could be exported, the COP is higher than international market.	Promote value added processed poultry meat and egg for the export market. Export incentives, such as a rebate/subsidy scheme to be considered.	2002
Outdated legislation related to Livestock	Reviewing of legislation relating to transport of animals, slaughtering of animals and quality monitoring of animal feed, day old chicks, drugs, meat, etc.	Legislation relating to the slaughter of cattle & buffaloes, and transport of livestock to be promulgated to meet current development needs.	2002
Plantations Low productivity in the tree crop plantations.	Current levels of yield and labor output in the tea and rubber sectors are lower than in other producing countries. Focusing on improving productivity, develop initiatives to transform tree crop plantations into engines for regional development and poverty eradication.	Increase national productivity to an average yield of 2000 kgs/ha. for tea and 1500 Kgs/ha. for rubber by 2005. Increase in tea production and increase in labor productivity to achieve an output of 3.5 kg of made tea per worker by 2005. (also see Tea Sector Study)	2002
	High cost of manufacture and less focus on buyer friendliness (attributes required by the buyer).	A Task Force to be appointed to examine process improvement and product development with a view to submitting recommendations.	2003
	Large area under rubber abandoned due to depressed prices.	Encourage tapping of neglected rubber plantations. Increase investment on exports	2003
	Lack of marketing facilities.	Encourage joint ventures for production and marketing of rubber.	2002
	Shortage of coconuts in the markets	Increase coconut production to reach 3 billion nuts per annum through optimal use of inputs.	2003
Agribusiness Low productivity and incomes in small holder agriculture	Prospective investors in the agriculture sector cannot be attracted to invest in this sector, if the credit available carries over 20% annual interests.	Examine the constraints to reducing the cost of funds for investment in advanced technology agriculture by providing low interest credit facilities. Develop comprehensive initiatives to ensure adequate access to capital.	2003
Scarcity of Water in Agriculture	Given the challenges facing with limited water availability, new techniques of water management such as drip and sprinkler irrigation systems will be developed	Improve water resources management. (a) Conduct a comprehensive study on available water resources in the country with assistance from countries where expertise is available. (b) Introduce incentive schemes for water-saving micro irrigation schemes	2002
Forestry	Barriers to private sector involvement in forestry development activities. In particular, the monopoly of the State Timber Corporation on harvesting of state forest using inefficient methods	The state will concentrate on protecting and conserving natural forests The state will hand over management of forest plantations for commercial production to the private sector. Land will be provided for private sector/individuals on lease to encourage the establishment of forest plantations.	2003
	Regulation of transport of timber and furniture	Transport of timber grown on private lands and wood based furniture will be deregulated	2002
	Wastage of timber due to use of outdated technology in processing.	Setting up of a wood processing centre	2003
	Sub optimal utilization of non-wood forest products.	Promote production of non-wood forest product e.g. Medicinal plants and focus research on different uses of non wood forest products	2002

Tea Industry (Agricultural Sector) – Action Plan

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Implementation Period
Building Ceylon Tea Brands/Promotion of Ceylon Tea	<p>Re-establish Ceylon tea as the world's finest.</p> <p>Develop fully Sri Lankan owned fine quality pure Ceylon tea brand names including joint ventures between plantation companies and tea traders.</p> <p>Increase export of value added tea to 60% of exports by year 2005.</p>	<p>Promotional assistance to target fully Sri Lankan owned brand names complying with specific guidelines in relation to quality, packaging and FOB prices.</p> <p>Strong generic promotion of qualities of Ceylon Tea, health benefits, ethical benefits of buying tea packed at origin etc. Build direct links with consumers</p> <p>Innovative new products like high quality instant tea, functional teas (specific health benefits) etc.</p> <p>Suitable incentives be provided to motivate the Private Sector to invest in brands.</p> <p>Funds for aggressive marketing and promotion of these brands to be available from the Asian Development Bank at low interest rates. Current promotional budget of \$1m needs to increase to \$5m.</p> <p>Reduce taxation from 15% to 5% for Sri Lankan owned brands complying with specific regulations stated above.</p> <p>Appoint a Tea Industry Council that will take responsibility for all aspects of the industry, moving towards self-regulation. This is currently in process.</p> <p>A regular Tea Festival bi-annually to showcase Ceylon Tea and new products. Use this opportunity to promote all agricultural/food products and to build tourism.</p>	2002
	<p>Only producers are eligible for ADB Funds for Promotion/Marketing (in JV with exporters) by setting up Joint Marketing Companies</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Seek ADB funding for promotion of all Ceylon Tea. Brands that meet priority criteria.</p>	2002
	<p>Sri Lanka Tea Board (Tea Promotion Bureau), Export Development Board and other organizations sharing responsibility for exports to combine under Export Marketing Council.</p> <p>Independent body employing professionals paid at market rates. Expertise should be available in a wide selection of crops from tea, rubber etc to minor crops. Full access to cess funds for effective allocation with minimum administration allocation.</p>	<p>Decision on creating Export Marketing Council combining several existing bodies.</p> <p>The Council will also charge for selected services. It will:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Advise brand marketers on strategy and monitor performance on a qualitative basis to ensure that the positioning of supported brands are compliant with the agreed policy for Ceylon Tea brands – high quality, premium priced, well packaged and promoted. ▪ Direct overall marketing strategy for all export products. ▪ Assist with registering of Trade Marks ▪ Protection of the Lion Logo and Ceylon Tea image against current misuse locally and overseas. ▪ Advice on packaging and graphics. ▪ A market oriented Research & Development unit within the Council would be a window of innovation for exporters/marketers and work closely with the Tea Research Institute, Rubber Research Institute etc. 	2003

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Action	Implementation Period
Dollar Tea Auction	<p>Perceived Benefits:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Typically the tea prices in US Dollar terms have been sliding over although there has been an increase in Rupee price. Full benefit of devaluation is passed to the overseas buyers. Producers feel Dollar Auction (similar to that carried out in Kenya) would prop up prices. ▪ Producers would like to borrow in US Dollars due to the high cost of Rupee borrowings, for which they need \$ revenues. <p>Concerns:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Dollarization may not prop up auction prices. Buyers will tend to discount devaluation factor. ▪ Ability to borrow in dollars will assist producers with short-term borrowings but typically producers funding needs are long term not usually offered by banks in \$ and entails significant exchange risk. ▪ Limited access to dollars among smaller exporters who provide useful competition at auction. Important to ensure level of competition at auction not reduced. 	<p>Impact of Dollarization on the economy needs to be studied in depth by the Central Bank of Sri Lanka.</p> <p>Perceived Benefits and Concerns need to be studied.</p> <p>Unlike Kenya tea auction, where exporters usually purchase teas on confirmed order of an overseas buyer with a quick turnaround of stock, brand marketers/traders in Sri Lanka carry purchases on their own account, which necessitates carrying a larger inventory of stock. This would naturally increase the demand for dollars from the buyers in the auction to finance inventory.</p>	3 months
Regional Plantation Companies	<p>RPC's to shift reliance from cyclical commodity businesses to agribusiness – high value fruits, flowers and vegetables.</p> <p>Climatic conditions & geographical location offer potential to supply fruits, flowers & vegetables to major consumer markets. Some element of import substitution may also be possible. RPC's offer management expertise coupled with an infrastructure in the plantations to diversify in to growing such crops both in the natural & in controlled conditions. A supervisory structure, skilled and semi-skilled workforce, road network providing accessibility to the entire land base of approx. 225,563 Hectares and communication links are some of the strengths offered to these new businesses. Hence once a viable crop is identified, there is a ready-made system to ensure efficient implementation of the project.</p>	<p>Technical/Marketing assistance is essential to identify suitable crops, which will grow in local conditions and have good marketing potential. Current assistance programs have not been altogether successful.</p> <p>Assistance is also required to develop an effective supply chain/logistics system to maintain quality during transit and minimize losses.</p> <p>An organization with a good track record in agribusiness consultancy should be identified to work with RPC's to develop a joint plan. Global firms like Cargill, Del Monte and Dole could be approached for their views. South Africa, Australia and Israel have suitable experience.</p>	

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Implementation Period
	<p>RPC's to diversify land use – timber, real estate development, mini-hydro, tourism, carbon credits, mining, gemming <i>Carbon Credit Program</i>- Potential for creation of Carbon Sinks from existing tree crops & forestry. Add to this reserve with plan to create Carbon Credits for trading in hard currency. Stock Exchange can develop trading mechanism. How to enter the Carbon Credit program & flesh out trading mechanism?</p>	<p>All plantation companies can identify specific projects on these lines. So as to efficiently develop resources on a large scale, the RPC's should consider a <i>joint marketing body</i> that will bundle the individual potential of the companies (which may be small in some areas) into larger units with economies of scale, and thereafter manage the projects. With professional inputs from experts, proposals to attract investments need to be done. Some RPC's have already set up small units to explore potential, develop project proposals and then market to potential investors or take the project on in house.</p> <p>A detailed set of large-scale investment opportunities to be developed for presentation to foreign and local institutional investors.</p>	6 months
	<p>Timber - Restrictive rules that apply to RPC's prevent commercial ventures for forestry. Timber harvesting regulations should be liberalized.</p> <p>Mining & Gemming - Restrictive rules that apply to RPC's prevent commercial ventures for mining & value addition.</p> <p><i>Mini Hydro Schemes</i> - potential to generate 200 MW. Duty free imports of equipment for generation & approval for 'wheeling' will enable most factories to be self sufficient in their electricity requirements. Wheeling grants a credit for power pumped into the grid, which can be utilized by the generating company at another point against this credit.</p> <p><i>Tourism</i>- attract high spending tourists by developing unique attractions. Concept of Tea Tourism, which has already been introduced on a limited scale, can be developed to a major extent. This will compliment the promotion of 'Ceylon Tea' in major markets overseas. Comparisons with wine tourism in France. Some locations are suitable for nature tourism/eco-tourism to be promoted to niche high value customers. Development of water sports in reservoirs, tanks & lakes will attract both local & foreign tourists to these locations. RPC's can develop lands close to such activity to compliment the tourist industry. Other areas for potential investment are Golf Courses/Golf Villages, sites for hand gilding, cable cars etc.</p>	<p>A Road Show should follow to showcase the projects on offer with other key players like the logistics providers, airline, shipping, operators of a cold chain, tour & hotel operators etc. Donor assistance would no doubt be forthcoming for such activities. Target JV partners would include the lines of Cargill, Del Monte, Dole etc.</p> <p>Extension of leases to 99 years to facilitate this diversification.</p> <p>RPC's should be permitted full mining rights and approval procedures simplified.</p> <p>For Mini Hydro projects, allow duty free imports of power generation equipment and approve "Wheeling"</p> <p>Develop tourism proposals in tandem with tourism sector.</p>	6 months

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Implementation Period
Regulatory Body for Tea Sector	<p>Tea Board should focus on a limited but efficient regulatory role. The proposed Tea Association of Sri Lanka will take on a degree of self-regulation. Tea Board's Promotional role should move to the proposed Export Marketing Council. Overseas offices of the Tea Board should be closed as they consume vital funds better utilized for promotional use. Instead skilled Trade Representatives should be appointed in key countries, working within the Embassy.</p> <p>A key role of the reformed Board should be to control abuses in stolen tea and other malpractice's via systematic monitoring.</p> <p>Adulteration of tea, dealing in stolen tea and other malpractice's cause serious harm to the industry and leads to undermining of the entire market structure for teas available through approved channels, thereby resulting in a substantial loss of foreign exchange earnings. Unofficial estimates indicate that as much as up to 30 Million Kgs of teas are available through these unauthorized channels with the quantity increasing every year. The Tea Board should be better structured to control these abuses. Factory capacity should be matched with output and inspection of suspect factories is required.</p>	<p>Restructure Tea Board.</p> <p>Theft of tea should be made a non-bailable offence considering its importance to the economy.</p>	12 months
Tea Industry Council	Tea Industry Council to be the focal point to activate the Industry.	The stakeholders have already taken steps in this regard and an outline is attached of the proposed <i>Tea Association of Sri Lanka</i> .	6 months
Research Institutes Reform	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Tea Research Institute ▪ Rubber Research Institute ▪ Coconut Research Institute <p>Government control stifles decision-making & research lacks commercial objectives.</p>	<p>Infuse new management, reporting to an autonomous Supervisory Board (Tree Crops Research Supervisory Board) comprising private sector and government personnel. Single board should overlook the 3 research institutes to ensure common management approach and avoid duplication. Specialists from each industry will be on board. New structure will provide the flexibility to attract high calibre research personnel & target research to meet market requirements.</p>	12 months
	<p>TRI for example needs to be reformed to be at the cutting edge of commercially useful research on production & health benefits of tea, other uses of tea and Research & Development to enable Sri Lanka marketers to bring to market unique tea products.</p> <p>Practice has been for research scientists to fulfill academic goals rather than meet commercial needs of the stakeholders.</p> <p>Private sector does not have input into the activities of these institutions, which need to play a dynamic role in commercial agriculture.</p>	<p><i>After an initial period of private sector management to commence reforms, transfer of ownership to private sector to be considered. Small holders should also play a role.</i></p> <p>Detailed study on following issues:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▪ Existing regulatory structure, identify flaws to meet new objectives of the industry. ▪ Overseas models of successful research institutes. ▪ The appointment of the autonomous board & composition. The competence, representation of the industry etc. it is critical to ensure that the Supervisory Board remains independent and vibrant with new appointees meeting set criteria and able to make strong contributions. The private sector nominee from the Tea sector could be the head of the proposed Tea Association similarly the other industry body heads could be the nominees. ▪ Funding – initially private sector management and funding from cess. ▪ The role of the proposed Tea Association in guiding research for the industry. 	

Fisheries and Ocean Resources Policy – Action Plan

Subject/ Issues	Strategy/ Action	Output	Reforms Initiated Starting
<p>An extended continental margin up to a minimum of 200 nautical miles from the baseline of the territorial sea and a maximum of 350 nautical miles from such baseline. Inadequate capacity to make the optimum use of living and non-living resources within the EEZ</p> <p>Upliftment of Fishing Communities</p> <p>Inadequate avenues of income generating/ supplementary activities for fisher women.</p>	<p>Define Sri Lanka's outer limit of the wide continental margin supported by adequate technical and scientific data.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Review the existing desk study. - Obtain additional data through seismic survey co-financed by donors. - Define continental margin. <p>Identify, quantify and manage living and non-living resources.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Develop a Master Plan for sustainable and optimal utilization and management of resources. - Establish institutional and legal framework to enforce management mechanisms. - Strengthen the Marine Biological Research Division, National Hydrographic Division and Oceanographic Division of the NARA to provide technical back up for resource management. <p>Improve the quality of fish through fish landing, potable water, auctioning, marketing facilities, fish finding equipment, etc.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Needs assessment and prioritization. - Develop and implement investment plan for needed facilities. <p>Facilitate and encourage fisher-women in potential self-employment activities.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Strengthen extension services and private sector sub contracting to provide and market quality and hygienic products. - Conduct training and awareness programs in financial management. 	<p>Sri Lanka will gain considerable economic benefits from the exploration and exploitation of the marine resources of an extended continental margin.</p> <p>Optimal use of living and non-living resources.</p> <p>High quality fish production. Reduce post harvest losses and increase fishermen income.</p> <p>Improve the social status and income levels of the fisher family.</p>	<p>2002 2003 2004</p> <p>2002 – 2003 2004 2004 2003</p> <p>2003 2003</p> <p>2003 - 2005</p>
<p>Under exploitation of the potential of inland water bodies.</p>	<p>Commercialization and management of inland and coastal water bodies.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Establishment of community based mini hatcheries for fingerling production - Encourage commercial fish seed production. - Continue periodic stocking of water bodies. - Make consumption of fresh water fish popular. - Encourage aqua-sports and leisure activities. - Develop management framework. - Support and encourage new aquaculture activities such as Oyster Farming, sea farming, marine ornamental fish, etc. through providing technical assistance to the private sector. 	<p>Increase inland fish production, obtain an attractive price for fresh water fish and more employment and income generation.</p>	<p>2003 2003</p> <p>2003 ongoing</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2002 – 2004</p>
<p>Performance of the state owned Corporations is sub optimal</p> <p>Illegal and excessive fishing.</p>	<p>Identify role of public and private sectors.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Enter into partnership with the private sector for activities like harbor development, shore facilities (cold storage, slip ways fuel, ice supply, etc.) and fishing related activities. - Identify activities for private management. <p>Improve regulatory framework and enforcement.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Revise fisheries laws and regulations. - Effective law enforcement. - Re-deploying fishermen in alternative income generating activities. 	<p>Efficient and viable entities in the fisheries sector.</p> <p>Sustainable fish production.</p>	<p>2002 – 2004</p> <p>2002 – 2004</p>

Apparel Industry – Action Plan for Implementation

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Macro Issues	Strategic Framework for Implementation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Formation of Joint Association Forum of the Sri Lankan Apparel Industry • Define an operating mechanism to obtain funding for the Strategic initiatives 	2002
	Reduce Cost of utilities	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provide essential utilities at reasonable rates • Provide alternate cheaper sources of energy power 	2003
	Develop the EDI facilities at the Port and Customs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Open Ports and customs 24 hours, 365 days a year • Introduce e-shipping • Develop Port facilities • Extensive use of EDI facilities 	2003
	Lobbyist in Washington, Brussels, London, Shanghai, Delhi	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Develop strong business networks around international commercial centers • Build personal networks among large apparel entrepreneurs • Build strong Sri Lankan caucus as lobbyists in main markets 	2002
	Establish Chambers of Commerce in USA, EU, China and India	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish a Sri Lankan Chamber presence in major markets • Build trade contacts by visiting industry trade fairs 	2003
	Reform labor laws	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Remove restriction of a maximum 10-hour working day • Enable encashment of unutilized annual leave. Remove mandatory requirement of 7 continuous days of annual leave. • Seek industry feedback on constraining labor laws • Amend outdated labor laws • Structure framework to establish good employer/employee relationships. • Recognize JCC as a body with equal status as a trade union, permitting complete freedom of association and collective bargaining within the scope of JCC • Amend labor regulations to permit flexible down scaling • Design national policy to support voluntary severance and voluntary retirement 	2002
	Infrastructural developments to support efficient external and internal logistics	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Attract reputed air and shipping lines to service Sri Lanka • Sri Lankan Airlines to develop strategic partnerships with US and EU airlines • Rebuild the internal road and rail networks • Develop Communication infra-structure • Increase number of telecommunication service providers 	2002
Industry related issues	Promote the image of the industry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Launch intense international media campaigns in target markets • Work through international organizations like UNICEF to promote the industry • Obtain international recognition of high labor standards in Sri Lanka • Execute effective media campaigns specifically targeted at promoting and enhancing the image of the sewing operator to attract the best to the industry workforce 	2002
	Increase Market Access	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Enter into trade agreements with specially identified countries • EDB to secure office space for promotion of exports in major markets 	2002
	Market Intelligence	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish full time apparel research cell in leading research institutes (IPS). Expected costs budgeted at Rs 390,000 per month • Establish links with international fashion designers • Obtain regular feedback from buyers on sourcing strategies 	2002

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Industry related issues	Professionally develop 250 apparel specific marketers	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Financially support the program to develop 250 apparel specific marketers by 2005. Expected costs budgeted at Rs 20.1mn over a three year period Commence marketing course by June 2002 Absorb the 250 graduates into the industry Ensure continuance of marketing course 	2002
	Aggressive marketing in existing markets	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Consistently participate at international apparel fairs Establish trade centers in key markets Appoint representatives overseas to promote exports More dynamic and marketing focused trade representative Advertise regularly in leading fashion journals 	2002
	Explore new markets	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Identify new markets and develop strategies to promote exports in these markets Take advantage of the FTA with India to penetrate the Indian market Identify emerging apparel markets and capture market share 	2003
	Increase the Productivity of a minimum of 50% of the apparel industry in Sri Lanka by approximately 30% by 2007 and reduce the cost of manufacturing apparel in Sri Lanka to US \$ 5 cents per minute	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Identify at least two apparel training institutes to champion increase in productivity Draw on resources of a team of professionals to identify what is required to increase productivity Restructure production incentives schemes to be directly linked to productivity Invest in training to develop multi-skilled operators Encourage industry compliance with recognized certifications Develop specific courses targeted at increasing the productivity levels and overall efficiency of apparel manufacturing units A financing mechanism to be developed to meet the cost of the productivity development programs 	2002
	Design and Product Development	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provide academic and professional courses that are specifically focused on apparel design capabilities Provide opportunities for Sri Lankan designers to work with international fashion designers Grant scholarships to Sri Lankan students and designers to attend courses at international design centre Provide opportunities for Sri Lankan designers to participate at international design shows 	2002
	Investment in Technology	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Invest in CAD/CAM to improve fabric utilization and eliminate wastage Introduce flexible manufacturing units, modular manufacturing and automatic manufacturing units Introduce new applications of automatic identification and data capture (AIDC) and EDI facilities Invest in ERP systems 	2003
	Backward Integration	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Invest in fabric mills to support industry Provide attractive incentives to fabric mills to relocate into Sri Lanka Establish a conduit that provides a direct link for Sri Lankan apparel manufacturers to use fabrics of regional origin Develop textile and apparel zones which are well equipped with affluent treatment plants and other infrastructure required to support these zones 	2002
	Reduced lead times	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equip firms with internet technology to speed up communication Implement speedier import/export documentation Development of required backward implementation industries to support the apparel industry. 	2003
	Restructured Finance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Restructure existing debts and re-scheduling loans on a case by case basis 	2003

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Industry related issues	Investments in Research & Development	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Obtain grants and concessionary finance to facilitate R&D 	2002
	Protection from new tax legislature	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ensure that the parity of tax burden does not increase when introducing new tax legislation (eg. VAT, Airport levy) 	2002
Micro issues	Reduce manufacturing cost	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Reduce wastage of raw material by using better production methods Find new energy saving systems throughout the manufacturing process Explore the possibility of developing new suppliers Engage in techniques such as work and method study to maximize efficiency of labor utilization. 	2002
	Compliance with International Standards	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ensure industry compliance with Sri Lankan regulations Develop mechanism to grant international/national accreditation to local manufacturers 	2002
	Seek strategic partners	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Build strong strategic alliances 	2002
	Investment in Human Resources	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Identify skill sets that would support the industry Develop specialized training programs to develop marketing, product and technological know-how etc 	2003
	Language and Communication Skills	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Develop and improve English language skills Enhance the knowledge of other languages – French, Italian, German, Chinese 	2002
Small and Medium Scale Industries	Definition of an operating mechanism to obtain funding	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Initiate a special development program for SME's in the apparel industry. Funds to be made available for restructuring, productivity improvements, introduction of new technology and training. 	2002
	Reduce cost of utilities		2003
	Identify new or alternative business sectors to facilitate exit	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Sector analysis studies including resource requirements Publicize alternate industry findings Industrial Advisory Council to facilitate the transition to other industries 	2003
	Provide a supportive framework to small and medium industrialists to make a smooth transition to alternate business or aid easy exit from the apparel industry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provide incentives to make transition to these identified industries Grant additional benefits to start up firms in the identified industries Develop a complete clustering program to support the apparel industry in the way of manufacturers and service providers 	2003
	Provide assistance and support to modernize the factories to meet international factory standards and working conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provide a mechanism of support to aid industrialists to upgrade at least 25% of their existing machinery 	2002
	Assistance in areas of manufacturing technology, Product Development and Marketing	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> EDB and other enterprises organizing marketing forums, international trade fairs and trade delegations to set aside a designated number of places for participation from the small and medium sectors 	2003

TRANSFORMING THE SRI LANKAN TOURISM INDUSTRY

A strategy for growth – 2002-2006

The focus of this strategy is to transform Sri Lanka from a low priced mass-market destination to a high value up-market destination for tourism.

The national level goals identified are:

1. Foreign exchange earnings of US\$ 600 million by 2006
2. Arrivals of 600,000 tourists by 2006
3. Increase in spend per day per tourist to US\$100 by 2006

Transforming The Sri Lankan Tourism Industry

Focus Area	Strategies	Priority Actions	Time Frame
Institutional restructuring	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Setting up of the Tourism Promotion Authority (TPA) Establish cess fund (industry contributions to be 1% of turnover and \$5 added to each air ticket for travel to/from Sri Lanka) Formulation of new Tourism Law to establish the Tourism Development Council 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Agree on the composition of the Board of Directors of the TPA Formulate a strategic marketing plan for the destination including an international media campaign Cess fund contributions to begin on 1 April, 2003 Government to advance a sum of US\$5 million for the commencement of promotional activities. This advance to be repaid by industry contributions to the TPA within 3 years. Alternatively explore possibilities of commercial borrowing Government contributions to match industry contributions to the cess fund in the long term New law to be formulated and passed in Parliament 	<p>2002 2002</p> <p>2003 2002</p> <p>2006</p> <p>2002</p>
	<p>Restructuring of the Ceylon Tourist Board (CTB) to act as a regulatory, licensing and accreditation authority for the industry. Its two key objectives would be:</p> <p>(1) Planning & managing large scale tourism development projects and</p> <p>(2) Development and enforcement of standards</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Formulate new objectives and an action plan linked to the tourism development policy (including rationalization of all development plans done for this industry so far) Revamp organizational structure and upgrade HR skills. Funding for the staff reduction program Revamp the certification/ licensing and enforcement procedures adopted by this institution Include private sector representation (3 persons) in the Board of the CTB through amendment to existing legislation 	<p>2002</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2002/2003</p> <p>2002</p>
	<p>Set up an International Tourism Advisory Council (ITAC) comprising local industry personnel and eminent persons from the global industry, to provide inputs on the future direction of the industry</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Nominations to the ITAC to be agreed upon and the forum convened half yearly Expenses of this forum to be borne by the CTB initially and the TPA once it is formed 	<p>2002</p>
Value addition	<p>Prepare large scale zonal development plans for high potential tourist areas / attractions to prevent ad-hoc development, destruction of the environment and to encourage private sector participation</p>	<p>Recommended areas:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Kalutara Bentota (extended area) Beruwala Nuwara Eliya Unawatuna Galle Fort Hikkaduwa / Negombo <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Zonal planning, development, project monitoring and investor facilitation activities to be under the purview of the CTB Land for tourist resort developments should be acquired by the State and vested in the CTB Engage appropriate professionals to carry out zonal planning exercises Infrastructure within the zones should be provided by the government with donor-funded assistance Zonal plans need to take into account the need for high end as well as budget tourist areas 	<p>Commence 2002/2003</p> <p>and</p> <p>continue on an ongoing basis</p>
	<p>Undertake a flagship project/s in potential tourist areas to build investor and market confidence in the industry</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The existing Bentota resort is recommended for this purpose. Diverse infrastructural developments necessary to create an up-market tourist resort should be included in the development plan Other possibilities include: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Galle Fort as a Dutch Period attraction Trinco whale watching and marine tourism 	<p>Commence 2002</p> <p>Commence 2003</p>

Focus Area	Strategies	Priority Actions	Time Frame
Value addition	Formulate and implement a tourism development plan for the East Coast	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Immediate action to acquire land is required. Whale watching and marine tourism is a potentially lucrative niche in Trincomalee 	Commence 2002
	Identify niche tourism products / themes where Sri Lanka has a competitive advantage	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Recommended themes – eco-tourism, MICE, culture, beach, nature & wildlife, sports, adventure, religion, film location, tea, agriculture/marine, marinas and sailing etc. Implement the recommendations on theme tourism formulated by the USAID sponsored Tourism Cluster Obtain the co-operation of key stakeholders outside the industry to develop the themed attractions 	Commence 2002
	Formulate and enforce trade standards for different products offered by the tourism industry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Implement standards for eco, adventure and ayurveda tourism products Regulatory authority to obtain the expertise of knowledgeable people in the respective fields for formulation of standards Ensure effective enforcement to prevent proliferation of low quality products 	2002
	Develop industry-wide human resource skills and make Sri Lanka a centre of excellence for the region in tourism management with the active participation of the industry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Privatize management of the Institute of Tourism and Hotel Management and upgrade quality of courses offered locally Encourage local universities to conduct graduate and postgraduate courses in tourism and hospitality management Set up a separate entity / programs to instill greater professionalism in all those associated with the tourism industry Encourage the setting up of programs/institutions which provide training in tourism related professions such as life guard training 	2002 2003/2004 2002 2003/2004
	Promote domestic tourism with the active participation of the provincial councils	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provincial councils and local authorities to take responsibility for promoting tourism within their respective provinces Identify and develop appropriate sites for domestic tourists, eg. pilgrims rests and campsites Adopt a seasonality-based pricing structure at popular tourist venues to prevent over-visitation 	2003/2004 2002
	Enhance linkages with local industries	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Develop a master plan for promoting local artisans and craftsmen 	2003/2004
	Liberalize / upgrade state controlled resources which can add value to the tourism industry with private sector involvement	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Privatize management of state run rest houses as a prelude to divestment Hotels Corporation, Laksala and Tea Board also to be liberalized Upgrade the quality of the wildlife parks and botanical gardens 	2003/2004
	Formulate a national environmental policy concerning tourism to promote conservation and sustainable development	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Develop specific guidelines applicable to tourist venues 	Commence 2002
	Encourage excellence in tourism management and create national pride in the industry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Formulate national level awards / recognition scheme for hotels and tourism related ventures and personalities Declare a “Year of Sustainable Tourism” once the new institutional structure for the industry is in place 	2002 2004/2005
High growth	Formulate an event management program at national level	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Organization and publication of an annual calendar of events (including religious festivals, shopping festivals, sports events) to be promoted by the TPA in consultation with local bodies 	2002
	Develop a branding strategy for the country	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Decision on use of Sri Lanka and Ceylon on popular national brands, eg. Tea 	
	Facilitate access to new markets	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Market specific promotional activities to be undertaken by the TPA as well as target marketing to niche groups eg. Indian corporates for MICE Identify new target markets for exploration, eg. Middle East 	Commence 2002 2003 onwards

Focus Area	Strategies	Priority Actions	Time Frame
High growth	Develop alternative sales channels including a web-based destination management system	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> An integrated national website for the industry where all players are represented, to be developed as a self financing venture Promote repeat visits through website promotions Form strategic alliances with higher end tour operators in traditional generating markets 	Commence 2002
	Strengthen the concept of regional co-operation for tourism promotion through state sponsored institutions as well as the tourism authorities of the respective nations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Joint marketing of South Asian destinations that offer complementary products, eg. Sri Lanka and South India Promote cruise operators to undertake round trips within the region, making use of the port facilities available around the country Negotiate for dual country promotions with attractive Asian destinations like Singapore, Dubai and Thailand 	2003/2004
	Generate effective publicity about the country situation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Continuous briefings for staff of Sri Lankan foreign missions abroad in conjunction with the foreign ministry Regular monitoring and follow up of travel advisories 	Commence 2002
	Re-negotiate bilateral air service agreements with key generating markets	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Immediate re-negotiation in respect of UK, Germany, India, Japan, China and East Asian countries Permit multiple designation of carriers from Sri Lanka National carrier to be involved in the negotiation of bilaterals only in the capacity of an observer Industry representatives to be consulted prior to negotiation of bilaterals 	2002
	Appoint one industry representative to the Board of Sri Lankan airlines	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Include this as part of the review of the agreement between the national carrier and Emirates Airlines 	2002
	Launch promotions in the Chinese and Indian markets	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Convene a special industry forum to formulate marketing plans for these two markets Negotiate for unlimited air access between India and Sri Lanka, multiple designation of carriers from Sri Lanka and permission for the domestic airlines of India to operate to Sri Lanka 	2002
Creating a regional hub	Position Sri Lanka as a hub for South Asian tourism	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Develop combined packages for promoting tourism to the region through collaborative strategies with SAARC countries Make Sri Lanka the most tourist friendly destination and a gateway to the region Create government level partnerships for tourism promotion and encourage Sri Lanka to become a tourism business hub for South Asian tourism industry investors Host annual tourism conferences / exchanges for the region 	2003/2004
	Position Sri Lanka as a South Asian travel hub	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Management of the airport and commercial activities within the airport should be privatized and liberalized, with the private sector operator being responsible for marketing the airport to international carriers Include an industry representative on the Board of Airport and Aviation Services Limited Ensure airport upgrading program is completed on schedule Improve airport facilities including shopping centre, recreational areas, entertainment and transport options Develop Colombo as a competitive aircraft maintenance hub Develop plans for the construction of a second international airport 	Commence 2003
	Adopt a competitive pricing strategy for Colombo airport's key services	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ground handling and fuel prices should be made competitive vis-à-vis the region, by removing the monopoly status enjoyed by the respective suppliers 	2002
	Improve air access to the country by adopting a liberalized aviation policy	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Encourage more foreign carriers from existing and potential tourism generating markets to operate to Sri Lanka 	2002

Focus Area	Strategies	Priority Actions	Time Frame	
Creating a regional hub	Develop a regional hub for cruise tourism	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Privatize management of the available cruise liner berth at the Port of Colombo and upgrade passenger facilities Construct more passenger terminals at appropriate seaport, viz. Galle and Trincomalee Re-introduce ferry services between Talaimannar and South India 	2003/2004	
	Develop Sri Lanka as an attractive shopping centre for the South Asian region	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Permit imports of electrical and electronic items free of duty Consider liberalization of imports of all consumer goods at a later date 	2002 2005	
	Position Colombo as a preferred entertainment and stopover destination in South Asia	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Permit 2 five star hotels in Colombo to operate gaming facilities by auctioning licenses Transform Colombo City into an interesting tourism venue by restoration and conversion of historically important buildings into entertainment venues, such as restoration of the Dutch Hospital Art and Cultural Centre project Consider granting short term tax reliefs to such ventures 	2002	
	Easing the process of entry for visitors	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Grant "visa on arrival" facility to more countries and remove visa requirement for business travel between major trading partners 	2002	
Supportive factors	Liberalize domestic air travel	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Make available 2 domestic aerodromes to private sector operators of domestic airlines, helicopter services etc. subject to their conforming to international safety standards 	2003/2004	
	Upgrade the quality of public amenities and informational material related to tourist venues	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The facilities required include signage, walkways, rest rooms, shop spaces etc. Informational material in the form of maps, brochures and transport timetables are required Seek financial support from tourism revenue earning institutions such as the Central Cultural Fund, zoological/botanical gardens 	Commence 2002	
	Encourage community based tourism and create social responsibility for promoting tourism	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Education and involvement of local communities in tourism Industry involvement required to make the community important stakeholders in the industry Deploy an effective tourist police in all key tourist areas Employ well trained tourist guides, as well as trained life guards at the beaches 	Commence 2002	
	Upgrade medical services in key tourist areas	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Complete the new Negombo hospital to comply with the requirement for an appropriate hospital to be located near the airport Upgrading of hospitals in tourist areas or alternatively encouraging private sector participation in providing good medical services 	2002 Commence 2003	
	Quality and quantity of hotel rooms to be determined to ensure reasonable pricing for rooms	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Withdraw tax incentives provided for construction of new hotels, other than those that qualify as flagship ventures Set in place a mechanism for planning room capacity for the hotel industry and the quality of rooms desired 	Commence 2003	
	Make available suitable sources of venture capital for tourism development	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Consider allocating a small percentage of captive government funds (eg. EPF, ETF) for investment in key growth sectors prioritized for development 	2003/2004	
	Provide selective taxation relief for promoting industry objectives	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Double deduction of cess fund contributions for tax purposes Permit duty free import of capital goods for product upgrades for a limited time period Suggest a freeze in provincial taxes payable for a period of 5 years Consider shifting of industry tax base to a per visitor night basis 	2002 2002 2002 2005	
	Revamp regulations which hinder industry progress	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Recognize an industry need to employ people on short term contract during the tourist season (labor regulations) Revamp laws prohibiting the sale of liquor on certain days (excise regulations) 	2002	
	Fostering collaborative Partnerships	Identify a network of organizations that need to work together for the betterment of the industry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> TPA to appoint a team of relationship managers to foster these partnerships on a continuing basis 	2003
	Mechanism for implementation	Appoint an effective administrator who could lead the process of policy implementation and monitoring of progress	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> A suitable person/s acceptable to the government and private sector to be appointed to a position within the Ministry of Policy Planning and Implementation 	2002

Productivity in Selected Sectors & Competitiveness

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions
Gem and jewelry industry	Promote protocol to identify and warrant domestic gem stones, developing a strategy to promote Ceylon Sapphires, certified and authenticated.	Branding and Trademarking of Ceylon Sapphire Resources to promote as a partnership with the industry the Ceylon Sapphire, the Ceylon Cut, the Ceylon Jewellery
	Establish a new dedicated Gem & Jewelry Training Institute since the existing venues are disjointed and graduate inadequate students, failing to meet the HR demands of the expanding industry	Bring together industry stakeholders to mount the GJTI and fund it jointly.
	Need to legitimize the mining sector and organize the smallholders, who comprise the vast majority of participants in the NGJA licensing schemes	Modify the positions of the Ministry of Environment and Natural Resources to allow mining operations on land in excess of one acre to qualify and meet environmental impact study protocols.
	Need to confirm the extent of the deposit base for gem stones	Prompt the NGJA to take full control of its mandate and exercise its authority to conduct such a survey. The NGJRTI will execute such research and be fully funded under the MED. Develop a zoning and land care plan to effectively utilize deposits.
Spices and allied products	Having a single HS code for “cinnamon” enables food and beverage manufacturers to misrepresent cassia as true cinnamon, possibly damaging the latter’s ability to earn a premium.	Lobby the International Customs Union in Brussels for the bifurcation of harmonized codes for cinnamon and cassia. A campaign to establish or reinforce a unique identity for ‘Ceylon cinnamon’ - sustained higher values for cinnamon and the creation of niche markets
	Introduce incentives to encourage the plantation sector to rehabilitate neglected spice land by better management. Intercropping or mono-cropping on neglected spice land in the plantation sector restricts increasing production - approximately 6000 hectares are available both in the private and public sector plantations. There is a limitation of expansion of spice cultivation in other areas.	Increase supply and productivity resulting in higher economic benefits for the plantation sector and the country’s economy as a whole.
	Lack of value addition in the spice sector due to cumbersome and restrictive importation procedures. Remove bureaucratic barriers in importation of spices for processing and re-exporting Streamline quarantine procedures	Higher amount of value-added spices exported from Sri Lanka and increase entrepot trade in spices Increase in investments in the sector
Rubber Industry	Liberalize imports to make available raw rubber types and grades as appropriate, in adequate quantities for value addition.	Development of rubber products industry
	Set up one policy planning body combining all ministries concerned. Rubber industry competitiveness and regulatory issues are now handled by three or four different ministries that give conflicting signals and launch programs that don’t create synergies	Efficient resource allocation and minimizing duplication of efforts, prevent conflicts of agendas, speedier industry problem solving
	Lack of high quality rubber technology and latex technology trained personnel to lead innovative activities and dearth of competent managers to manage enterprises. Institute one body that governs the development of human resources for the future rubber industry with the participation of the industry	Focused high quality training and development of personnel for the rubber industry which leads to higher level of innovation and productivity gains Allocate a given number of overseas fellowships and scholarships received by the government to train the private sector professionals
	Privatize all state owned rubber-manufacturing companies. Government companies (Sri Lanka Rubber Manufacturing & Export Company Limited) engaged in rubber manufacturing pose unfair competition due to subsidized investments and credit	Level playing field for all competitors which allow the survival of the most competitive players ensuring proper resource utilization
	Identify very clearly the objectives for each organization – as technology development and dissemination is now handled by three different organizations namely the RRISL, IDB, ITI. Their programs are overlapping and at times conflicting leading to wastage of resources and a disservice Allocate resources accordingly and co-ordinate their activities by a central apparatus that could be a council instituted by the Rubber Cluster	Clarity of purpose and the industry would know whom to approach to solve their problems. Efficient resource allocation by the government including human resources

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions
Ceramics	<p>Support R&D institutes laboratories and educational institutions working in the ceramics sector. Poor facilities and testing equipment for the ceramic industry</p> <p>Little applied research and training at University/Tertiary Level Fund R&D and Testing Equipment for technical laboratories and student training.</p> <p>Create fiscal incentives for R&D & Vocational training investments in technology</p>	<p>Creation of centers of excellence</p> <p>Help the Industrial Technology Institute, Ceramic Research and Development Centre and the University of Moratuwa have the equipment and human resources to ensure the success of their plan for research collaboration and the development of commercialisable value-added products and applications for Sri Lankan industry</p> <p>Improved human capacity and workforce development including the addition of more practical, applied training</p> <p>Increased industry-led R&D and co-ordination between the private sector and academia leading to more applied research</p>
	<p>Depletion of the known raw material base. Losing out on high-quality raw material due to unplanned land use.</p> <p>Conduct a national geo mapping and mineral resources survey under the Geological Survey Department to demarcate areas where there is high –quality raw material. Make all past studies current to reflect changes that have occurred over time.</p>	<p>Increase in the raw material base</p> <p>Increase in investments in the industry</p> <p>Insure maximum utility of raw material base while keeping integrity of environment</p>
	<p>Develop a Zoning and land use plan to effectively utilize deposits</p> <p>Implement zoning and land use plan in areas demarcated as key raw material deposits. At the current rate of mining the raw materials base can last only for an estimated 20 years. The raw material base is the lifeblood of the ceramics industry and failure to implement findings would be detrimental to the industry in the long term.</p> <p>Develop an evaluation of state-of –the-art mining capabilities in Sri Lanka</p>	
	<p>Recognise the Ceramic Research Development Centre as the industry choice for housing the “Quality” certification centre.</p> <p>Lack of a “Quality” Certification agency in the industry</p>	<p>Will build confidence/trust among local/foreign buyers that they are purchasing a product that strictly adheres to quality standards (i.e. similar to the Tile Council of America).</p> <p>Act as a catalyst to improve the image of Sri Lanka Ceramics in the minds of international buyers.</p>
	<p>Careful monitoring by the Sri Lanka Standards Institute of all ceramic/porcelain imports and strict adherence to safety levels for lead/cadmium</p>	<p>Will keep out imports that fall below the required standards for consumer consumption and that might pose a health hazard.</p>
Coir (Coconut Fibre) Industry	<p>Facilitate the creation of a private-sector-managed Coir Centre. Loss of market share due to lack of innovation, co-ordinated research and enhanced market intelligence Develop a system that ensures the industry has direct access to and exclusive decision-making authority over the voluntary CESS the industry plans to impose</p>	<p>A private-sector-managed, world-class coir centre of excellence would contribute to the growth of the industry and exports through market intelligence gathering and the conduct of co-ordinated, applied research directed toward the development of commercial applications</p>
	<p>Recognize the coir sector as an independent industry and provide support to conduct an international Coir Conference Need to create global awareness in the application of coir as a natural product and Sri Lanka as a quality coir producing country</p>	<p>Global recognition of Sri Lanka as a high quality coir producer and increased market demand for Sri Lankan coir products.</p>
	<p>Lack of opportunity for the industry to grow in the local market</p>	<p>Develop the domestic market as a launching pad for new products and services</p>
	<p>Incentivize R&D, vocational training, and investments in technology to enhance productivity Loss of opportunity in using coir in technically advanced applications due to lack of consistency</p>	<p>An improvement in productivity and quality through better technology</p>

Section VI
Public Sector Reforms
Action Plans

Public Sector Reforms (Including Privatization and Public/Private Partnerships)

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Reform Structural Policy to Support Pro-Poor Growth	Public Enterprise Reforms		
	Encourage remaining SOEs to operate as competitively as possible	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provide SOEs with independent boards having private representation • Use open and competitive processes to provide professional SOE management • Introduce corporate governance framework for SOEs 	2002 2003 2003
	Open scope for greater private initiative and public-private partnerships in areas hitherto assigned to SOEs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish independent regulatory framework for water supply, power and port sectors to provide frameworks for both public and private initiative in these sectors • Corporatise the Colombo port • Restructure the Airport and Aviation Services Ltd. • Streamline processes and approval procedures for BOO, BOT and similar arrangements for infrastructure and utility projects 	2002 2002 2003 2002
	Reduce operating losses of the Main SOEs and Government Departments	<p>CEB:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Furnish Financial Restructuring Plan (FRP), showing actions for loss reduction • Increase tariffs • Reduce overall receivables from current level of 2.8 months billing to months • Restructure CEB board to introduce commercially oriented members • Appoint Finance Manager and introduce financial management system • Reduction of technical and non-technical system losses <p>CPC:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Prepare a restructuring plan • Introduce automatic price adjustment mechanism • Restructure CPC board to introduce commercially oriented members • Appoint qualified CFO and introduce financial management system • Introduce an efficient procurement system • Publish the pricing formula in detail and in a timely manner <p>Postal Department:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Revise tariff structure to reduce operating losses • Reduce administrative costs by implementing the postal coding system 	2002 2002 2003 2003 2002 2002 2003 2002 2002 2002 2002 2003
	Divest or liquidate selected public enterprises	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • PERC to liquidate 27 non-viable enterprises • PERC to continue divesting remaining government stake in enterprises as per its program – 2 plantations, sugar mill, NIC, Shell gas, hotels • PERC to divest SLT, SLIC and CPC • Introduce private sector management of Lotteries Board • Prepare plan for further divestiture of public enterprises during period 2003-2005 	2002 2002 2002 2003 2002

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Reform Structural Policy to Support Pro-Poor Growth	Broaden scope for private sector participation in infrastructure	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Liberalize courier service activity • Enact Water services Regulatory Act and amend NWSDB Act • Prepare a new port policy • Divest CPC's bunkering (i.e. Lanka Marine Services Ltd.) • Liberalize sale of petroleum products and bunkering of aviation fuel services 	2002 2003 2003 2002 2002
	Widen scope for private sector initiative	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish Tourism Development Zones with enabling legislative provision • Release state lands in greater Colombo for private sector enterprise development • Privatize management of state run rest houses as a prelude to divestment • Management of the airport and commercial activities within the airport should be privatized and liberalized, with the private sector operator being responsible for marketing the airport to international carriers 	2003 2003 2003 2004
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	Connect Poor Regions to Dynamic Markets		
	a) Build a modern expressway network to lower the transport and marketing costs faced by the poor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish a social impact division in RDA to assist in land acquisition and involuntary resettlement • Construct the Southern Highway • Begin construction of the Outer circular Road • Construct the Colombo-Katunayaka highway • Plan and secure financing for the Colombo-Kandy Expressway • Explore opportunities for public/private partnership in highway development, including mechanisms for possible toll roads. 	2003 2003 2005 2002 2004 2003
	b) Repair, maintain and rehabilitate strategic roads to lower farm-to-market costs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish a Road Fund for road operation and maintenance • Undertake improvements to selected provincial roads which are linked to major road networks • An annual road maintenance plan is to be prepared, and on this basis, the roads scheduled for O&M will be prioritized • Private sector role in road provision and O&M to be increased by providing some Rs.2 billion in RDC outlays by 2004 and by increasing private sector share of Consolidated Road Fund projects until the private sector carries out all projects that are over Rs.2.5 million • Develop and implement Greater Colombo Traffic Master Plan • Implement, rehabilitate and maintain major strategic road network 	2003 2003 2003 2002 2003 2002
	c) Reduce road safety risks facing the poor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Road safety secretariat established and operative • Develop a Road Safety Act which includes an integrated set of measures aimed at improving traffic and safety management 	2002 2004

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	d) Improve the passenger transport most used by the poor: the bus system	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Restructure the Sri Lanka Central Transport Board, regional transport companies, and the National Transport Commission to become an independent bus regulator • Number of public bus operators will be reduced and the balance encouraged to become more efficient • Private operators to form associations with no less than 50 buses • Public-private partnerships will be used to enhance management of busy stations and stands • Introduce commercial tariff policy with explicit subsidies for franchise routes to remote areas 	2003 2003 2003 2003 2003
	e) Modernize the railways	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Government to rehabilitate tracks, improve station yards and establish new railway O&M systems • Open-access policy for freight services to be fully implemented • Expand private sector role by public-private partnerships for freight services and one Colombo line • Modernize railway capital stock through various public-private partnerships • Revise tariff policy in medium-term to encourage cost-recovery and raise returns to modernization of the rail system 	2003 2004 2004 2005 2003
	Revitalizing Rural Development to Reduce Rural Poverty		
	a) Promote structural transformation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Improve the quality of rural education via public and private investment to empower rural youth with skills applicable to employment • Foster regional competitiveness by establishing five regional investment promotion zones, with local business promotion initiatives (science parks, venture funds, innovation funds), involving associations, business leaders, universities and local governments 	2003 2004
	b) Improve property rights and the management of rural lands	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Restrictions on farm size and sale, lease and transfer of rural lands will be removed • LDO and Jayabhoomi land titles will be converted to freehold titles • Fast track the on-going pilot testing of the new land titling program • IT technology will be used for digital mapping, data updating and records preservation; • Create an integrated data management system for all of the agencies dealing with land in order to make information on land tenure, land use and land capability transparent and accessible. • Women shall be accorded equal legal rights to inherit lands 	2003 2003 2002 2003 2004 2003
	c) Raise productivity and incomes in small-holder agriculture	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Introduce a farm inputs voucher scheme or credit card system targeted to poor farmers • Diversification into high-value, high return agricultural commodities (fisheries, livestock, horticulture) to be emphasized in R&D and extension • Contract out certain research functions, such as precision farming, use of GIS, and medium-term weather forecasting, to selected Research Providers. 	2005 2003 2004

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	c) Raise productivity and incomes in small-holder agriculture	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Government to hand over management of forest plantations for commercial production to the private sector • Establish export production zones for promoting commercial agriculture • Local government autonomy in agricultural extension and applied research to be increased • Government will continue to divest itself of commercial agro-input firms, dairy, livestock farms and seed farms • Introduce procedures for selected seed and horticultural farms to be managed as joint-venture companies with the private sector • Fully liberalize seed and planting material production and imports and restrict public sector activities to basic seed production • Simplify legal and administrative procedures in seed and planting material imports • Relax restrictions in agricultural legislation – Plant Quarantine Regulations, Seed Act, Pesticide Act • Contracting out of agricultural research and extension to the private sector will be pilot tested in selected areas for both crops and livestock • Promote private sector R&D with emphasis on post-harvest losses • Implement private sector contract research program for perennial crops • Create enabling environment for competitive import substitution of commercial feed crops • Promote private sector involvement in animal breeding, especially for dairy industry • Revise legislation relating to the slaughter of animals and transport of livestock • Government to enter into partnership with the private sector for promoting development of the fisheries sector, including harbors and shore facilities • Government to promote establishment of community based mini-hatcheries for fingerling production 	<p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2005</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p>
	d) Transform tree crop plantations into engines for regional development and poverty eradication	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Special programs will be mounted by Government and NGOs to combat addiction and encourage better lifestyle skills • Improved social and economic infrastructure, and training programs in up-country areas and estates • Small-holders will be assisted to upgrade field productivity, encourage replanting and rehabilitation, crop diversification, and development of new marketing approaches • Government will provide training for non-farm income earning activities to plantation workers • Government will support tea industries plan to upgrade product quality and marketing approaches and plan for greater long-term involvement of the estate workforce in the plantations 	<p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2003</p>

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	d) Transform tree crop plantations into engines for regional development and poverty eradication	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The boards of the estate crop research and development institutions will be restructured to provide for greater private sector participation • Divest the remaining estates and warehouses of JEDB/SLSPC • Provide promotional assistance to the tea sector to develop fully Sri Lankan owned brand names for export markets and introduce clear regulations on the use of the "Ceylon Tea" brand; • Restrictions on tea exports will be eliminated, except quality control, and price control and panel ratification for non-auction sales between producers and international buyers will be eliminated • Substantially reduce the role of the Tea Board • Permit plantation industrialists to use cess revenues industry-funded R&D in process and product development • Permit plantation sector to maximize returns from plantation lands via diversification including timber and extraction of minerals, mini-hydro, eco-tourism, land-used tourism, eco-tourism and other associated ventures, etc. • Encourage RPCs to lease out under-utilized lands for agribusiness ventures (high-value fruits and vegetables, spices, organic herbs, medicinal plants, etc.) • Encourage joint ventures for production and marketing of rubber • Release surplus NLDB lands for commercial coconut intercropping 	<p>2003</p> <p>2003 2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004 2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003 2005</p>
	e) Modernize the Agricultural Marketing System	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • New dedicated economic centers to be established with private finance and management • New wholesale markets to be developed, with public-private partnership, that are linked to the dedicated economic centers • Encourage sub-contracting of CWE retail marketing operations, as the first step towards a private-public partnership • Introduce Internet-based global market information system for commercial export crops with private sector participation 	<p>2003</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p>
	f) Improve water resource management	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implement the National Water Policy and reorient and restructure existing multiple water agencies to be consistent with the Water Policy. • Create a system of transferable water use entitlements for large scale water users and community based water users • Establish effective river basin organizations • Establish a water-resources tribunal to mediate water disputes 	<p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2004 2005</p>
	g) Foster off-farm employment by enhancing access to sustainable rural electrification. Bring electricity to 80 percent of all villages by 2005	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provide electricity to another 600 villages • Foster use of alternative energy sources through private sector participation • Upgrade 600 km of rural transmission lines to reduce losses and ease burden on overloaded lines 	<p>2002 2002</p> <p>2004</p>

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Create Opportunities for Pro-Poor Growth	Foster SME Development		
	a) Improve the policy setting for SMEs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish an SME policy unit • Publish a white paper on SME policy • Deregulation Committee will assess policy barriers to SME development and provide recommendations to government • Industrial development board to be rationalized 	2002 2003 2002 2003
	b) Improve business support services aimed at SMEs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Government will provide financing for private technical and managerial services for SMEs • Business Services Support Fund for SMEs will be established • Long term lending for SMEs will be supported and commercial bank SME risk-management systems improved 	2002 2003 2002
	Assist Ultra-Poor Communities with Direct Interventions		
	a) Mount projects in ultra-poor regions aimed at generating community-based employment opportunities	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Government to provide seed-capital and matching grants for community-based interventions • Full-participation of beneficiary groups, including cost-sharing, business plans and CBO management of project assets; • National Youth Corps established to combat unemployment • Donors to finance innovative approaches to expand income generating activities for the ultra-poor and socially excluded • Government to facilitate and encourage fisher-women in potential self-employment activities 	2002 2002 2002 2003 2003
	Poverty Impact of Sector Strategies		
	a) Integrating Poverty Reduction and Industrial Policy	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Expand textiles market by gaining quota-free entry into OECD • Establish a tourism development zone to expand investment and employment • Reduce restrictions on foreign investment in areas hitherto retained for domestic firms • Foster public-private partnerships to establish industrial zones in secondary towns and cities • Implement the plan put forward by the Apparel exporters association to address post 2004 	2003 2003 2002 2003 2003
Investing in People	Provide comprehensive health services that are of high quality for the entire nation,	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The private sector will be encouraged to develop secondary and tertiary care hospitals • Introduce hospital-based management system at local level • New health promotion programs will be mounted to address emerging health problems • Human resources and health facilities will be rationalized • Government will encourage health insurance to meet rising health financing requirements 	2002 2004 2003 2004 2005

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Investing in People	Expand access to affordable health care for the poor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • National Health Sector Program and Action Plan to be adopted • Maternal and child health care programs to be strengthened • Plantation Health facilities to be integrated with national health system • Four regional mental health centers and outreach programs to be established • Expand training in nurses and para-medicals to overcome shortage and cater to internal market demands by 2005 	2003 2003 2003 2004 2003
	Rationalize medical care delivery to focus more resources on the needs of the poor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Introduction of Private Medical Institutions Bill and establishment regulatory authority to certify quality and harmonies public and private care provision • Special programs to be launched on to combat water related and vector borne diseases • Special program on HIV/AIDS and STDs aimed at high risk groups to be launched, including better availability of affordable drugs • Involve para-medicals staff to play greater role in CBR programs • Regional disparities in per capita public health outlays to be reduced • Real public outlays on health to be protected at 8-10 % of total government spending 	2003 2003 2003 2004 2004 2004
	Make progress in reducing child malnutrition (to 10% in 2005)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Institute community-based monitoring and intervention • Strengthen and expand care for malnourished mothers and children • Strengthen IEC programs on proper weaning and feeding practices • Enhanced mother and child health programs • Improve adolescent reproductive health programs • Embark on program to control of illicit alcohol and drug abuse 	2003 2003 2003 2003 2003 2004
	Restructure the Social Protection System		
	By improving access and quality of care for the poorest groups	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish divisional community welfare centers by CBOs • Better protect disabled and destitute children by expanding rehabilitation centers, with the participation of NGOs • Expand mental health reintegration programs • Increase access and training for the disabled and strengthen special teacher training programs • Reduce disaster risks by developing better disaster management and early warning systems, and avoid duplication by giving the responsibility of co-ordinating resources to one agency 	2003 2004 2004 2002 2004
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Revise the public assistance scheme to support minimal living requirements for the elderly poor • Continue to support community and family care for the elderly, including "foster schemes" • Regional funds to be established through mobilizing community philanthropy. • Priority to be given to participation of NGO's in providing services. 	2004 2002 2003 2002

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Investing in People	Reduce urban air pollution	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implementation of the Clean Air Action Plan, by enforcing tighter vehicle emission, fuel quality and vehicle importation standards and by using tax policy to reduce number of old, second-hand motor vehicles • Usage of leaded gas and high sulphur fuel to be phased out • Regular vehicle emission monitoring to be instituted • Industrial waste clean-up financed partly from Pollution Funds • Introduction of public awareness programs in air pollution 	<p style="text-align: center;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2002 2003 2002 2003</p>
	Provide safe-water and suitable sanitation systems to all		
	Ensure safe water to the entire population by 2010	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • In rural areas, community based, demand-driven systems (community and house-hold systems) will be expanded with local cost-recovery to operate and maintain systems. • PCs and Lass will take the lead, supported by RWSSD and other national agencies, on promoting expansion of Rural Water Supplies. • Township and urban water supply delivery to be expanded with public- private partnership. • Introduce a new policy to rationalize water tariffs to reflect economic costs and phase-out heavy cross-subsidies • Facilitate water consumer societies, with NGO/CBO participation in the under-serviced urban settlements. • Rehabilitate urban water supply in Colombo. • Ensure protection of water sources • Improvement of water supply, sanitation, health and welfare facilities in the estates. 	<p style="text-align: right;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2002</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2004</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2002</p>
	Improve access to sewage and sanitation systems	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Government to implement the solid waste disposal strategy, by facilitating private investment and expanding supply of disposal sites. • Public investment to be concentrated on expanding sewage services in major cities along with introduction of sewerage tariff • Increase coverage of sanitation with sanitary latrines. • Introduce a new policy on sewerage tariffs to reduce heavy subsidies and provide adequate resources to defray system O&M costs • Subject sewerage tariffs to supervision by an independent regulator (or a multi-utility regulator) 	<p style="text-align: right;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2004</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2003</p> <p style="text-align: right;">2003</p>
	Restructure the Social Protection System		
	By improving access and quality of care for the poorest groups	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Extend the community-based rehabilitation program to a national basis for the disabled 	<p style="text-align: right;">2003</p>

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Investing in People	Sharpen the Focus and Impact of the Samurdhi Program	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • One-off reduction of non-deserving beneficiaries • A new social welfare benefit law will be introduced which will involve better exit and entry criteria for public assistance, including clear specification of exit and entry criteria for all welfare programs • Tighten eligibility and only those community development projects that are well designed and thoroughly endorsed by the local community will be financed. A far greater measure of community financing and inputs will be required • Samurdhi Bank Societies will be placed under an autonomous apex body and will forge formal linkages with the commercial banking sector. The banking system will be subjected to a regulatory body and the Samurdhi Act will be amended accordingly • Social insurance, both provided by Samurdhi and by NGOs and the private sector will be expanded—government will provide a regulatory environment and help partly defray premium costs for the poor • Under the envisaged restructuring of the Samurdhi Program, while keeping 15,000 staff in the main Samurdhi Program, the balance will be re-deployed mainly in the Samurdhi Bank, and other extension services after empowering them with the relevant skills, by 2005 • Extend the application of the Welfare Benefits Act, and the Welfare Benefits Law to all social assistance schemes 	<p>2003</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2005</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2004</p>
	Expand the supply of affordable, quality housing for the poor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sustainable townships program to expand re-housing in Colombo • Special housing programs provided for rural disabled, handicapped, those displaced by disasters, fishing communities and overseas migrant workers involving housing grants and concessionary financing • Provision of housing units in cluster townships for plantation workers and provision of an upgrading package to families wishing to improve their houses • Provision of community services shelter for urban USS upgrading on a community-driven approach • Access to long term credit on concessionary terms through Financial Institutions for construction and improvements 	<p>2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2002</p> <p>2004</p> <p>2003</p>
Reforming Governance and Empowering the Poor	Develop human capital in the public sector to foster better governance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Establish independent commissions for police, judiciary, public service, and elections • Recruitment and promotion for government posts at the level of director or above to be placed on an open, competitive basis, starting in 2003 on a pilot basis • Introduce appropriate incentives for staff management systems in core govt. agencies • Introduce corporate governance framework for public enterprises and statutory boards to improve the efficiency, accounting and transparency 	<p>2002</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2003</p> <p>2002</p>

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Reforming Governance and Empowering the Poor	Develop human capital in the public sector to foster better governance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Modernizing public work processes in all government agencies by conducting regular stakeholder meetings, preparing 3-year business plans and one-year action plans in consultation with stakeholders, and monitoring progress in an open, transparent manner • Rationalize cadre of agencies and consolidate functions between and within relevant agencies 	2003 2003
	Foster Decentralization to Tap Local knowledge for poverty reduction	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Increased loans and grants will be used to meet local poverty reduction priorities and with better targeting • Improved fiscal equalization measures will be implemented to insulate it from any political interference and to ensure transparency and accountability • Local government revenues and expenditures to be published and disseminated through modern means of communication such as Internet. Existing legislation to be reformed to facilitate this process • Single code of local government law issued • Local government strategic planning, M&E and financial management capacities will be improved • Partnerships, between Provincial Councils/other local government bodies, and the private sectors, and other stakeholders expanded 	2003 2003 2004 2005 2004 2003
	Community Driven Development used to Foster Environmental Sustainability		
	In the area of coastal preservation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Implement ban on coral mining and develop alternative sources of employment • Community-based resource management, involving inventories, planning and social control, initially in Northwest and Southern Provinces • Enhanced participatory regulatory mechanisms of fishing efforts and preparation of fishing equipment and facilities for small fisherman • Develop enabling legislation for greater community participation (i.e. amend Coastal Conservation and Fisheries Aquatic Resources Acts) • Focus investment to address coastal erosion from Galle to Chilaw 	2003 2002 2002 2002 2003
	In the area of Forestry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Participatory approach to forest management to be adopted • Government will re-survey and demarcate the forest areas and such mappings would be made available to the relevant authorities and stakeholders (i.e. Divisional Secretaries, Grama Niladaris, Schools, etc.) • Best-management practices will be used as NGOs, CBOs outreach models • Poor farmers will be provided leases to farm and maintain protected buffer zones. In implementing this measure, Government will strictly adhere to a policy of non-recognizing encroachments • New forest boundaries will be gazetted 	2003 2003 2003 2003 2004

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Reforming Governance and Empowering the Poor	In the area of Forestry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Low income communities and private sector involved directly to replant degraded forests, manage buffer zones and adopt conservation farming • Community-ranger partnerships will be developed to protect forests 	2003
	Involve communities in Eco-tourism and wildlife preservation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Local communities will be encouraged to form buffer communities adjacent to national parks • Visitor access restrictions to the parks will be eased • Local community organizations will be trained and empowered to assist in wildlife preservation, and will share in park income 	2003 2003 2004
	Empowering the poor by enhancing their legal rights	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Encourage adoption of alternative dispute resolution mechanisms, such as island-wide mediation boards • Expand Legal Aid Centers and community based legal assistance to help vulnerable groups • Major commercial laws to be revised, modernized and simplified, so becoming more relevant to businesses commonly operated by the poor 	2003 2003 2002
	Combat Gender Discrimination	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Increase access of women to decision-making positions in the public service • All nomination lists of political parties and independent lists should by law consist of 50% women at local provincial and national level • Diversify vocational training opportunities for women and encourage women to enroll in technical training programs • Support improvement of working conditions of women in factory employment, in overseas domestic services, plantations and in the informal sector • Ensure women's equal access to agricultural extension programs and promote opportunities for off farm employment • Government will continue to support the entrepreneurship development program for women by aiming to link female-headed businesses to established sources of commercial financing • Promote the extension of micro-credit programs to include information, skills, technology and market service to ensure more productive utilization of credit • Quality early childhood and pre-school education for all children • Build capacity for child-care centers and regulate these in a suitable fashion to maintain proper standards • Expand Guidance and Counseling Centers for Victims of Violence against Women • Collaborate with community based organizations to assist female heads of households in poverty groups and in conflict affected areas • Provide elderly women in poverty groups with geriatric care and economic assistance • Partnership will be made with community organizations to assist women's groups build larger and more dynamic organizations that can advocate more effectively against gender discrimination 	2004 2005 2004 2004 2004 2002 2002 2002 2002 2003 2003 2004 2003 2003

Area	Objective/Strategy	Priority Actions	Reforms Initiated Starting
Reforming Governance and Empowering the Poor	Combat Gender Discrimination	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Mount gender sensitization programs in government and large private companies, and promote gender mainstreaming in all programs 	2003
	Micro-Credit Facilities will be Promoted to Help the Poor Effectively Manage Risk	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The National Development Trust Fund will be reorganized to become an Apex Body for the funding for micro-finance institutions. A Micro-Finance Institutions Act will be prepared to provide a sound legal basis for policy and regulatory development of micro-finance entities. Apex micro-finance institutes to regulate micro-finance entities fully operational The Cooperative Rural Banks will be de-linked from the Multi-purpose Cooperative Societies The many existing micro-credit organizations will be encouraged to mobilize savings as well as seek finance from official sources Micro-credit operations linked with commercial banks to improve prudential management 	2003 2003 2005 2004 2003 2003
Monitoring and Evaluating Progress in the Implementation of the PRS	To effectively track implementation of the PRS and provide feedback for revision and mid-course correction of the PRS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Establishment of an Inter-Ministerial PRS Monitoring Committee with representation from suitable non-governmental agencies, stakeholders and women's organizations Gender disaggregated data collection and report compilation for an annual monitoring report Stakeholder consultations to review the monitoring and field survey findings Preparation of an annual PRS update note 	2002 2003 2003 2004